THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

EDITED FOR
THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Index to Volumes XXXI to LX

[LXI to XC]

BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
1924

Medical
Water

Alphabetical List of Authors

A

ABEL, J. J., M. C. PINCOFFS and **C. A. ROUILLER.** On the presence of albumoses in the tissues and in the blood, with special reference to their occurrence in the gastro-intestinal mucosa, 1917, **XLIV,** 320.

ABLAHADIAN, E. *See* ROGERS, RAHE and ABLAHADIAN, 1919, **XLVIII,** 79.

ABT, A. F. *See* JONES and ABT, 1919–20, **L,** 574.

ADAMS, H. S. *See* TASHIRO and ADAMS, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxviii.

See TASHIRO and ADAMS, 1914, **XXXIV,** 405.

ADDIS, T., G. D. BARNETT and **A. E. SHEVKY.** The regulation of renal activity: I. Regulation of urea excretion by the concentration of urea in the blood and in the urine, 1918, **XLVI,** 1.

The regulation of renal activity: III. Regulation of urea excretion by unknown factors, 1918, **XLVI,** 22.

The regulation of renal activity: IV. Regulation of urea excretion by adrenalin, 1918, **XLVI,** 39.

The regulation of renal activity: V. Regulation of urea excretion by pituitrin, 1918, **XLVI,** 52.

ADDIS, T., M. G. FOSTER and **G. D. BARNETT.** The regulation of renal activity. VI. The effect of adrenalin and pituitrin on the action of the kidney under strain, 1918, **XLVI,** 84.

ADDIS, T. and **A. E. SHEVKY.** The return of urea from the kidney to the blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 363.

ADDIS, T., A. E. SHEVKY and **G. BEVIER.** The regulation of renal activity: II. Regulation of urea excretion by anatomical factors, 1918, **XLVI,** 11.

The regulation of renal activity: VII. The balance between the regulation by adrenalin and by pituitrin, 1918, **XLVI,** 129.

ADOLPH, E. F. The excretion of chloride, urea and water by the human kidneys, 1922, **LIX,** 460.

AGNEW, J. H. *See* RYAN and AGNEW, 1917, **XLII,** 599.

ALLEN, F. M. Experimental studies in diabetes. Series II. The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism: 5. The influence of fever and intoxication, 1920–21, **LIV,** 375.

Experimental studies in diabetes. Series II. The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism: 7. The influence of cold, 1920–21, **LIV,** 425.

Experimental studies in diabetes. Series II. The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism: 8. The influence of extremes of age upon the production of diabetes, 1920–21, **LIV,** 439.

Experimental studies in diabetes. Series II. The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism: 9. The influence of pregnancy upon experimental diabetes, 1920–21, **LIV,** 451.

ALLEN, F. M.
Researches on the exchange of energy in live animal tissues. II. Study on the liver, 1917, **XLII,** 359.
Observations concerning fat feeding, 1917, **XLII,** 583.
ALLEN, G. D. Quantitative studies on the rate of respiratory metabolism in Planaria. I. The effect of potassium cyanide on the rate of oxygen consumption, 1919, **XLVIII,** 93.
Quantitative studies on the rate of respiratory metabolism in Planaria. II. The rate of oxygen consumption during starvation, feeding, growth and regeneration in relation to the method of susceptibility to potassium cyanide as a measure of rate of metabolism, 1919, **XLIV,** 420.
ALMEIDA, A. O. de. Researches on the exchange of energy in live animal tissue. I. Micro-calorimetry applied to animal tissues, 1915, **XXXVII,** 505.
ALTER, N. M. *See* MACY and ALTER, 1921, **LV,** 304.
ALVAREZ, W. C. A gradient of metabolism in the intestinal muscle, 1918, **XLV,** 579.
Functional variations in the contractions of different parts of the small intestine, 1914, **XXXV,** 177.
Further studies on intestinal rhythm, 1915, **XXXVII,** 11, 267.
IV. Differences in rhythmicity and tone in different parts of the wall of the stomach, 1916, **XL,** 585.
V. Differences in irritability and latent period in different parts of wall of stomach, 1916, **XLI,** 321.
VI. Differences in latent period and form of contraction curve in muscle strips from different parts of the frog's stomach, 1917, **XLII,** 422.
VII. Differences in latent period and form of contraction curve in muscle strips from different parts of mammalian stomach, 1917, **XLII,** 435.
X. Differences in the behavior of segments from different parts of the intestine, 1918, **XLV,** 342.
XII. The influence of drugs on intestinal rhythmicity, 1918, **XLVI,** 554.
ALVAREZ, W. C. and L. J. MAHONEY. Action currents in stomach and intestine, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 476.
Effects of the galvanic current on segments of intestine, 1922, **LIX,** 431.
The myogenic nature of the rhythmic contractions of the intestine, 1922, **LIX,** 421.
ALVAREZ, W. C. and E. STARKWEATHER. XI. The metabolic gradient underlying intestinal peristalsis, 1918, **XLVI,** 186.
XIII. The motor functions of the cecum, 1918, **XLVI,** 563.
XIV. Differences in the catalase content of muscle from different parts of the stomach, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 60.
XV. The catalase content of the mucous membrane from different parts of the digestive tract, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 67.
XVII. The metabolic gradient underlying colonic peristalsis, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 293.
XVIII. Conduction in the small intestine, 1919–20, **L,** 252.
ALVAREZ, W. C. *See* TAYLOR and ALVAREZ, 1917, **XLIV,** 344.
AMBERG, S. and F. H. HELMHOLZ. Some further notes on the detoxification of potassium chloride in the guinea pig, 1918, **XLV,** 572.
AMBERG, S. and W. B. McCLURE. The occurrence of citric acid in urine, 1917, **XLIV,** 453.

AMBERG, S. and **M. E. MAVER.** The isolation of a substance from urine having properties of citric acid. Description of an apparatus facilitating the working with small volumes of gas, 1922, **LX,** 564.

AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, PROCEEDINGS. *See* PROCEEDINGS OF AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

ANDERSON, A. L. *See* PALMER, ANDERSON, PETERSON and MALCOMSON, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.

ANDERSON, C. E. *See* RIDDLE and ANDERSON, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 92.

ANDERSON, R. J. The practicability of feeding a scientifically balanced ration in army camps, 1919, **XLIX,** 523.

ANDREWS, V. L. *See* GIVENS, ANDREWS and MCCLUGAGE, 1920, **LI,** 199.

ANDRUS, E. C. Alterations in the activitity of the terrapin's heart relative to slight changes in the pH value of the perfusate, 1919, **XLVIII,** 221.

ANDRUS, E. C. and **E. P. CARTER.** The effect upon the cold-blooded heart of changes in the ionic content of the perfusate. I. Upon the normal mechanism. II. Upon the arrhythmias, 1922, **LIX,** 227.

AREY, L. B. The multiple sensory activities of the so-called rhinophore of nudibranchs, 1918, **XLVI,** 526.

AREY, L. B. *See* CROZIER and AREY, 1918, **XLVI,** 487.

ARKIN, A. The influence of an oxidizing substance on the catalase value of the blood, 1917, **XLII,** 603.

The influence of chemical substances on immune reactions with special reference to oxidation, 1916, **XL,** 148.

ARMITSTEAD, R. B. *See* MARTIN and ARMITSTEAD, 1922, **LIX,** 37.

ARMSBY, H. P. and **J. A. FRIES.** The influence of standing or lying upon the metabolism of cattle, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 245.

ARNOLD, H. R., E. B. CARRIER, H. P. SMITH and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood volume studies. V. The carbon monoxide method—its accuracy and limitations, 1921, **LVI,** 313.

ARNOLD, H. R. *See* SMITH, ARNOLD and WHIPPLE, 1921, **LVI,** 336.

ARNOLD, L. *See* KING and ARNOLD, 1922, **LIX,** 97.

ARONOVITCH, B. *See* LEE and ARONOVITCH, 1918, **XLV,** 537.

ASADA, H. Acidosis during starvation, 1919–20, **L,** 1.

Vital staining and acidosis, 1919–20, **L,** 20.

ASCHAM, L. *See* SMITH and ASCHAM, 1922, **LX,** 250.

ASHMAN, R. *See* BURGE, NEILL and ASHMAN, 1918, **XLV,** 388, 500.

ATKINSON, H. V. *See* MCGUIGAN and ATKINSON, 1921, **LVII,** 95.

ATWELL, W. J. and **C. J. MARINUS.** A comparison of the activity of extracts of the pars tuberalis with extracts of other regions of the ox pituitary, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 76.

ATWOOD, W. G. *See* MEIGS and ATWOOD, 1916, **XL,** 30.

AUB, J. C. Studies in experimental traumatic shock. I. The basal metabolism, 1920–21, **LIV,** 388.

AUB, J. C. and **T. D. CUNNINGHAM.** Studies in experimental traumatic shock. II. The oxygen content of the blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 408.

AUB, J. C., J. FORMAN and **E. M. BRIGHT.** The effect of adrenalectomy upon the total metabolism of the cat, 1921, **LV,** 293.

AUB, J. C. and **H. WU.** Studies in experimental traumatic shock. III. Chemical changes in the blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 416.

AUER, J. The action of the depressor nerve on the pupil, 1916, **XL,** 143.
AUER, J. and **S. J. MELTZER.** The blood pressure curve following an intraspinal injection of adrenalin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 286.
The splanchnics as a depressor nerve, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxi.
AUER, J. *See* ROBINSON and AUER, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xviii.

B

BABCOCK, E. B. *See* CARPENTER and BABCOCK, 1919, **XLIX,** 128.
BACHMANN, G. The distribution of the vagus nerves to the sino-auricular junction of the mammalian heart, 1922, **LIX,** 468.
The inter-auricular time interval, 1916, **XLI,** 309.
BACKUS, P. L. *See* COLLIP and BACKUS, 1920, **LI,** 551, 568.
BAILEY, A. A. *See* COBB, BAILEY and HOLTZ, 1917, **XLIV,** 239.
BAITSELL, G. A. A study of the clotting of the plasma of frog's blood and the transformation of the clot into a fibrous tissue, 1917, **XLIV,** 109.
The transformation of the plasma clot, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
BAKER, M. L. *See* BENEDICT, FOX and BAKER, 1921, **LVI,** 464.
BAKER, W. R. *See* WIGGERS and BAKER, 1922, **LIX,** 454.
BAKWIN, H. The significance of hydremia in the secretion of urine, 1922, **LX,** 343.
BALDWIN, F. M. Fatigue in frog muscle when immersed in various concentrations of lipoid-solvents; especially the higher alcohols, 1921, **LV,** 284.
Fatigue in frog muscle when immersed in various concentrations of lipoid-solvents; especially the higher alcohols, 1921, **LVI,** 127.
Susceptible and resistant phases of the dividing sea-urchin egg when subjected to various concentrations of lipoid-soluble substances, especially the higher alcohols, 1920, **LI,** 190.
BALDWIN, F. M. and **B. M. HARRISON.** Smooth muscle responses when subjected to alcohols, 1922, **LIX,** 453.
BALDWIN, W. M. The artificial production of monsters demonstrating localized defects as the result of injury from x-rays, 1920, **LII,** 296.
BANTING, F. G., C. H. BEST and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** The internal secretion of the pancreas, 1922, **LIX,** 479.
BANTING, F. G. *See* MILLER and BANTING, 1922, **LIX,** 478.
BARBOUR, H. G. and **B. P. FREEDMAN.** Effects of pilocarpin upon salivary secretion in normal and febrile dogs, 1921, **LVII,** 387.
BARBOUR, H. G. and **D. S. LEWIS.** A new factor in drug analgesia, 1922, **LIX,** 445.
BARBOUR, H. G. and **E. TOLSTOI.** The central heat regulating mechanism, 1922, **LIX,** 488.
BARKER, J. L. *See* MOORE and BARKER, 1922, **LIX,** 470.
See MOORE, JENKINS and BARKER, 1922, **LIX,** 471.
BARNETT, G. D. *See* ADDIS, BARNETT and SHEVKY, 1918, **XLVI,** 1, 22, 39, 52.
See ADDIS, FOSTER and BARNETT, 1918, **XLVI,** 84.
BAROTT, H. G. *See* LANGWORTHY and BAROTT, 1920, **LII,** 400.
See LANGWORTHY and BAROTT, 1922, **LIX,** 376.
BARR, D. P. and **J. P. PETERS, JR.** Studies of the respiratory mechanism in cardiac dyspnea. III. The effective ventilation in cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 345.

BARR, D. P. *See* PETERS and BARR, 1920–21, **LIV,** 307, 335.

BARRINGER, T. B., JR. *See* HENDERSON and BARRINGER, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 288, 352, 399.

BARTLETT, F. K., H. J. COOPER and **E. R. LONG.** The independence of the lobes of the liver, 1914, **XXXV,** 36.

BASKERVILL, M. L. *See* LILLIE and BASKERVILL, 1921, **LVII,** 110.

BASKETT, E. D. *See* GREENE, NELSON and BASKETT, 1918, **XLV,** 558.

BASSET, G. C. *See* RIDDLE and BASSET, 1916, **XLI,** 425.

BASSETT, S. H., E. HOLT and **F. O. SANTOS.** The influence of meat upon physical efficiency, 1922, **LX,** 574.

BAUMANN, E. J. *See* MARINE and BAUMANN, 1921, **LVII,** 135.

See MARINE and BAUMANN, 1922, **LIX,** 353, 439.

BECHT, F. C. Observations on the catalytic power of blood and solid tissue, 1919, **XLVIII,** 171.

Observations on the formation of cerebrospinal fluid, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxii.

Studies on the cerebrospinal fluid, 1920, **LI,** 1.

Studies on the changes in fluid volume under adrenalin, pituitrin, pilocarpin and atropin, 1921, **LV,** 277.

BECHT, F. C. and **H. GUNNAR.** Studies on the cerebrospinal fluid. VII. A study of the volume changes of the cerebrospinal fluid after adrenalin, pituitrin, pilocarpin and atropin, 1921, **LVI,** 231.

BECHT, F. C. and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** The origin of the antibodies of the lymph, 1916, **XL,** 366.

BECHT, F. C. and **P. M. MATILL.** Studies on the cerebro-spinal fluid, 1920, **LI,** 126.

BECHT, F. C. *See* KEETON and BECHT, 1916, **XXXIX,** 109.

See KEETON and BECHT, 1919, **XLIX,** 248.

BECKER, C. E. *See* REIMANN and BECKER, 1919–20, **L,** 54.

BEDFORD, E. A. The epinephric content of the blood in conditions of low blood pressure and shock, 1917, **XLIII,** 235.

BEDFORD, E. A. and **H. C. JACKSON.** Adrenalin content of the blood in conditions of low blood pressure and "shock," 1916, **XL,** 130.

BEEBE, S. P. *See* FAWCETT, ROGERS, RAHE and BEEBE, 1915, **XXXVI,** 113.

See FAWCETT, ROGERS, RAHE and BEEBE, 1915, **XXXVII,** 453.

See RAHE, ROGERS, FAWCETT, and BEEBE, 1914, **XXXIV,** 72.

BEELER, C. *See* WILDER and BEELER, 1921, **LV,** 287.

BEHRE, E. H. and **O. RIDDLE.** The effect of quinine on the nitrogen content of the egg albumen of ringdoves, 1919–20, **L,** 364.

BEHRE, E. H. *See* RIDDLE and BEHRE, 1921, **LVII,** 228.

BEIFELD, A. F., H. WHEELON and **C. R. LOVELETTE.** The influence of hypotensive gland extracts on vasomotor irritability, 1916, **XL,** 360.

BELL, R. D. *See* FOLIN, BELL and FOSTER, 1916, **XL,** 126.

BELT, A. E., H. P. SMITH and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** III. Factors concerned in the perfusion of living organs and tissues. Artificial solutions substituted for blood serum and the resulting injury to parenchyma cells, 1920, **LII,** 101.

BELT, A. E. *See* HOOPER, SMITH, BELT and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LI,** 205.

See SMITH, BELT and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LII,** 54.

See WHIPPLE, SMITH and BELT, 1920, **LII,** 72.

BENEDICT, F. G. A photographic method for measuring the surface area of the human body, 1916, **XLI,** 275.

BENEDICT, F. G.
The relationship between body surface and heat production especially during prolonged fasting, 1916, **XLI,** 292.
BENEDICT, F. G. and **L. E. EMMES.** A calorimetric calibration of the Krogh bicycle ergometer, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 52.
BENEDICT, F. G., E. L. FOX and **M. L. BAKER.** The surface temperature of the elephant, rhinoceros and hippopotamus, 1921, **LVI,** 464.
BERCOVITZ, Z. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XII. The response of the isolated esophagus of the frog and the turtle to certain drugs, 1922, **LX,** 219.
BERCOVITZ, Z. and **F. T. ROGERS.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. LV. The influence of the vagi on gastric tonus and motility in the turtle, 1921, **LV,** 323.
The inhibitory effects of vagus stimulation on gastric motility in the turtle, 1921, **LV,** 310.
BERCOVITZ, Z. *See* ROGERS and BERCOVITZ, 1921, **LVI,** 257.
BERGEIM, O. Gastric response to foods. I. The determination and significance of intragastric conductance, 1918, **XLV,** 1.
BERGEIM, O., J. M. EVVARD, M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** The gastric response to foods. II. A fractional study of the coagulation of milk in the human stomach, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.
BERGEIM, O. *See* FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, LICHTENTHAELER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 174.
See FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 222.
See HAWK, FISHBACK and BERGEIM, 1919, **XLVIII,** 211.
See HAWK, SMITH and BERGEIM, 1921, **LV,** 339.
See HAWK, SMITH and BERGEIM, 1921, **LVI,** 33.
See MILLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 1, 28.
See MILLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LIII,** 65.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 254.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LI,** 332.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 248.
See SMITH, FISHBACK, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 204.
BERRY, E. L. *See* HOSKINS, GUNNING and BERRY, 1916, **XLI,** 513.
BERRY, F. B. *See* BOOTHBY and BERRY, 1915, **XXXVII,** 378, 433.
BEST, C. H. *See* BANTING, BEST and MACLEOD, 1922, **LIX,** 479.
BEUTNER, R. New galvanic phenomena, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 343.
BEVIER, G. and **A. E. SHEVKY.** Urea excretion after suprarenalectomy, 1919-20, **L,** 191.
BEVIER, G. *See* ADDIS, SHEVKY and BEVIER, 1918, **XLVI,** 11, 129.
BIGELOW, G. H. *See* MARTIN, BIGELOW and WILBUR, 1914, **XXXIII,** 415.
BILLINGSLEY, P. R. *See* RANSON and BILLINGSLEY, 1916, **XL,** 571.
See RANSON and BILLINGSLEY, 1916, **XLI,** 85.
See RANSON and BILLINGSLEY, 1917, **XLII,** 9, 16.
BINGER, C. *See* GOLDSCHMIDT and BINGER, 1919, **XLVIII,** 473.
BINGER, C. A. L. *See* CANNON, BINGER and FITZ, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363.
BLACK, E. M., M. HUPPER and **J. ROGERS.** The effects of adrenal feeding upon the iodin content of the thyroid gland, 1922, **LIX,** 222.
BLACKBURN, C. D. *See* PETERS and BLACKBURN, 1916, **XL,** 137.

BLAKESLEE, A. F. *See* GORTNER and BLAKESLEE, 1914, **XXXIV,** 353.

BLANCHARD, K. C. *See* LOEB and BLANCHARD, 1922, **LIX,** 488.

See LOEB and BLANCHARD, 1922, **LX,** 277.

BLATHERWICK, N. R. Note on the acid-base balance of army rations, 1919, **XLIX,** 567.

BLATZ, W. E *See* HARTMAN and BLATZ, 1921, **LV,** 284.

BLEILE, A. M. An application of Boyle's law and Avogadro's law to the oscillations of the manometer in clinical measurements of blood pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 603.

An application of Boyle's law to pulse waves in clinical measurement of blood pressure, 1917, **XLIII,** 475.

BLEILE, A. M. and **C. BROOKS.** Further results on the physics of sphygmography, 1920, **LI,** 192.

Further studies on the mechanism of the clinical measurement of blood pressure, 1918, **XLV,** 563.

BLOOM, W. *See* MACHT, BLOOM and TING, 1921, **LVI,** 264.

BLOOR, W. R. Blood lipoids in nephritis, 1917, **XLII,** 586.

BOGERT, L. J., F. P. UNDERHILL and **L. B. MENDEL.** The action of saline-colloidal solutions upon the regulation of blood volume. Studies of the permeability of cellular membranes, II, 1916, **XLI,** 219.

The influence of alkaline-saline solutions upon the regulation of the blood volume. Studies of the permeability of cellular membranes, III, 1916, **XLI,** 229.

The regulation of the blood volume after injections of saline solutions. Studies of the permeability of cellular membranes, I, 1916, **XLI,** 189.

BOOTHBY, W. M. A determination of the circulation rate in man at rest and at work. The regulation of the circulation, 1915, **XXXVII,** 383.

BOOTHBY, W. M. and **F. B. BERRY.** Distension of the lungs. Its effect on the respiration in man and in normal and vagotomized dogs, 1915, **XXXVII,** 433.

The effect of work on the percentage of hemoglobin and number of red corpuscles in the blood, 1915, **XXXVII,** 378.

BOOTHBY, W. M. and **F. C. MANN.** The gasometer method of indirect calorimetry for dogs, 1922, **LIX,** 464.

BOOTHBY, W. M. and **I. SANDIFORD.** Calorigenic effect of adrenalin in dogs, 1922, **LIX,** 463.

The analysis of nitrous oxide for physiological work, 1915, **XXXVII,** 371.

The effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin chloride on the heat production, blood pressure and pulse rate in man, 1920, **LI,** 200.

The relationship of the increase in blood sugar concentration to the specific dynamic action of adrenalin, 1921, **LV,** 293.

The tension of carbon dioxide and oxygen in the venous blood at rest and at work, 1916, **XL,** 134.

The tension of carbon dioxide and the percentage saturation of the hemoglobin in the venous blood at rest and at work. The regulation of the circulation rate, 1916, **XL,** 547.

BOOTHBY, W. M. and **K. SANDIFORD.** Report on daily analysis of outdoor air from November, 1919, to November, 1920, 1921, **LV,** 294.

BOOTHBY, W. M. and **R. B. SANDIFORD.** Nomographic charts for metabolic rate determinations, 1921, **LV,** 296.

BOOTHBY, W. M. and **V. N. SHAMOFF.** A study of the late effect of division of the pulmonary branches of the vagus nerve on the gaseous metabolism, gas exchange and respiratory mechanism in dogs, 1915, **XXXVII,** 418.

BOOTHBY, W. M. *See* PLUMMER and BOOTHBY, 1921, **LV,** 295.

BOSTROM, E. F. Conditions causing an unequal distribution of erythrocytes in the bloodstream, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 195.

BOURQUIN, H. A study on the permeability of the placenta. I. Permeability to agglutinins, hemolysins, diphtheria antitoxin and diastase, 1922, **LIX,** 122.

BOWMAN, J. T. *See* MILLER and BOWMAN, 1916, **XXXIX,** 149.

BRAAFLADT, L. H. *See* CARLSON and BRAAFLADT, 1915, **XXXVI,** 153.

BRIGHT, E. M. *See* AUB, FORMAN and BRIGHT, 1921, **LV,** 293.
See REDFIELD and BRIGHT, 1918, **XLV,** 374.

BRINE, B. M. The effect of varying the calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids on vagus inhibition, 1917, **XLIV,** 171.

BRINKMAN, W. F. *See* CARLSON, ORR and BRINKMAN, 1914, **XXXIII,** 86.

BROOKS, C. The effect of shattered hemoprotein on the colorless blood corpuscles, 1919, **XLIX,** 127.

BROOKS, C. and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** The blood pressure during vomiting, 1915, **XXXVI,** 104.
The chief physical mechanisms concerned in clinical methods of measuring blood pressure, 1916, **XL,** 49, 135.

BROOKS, C. *See* BLEILE and BROOKS, 1918, **XLV,** 563.
See BLEILE and BROOKS, 1920, **LI,** 192.

BROOKS, E. S. Reactions of frogs to heat and cold, 1918, **XLVI,** 493.

BROOKS, S. C. The electrical resistance and reactance of suspended unicellular organisms, 1922, **LIX,** 474.

BROWN, E. D. *See* HIRSCHFELDER and BROWN, 1918, **XLV,** 567.

BROWN, E. E. and **C. W. GREENE.** Parallel determination of amylase and dextrose-glycogen of the blood, liver and kidney after feeding, 1918, **XLV,** 570.

BROWN, W. H. and **L. PEARCE.** Primary scrotal syphilis of the rabbit and its utilization in chemotherapeutic experiments, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

BRUNEMEIER, E. H. and **A. J. CARLSON.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XIX. Reflexes from the intestinal mucosa to the stomach, 1915, **XXXVI,** 191.

BRYANT, W. S. An experiment to prove that the cilia of the human nose waft toward the anterior nares, 1914, **XXXIII,** 430.

BUCKNER, G. D., E. H. NOLLAU and **J. H. KASTLE.** The feeding of young chicks on grain mixtures of high and low lysine content, 1916, **XXXIX,** 162.

BUCKNER, G. D., R. H. WILKINS and **J. H. KASTLE.** The normal growth of white leghorn chickens, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 393.

BULGER, H. A. and **P. G. STILES.** The comparative performance of muscles subjected to rhythmic and arhythmic stimulation, 1920, **LI,** 430.

BULL, C. G. The so-called experimental streptococcic poliomyelitis, 1917, **XLII,** 616.

BURBAGE, S. R. *See* DRESBACH, SUTTON and BURBAGE, 1920, **LI,** 188.

BURBY, W. *See* DRAGSTEDT, BURBY and CARLSON, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

BURGE, E. L. *See* BURGE and BURGE, 1914, **XXXIV,** 140.

BURGE, E. L.

See BURGE and BURGE, 1915, **XXXVII,** 462.

See BURGE and BURGE, 1917, **XLIV,** 75.

See BURGE and BURGE, 1921, **LVI,** 29.

BURGE, W. E. A comparison of the amount of catalase in the muscles of active and inactive animals, 1917, **XLII,** 600.

Relation between the amount of catalase in the different muscles of the body and the amount of work done by these muscles, 1916, **XLI,** 153.

The action of ultra-violet radiation in killing living cells such as bacteria, 1917, **XLIII,** 429.

The cause of cataract, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

The comparative rate of oxidation of enzymes and their corresponding pro-enzymes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 357.

The destruction of hormones, pro-enzymes and enzymes by ultra-violet radiation, 1916, **XL,** 137.

The effect of acids, alkalies and salts on catalase production, 1920, **LII,** 364.

The effect of adrenalin, desiccated thyroid and certain inorganic salts on catalase production, 1919–20, **L,** 165.

The effect of alcoholic intoxication on catalase, 1918, **XLV,** 57.

The effect of ether anesthesia, the emotions and stimulation of the splanchnics on the catalase content of the blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 290.

The effect of phosphorus poisoning on the catalase content of the tissues, 1917, **XLIII,** 545.

The effect of radiant energy on the lens and the humors of the eye, 1915, **XXXVI,** 21.

The influence of the ingestion of the amino-acids, adequate and inadequate proteins upon the production of catalase, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 351.

The mode of action of physical work, cold weather and cold baths in increasing the oxidative processes, 1922, **LIX,** 476.

The mode of action of ultra-violet radiation in injuring living cells, with special reference to those constituting the eye, 1916, **XXXIX,** 335.

The rate of the destruction of ptyalin by the passage of the direct electric current, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 328.

The reason for the specific dynamic action of protein, 1919, **XLVIII,** 133.

The rôle of catalase in the animal organism, 1920, **LI,** 202.

The rôle of nascent oxygen in protecting the body from self-digestion, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvi.

The uniform rate of the destruction of pepsin by the passage of the direct electric current, 1913, **XXXII,** 41.

BURGE, W. E. and **E. L. BURGE.** Changes in the catalase content during the life cycle, 1921, **LVI,** 29.

The effect of the emotions on the catalase content of the liver, 1917, **XLIV,** 75.

The rate of oxidation of enzymes and their corresponding pro-enzymes, 1915, **XXXVII,** 462.

The rôle of nascent oxygen in regulating the activities of enzymes in animals and plants, 1914, **XXXIV,** 140.

BURGE, W. E., W. R. FISCHER and **A. J. NEILL.** The destruction of hormones, pro-enzymes and enzymes by ultra-violet radiation, 1916, **XL,** 426.

BURGE, W. E., J. KENNEDY and **A. J. NEILL.** The effect of thyroid feeding on the catalase content of the tissues, 1917, **XLIII,** 433.

BURGE, W. E. and **J. M. LEICHSENRING.** An explanation for the increased oxidation following the ingestion of fats, fatty acids and alcohols, 1921, **LV,** 299.

An explanation for the increase in oxidation brought about by muscular work, 1922, **LIX,** 290.

An explanation for the oxidation after fertilization during youth, and for its decrease in old age, 1921, **LV,** 302.

The effect of starvation on the catalase content, 1921, **LV,** 301.

The mode of action of low temperatures and of cold baths in increasing the oxidative processes, 1921, **LVI,** 408.

BURGE, W. E. and **A. J. NEILL.** Comparison of the amount of catalase in muscles of large and of small animals, 1917, **XLII,** 373.

Further study on the effect of food in increasing oxidation, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 13.

Normal mechanism for the control of oxidation in the body, 1918, **XLVI,** 117.

The comparative rate at which fluorescent and non-fluorescent bacteria are killed by exposure to ultra-violet, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 399.

The effect of starvation on the catalase content of the tissues, 1917, **XLIII,** 58.

The rôle of catalase in "shock," 1918, **XLV,** 286.

BURGE, W. E., A. J. NEILL and **R. ASHMAN.** The mechanism of the action of anesthetics, 1918, **XLV,** 388.

The mode of action of food in increasing oxidation, 1918, **XLV,** 500.

BURGET, C. E. Attempts to produce experimental thyroid hyperplasia, 1917, **XLIV,** 492.

BURGET, G. E. and **M. E. STEINBERG.** Studies on the physiology of gastro-enterostomy. I. The regurgitation of intestinal contents in normal dogs and dogs with posterior gastro-enterostomy, 1922, **LX,** 308.

BURKE, U. L *See* MAXWELL, BURKE and RESTON, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 432.

BURKET, I. R. *See* CANNON and BURKET, 1913, **XXXII,** 347.

BURLAGE, S. R. A study of the regeneration of the autonomic fibers in the vagus nerve of the sheep, 1922, **LX,** 350.

BURNETT, T. C. Further experiments on the activation of muscle catalase by liver, 1921, **LVI,** 16.

Some remarks on catalase, 1920, **LI,** 184.

The activation of muscle catalase by liver, 1918, **XLVI,** 63.

BURROWS, M. T. A note on the mechanism of heart muscle contraction, 1918, **XLV,** 556.

The oxygen pressure necessary for cellular activity, 1917, **XLII,** 614.

The oxygen pressure necessary for tissue activity, 1917, **XLIII,** 13.

BURROWS, M. T. *See* NEYMANN and BURROWS, 1917, **XLII,** 597.

BURTON-OPITZ, R. Depressor action of the thoracic sympathetic nerve and its branches, 1916, **XLI,** 103.

Depressor function of the thoracic sympathetic nerve and its connections, 1917, **XLII,** 498.

Hemodynamical studies, 1916, **XL,** 136.

BURTON-OPITZ R.
Hemodynamical studies, 1918, **XLV,** 62.
The carotid blood flow in relation to the intra-abdominal pressure, 1915, **XXXVI,** 64.
The character of the innervation of the kidney, 1916, **XL,** 437.
The vasomotor nerves of the duodenum, 1915, **XXXVI,** 203.
The vasomotor nerves of the portal vein, 1915, **XXXVI,** 325.
The venous supply of the heart, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 226.
The viscosity of the blood on inhalation of alcohol, 1914, **XXXV,** 265.
The viscosity of laked blood, 1914, **XXXV,** 51.
BURTON-OPITZ, R. and **R. DINEGAR.** The viscosity of urine, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 220.
BURTON-OPITZ, R. and **D. J. EDWARDS.** The nature of the splanchnic rise in blood pressure, 1916, **XLI,** 91.
The vascularity of the adrenal bodies, 1917, **XLIII,** 408.
BURTON-OPITZ, R. and **R. NEMSER.** The viscosity of lymph, 1918, **XLV,** 25.
BYRNE, J. Further studies of paradoxical pupil dilatation following lesions of the afferent paths, 1922, **LIX,** 369.
Paradoxical pupil dilatation following afferent path lesions, 1920, **LI,** 188.
Paradoxical pupil dilatation following lesions of the afferent paths, 1921, **LVI,** 113.
Pseudo-paradoxical pupil dilatation following afferent path lesions, 1922, **LIX,** 475.

C

CAMERON, A. T. and **J. CARMICHAEL.** The comparative effects of parathyroid and thyroid feeding on growth and organ hypertrophy in the white rat, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 1.
CAMERON, A. T. and **F. A. SEDZIAK.** The effect of thyroid feeding on growth and organ hypertrophy in adult white rats, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 7.
CAMPBELL, W. A., JR. *See* SNYDER and CAMPBELL, 1920, **LI,** 199.
CANNON, W. B. Shock and its control, 1918, **XLV,** 544.
Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. V. The isolated heart as an indicator of adrenal secretion induced by pain, asphyxia and excitement, 1919–20, **L,** 399.
The emergency function of the adrenal medulla in pain and the major emotions, 1914, **XXXIII,** 356.
CANNON, W. B., C. A. L. BINGER and **R. FITZ.** Experimental hyperthyroidism, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363.
CANNON, W. B. and **I. R. BURKET.** The endurance of anemia by nerve cells in the myenteric plexus, 1913, **XXXII,** 347.
CANNON, W. B. and **M. CATTELL.** Some results of studies on electrical changes in glands, 1916, **XL,** 143.
Studies on the conditions of activity in the endocrine glands. I. The electrical response as an index of glandular action, 1916, **XLI,** 39.
Studies on the conditions of activity in the endocrine glands. II. The secretory innervation of the thyroid gland, 1916, **XLI,** 58.

CANNON, W. C. and **M. CATTELL.**
Studies on the conditions of activity in the endocrine glands. III. The influence of the adrenal secretion on the thyroid, 1916, **XLI,** 74.

CANNON, W. B. and **R. FITZ.** Further observations on over-activity of the cervical sympathetic, 1916, **XL,** 126.

CANNON, W. B. and **H. GRAY.** Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood: II. The hastening or retarding of coagulation by adrenalin injections, 1914, **XXXIV,** 232.

CANNON, W. B. and **F. R. GRIFFITH.** Studies on the conditions of activity of the endocrine glands. X. The cardio-accelerator substance produced by hepatic stimulation, 1922, **LX,** 544.

The cardio-accelerator agent produced by hepatic stimulation, 1922, **LIX,** 480.

CANNON, W. B. and **C. M. GRUBER.** Oscillatory variations in the contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle, 1917, **XLII,** 36.

CANNON, W. B. and **H. LYMAN.** The depressor effect of adrenalin on arterial pressure, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 376.

CANNON, W. B. and **W. L. MENDENHALL.** Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood: I. The graphic method of recording coagulation used in these experiments, 1914, **XXXIV,** 225.

Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood: III. The hastening of coagulation by stimulating the splanchnic nerves, 1914, **XXXIV,** 243.

Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood: IV. The hastening of coagulation in pain and emotional excitement, 1914, **XXXIV,** 251.

Some physiological factors affecting the speed of coagulation of the blood, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxviii.

CANNON, W. B. and **L. B. NICE.** The effect of adrenal secretion on muscular fatigue, 1913, **XXXII,** 44.

CANNON, W. B. and **H. F. PIERCE.** Some observations on the conditions of activity in the adrenal glands, 1917, **XLII,** 616.

CANNON, W. B. and **D. RAPPORT.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands: VI. Further observations on the denervated heart in relation to adrenal secretion, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 308.

Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands: VII. The reflex center for adrenal secretion and its response to excitatory and inhibitory influences, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 338.

CANNON, W. B. and **P. E. SMITH.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. IX. Further evidence of nervous control of thyroid secretion, 1922, **LX,** 476.

CANNON, W. B. and **J. E. URIDIL.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. VIII. Some effects on the denervated heart of stimulating the nerves of the liver, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 353.

CAREY, E. J. Studies in the dynamics of histogenesis. Tension of differential growth as a stimulus to myogenesis. VIII. The experimental transformation of the smooth bladder muscle of the dog, histologically, into cross-striated muscle, and physiologically, into an organ manifesting rhythmicity, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 182.

CARLSON, A. J. A method of obtaining successive contrast of the sensations of hunger and appetite, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xv.

CARLSON, A. J.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: I. The character of the movements of the empty stomach in man, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 151.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: II. The relation between the contractions of the empty stomach and the sensation of hunger, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 175.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: III. The contractions of the empty stomach inhibited reflexly from the mouth, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 212.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: IV. The influence of the contractions of the empty stomach in man on the vasomotor center, on the rate of the heart beat, and on the reflex excitability of the spinal cord, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 318.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: V. The influence of stimulation of the gastric mucosa in the contractions of the empty stomach (hunger contractions) in man, 1913, **XXXII,** 245.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: VIII. Hunger contractions of the empty stomach during prolonged starvation (man, dog), 1914, **XXXIII,** 95.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XV. The nervous control of the gastric hunger mechanism (man, dog), 1914, **XXXIV,** 155.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXI. The secretion of gastric juice in man, 1915, **XXXVII,** 50.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XLIV. The origin of the epigastric pains in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1918, **XLV,** 81.

On the cause of congenital goiter (thyroid hyperplasia) in dogs and cats, 1914, **XXXIII,** 143.

The tonus and hunger contractions of the empty stomach during parathyroid tetany, 1913, **XXXII,** 398.

VI. A study of the mechanisms of the hunger contractions of the empty stomach by experiments on dogs, 1913, **XXXII,** 369.

VII. The inhibitory reflexes from the gastric mucosa, 1913, **XXXII,** 389.

XLV. Hunger, appetite and gastric juice secretion in man during prolonged fasting (fifteen days), 1918, **XLV,** 120.

CARLSON, A. J. and **L. H. BRAADFLADT.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XVIII. On the sensibility of the gastric mucosa, 1915, **XXXVI,** 153.

CARLSON, A. J. and **H. GINSBURG.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXIV. The tonus and hunger contractions of the stomach of the newborn, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 29.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXX. The tonus and contractions of the empty stomach of infants with congenital pyloric stenosis, pylorospasm and chronic vomiting (Merycism), 1916, **XXXIX,** 310.

The influence of blood transfusion on the hyperglycemia and glycosuria of pancreatic diabetes in the dog, 1915, **XXXVI,** 280.

The influence of pregnancy on the hyperglycemia of pancreatic diabetes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 217.

CARLSON, A. J., H. HAGER and **M. P. ROGERS.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXV. A note on the chemistry of normal human gastric juice, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 248.

CARLSON, A. J. and **J. H. LEWIS.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XIV. The influence of smoking and of pressure on the abdomen (constriction of the belt) on gastric hunger contractions, 1914, **XXXIV,** 149.

CARLSON, A. J. and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: X. The condition of the esophagus during the periods of gastric hunger contractions, 1914, **XXXIII,** 126.

Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: I. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in the frog (R. pipiens and R. catesbiana), 1920–21, **LIV,** 55.

Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: III. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in reptilia (turtles: Chrysemys elegans and Malacoclemmys lesueurii. Snake: Eutenia elegans), 1920–21, **LIV,** 261.

Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: V. Cardiac and vasomotor reflexes induced by visceral stimulation in amphibia and reptilia, 1921, **LV,** 31.

Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: VII. Skeletal reflexes induced by stimulation of visceral afferent nerves in the frog and the turtle, 1921, **LV,** 366.

Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. X. The vagus control of the esophagus, 1921, **LVIII,** 299.

CARLSON, A. J., J. S. ORR and **W. F. BRINKMAN.** On the secretion of gastric juice in the cat, 1914, **XXXIII,** 86.

CARLSON, A. J., J. S. ORR and **L. W. McGRATH.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: IX. The hunger contractions of the stomach pouch isolated according to the method of Pawlow, 1914, **XXXIII,** 119.

CARLSON, A. J. *See* BRUNEMEIER and CARLSON, 1915, **XXXVI,** 191.

See DRAGSTEDT, BURBY and CARLSON, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

See JENSEN and CARLSON, 1920, **LI,** 423.

See LUCKHARDT and CARLSON, 1915, **XXXVI,** 37.

See LUCKHARDT and CARLSON, 1920–21, **LIV,** 122.

See LUCKHARDT and CARLSON, 1921, **LV,** 13, 312.

See LUCKHARDT and CARLSON, 1921, **LVI,** 72.

See LUCKHARDT, PHILLIPS and CARLSON, 1919–20, **L,** 57.

See MEYER and CARLSON, 1917, **XLIV,** 222.

See RUPP, MEYER and CARLSON, 1917, **XLII,** 602.

CARMICHAEL, J. *See* CAMERON and CARMICHAEL, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 1.

CARPENTER, T. M. Metabolism studies with enemata of dextrose and levulose, 1922, **LIX,** 440.

Physiological effects of ethyl alcohol when injected into the rectum with special reference to the gaseous exchange, 1917, **XLII,** 605.

CARPENTER, T. M. and **E. B. BABCOCK.** The concentration of alcohol in the tissues of hens after inhalation, 1919, **XLIX,** 128.

CARRIER, E. B. *See* ARNOLD, CARRIER, SMITH and WHIPPLE, 1921, **LVI,** 313.

CARTER, E. P. *See* ANDRUS and CARTER, 1922, **LIX,** 227.

See PEARCE and CARTER, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 350.

CATTELL, J. McK. Some effects of ether and morphine on the blood and circulation in shock, 1920, **LI,** 197.

CATTELL, J. McK. *See* CANNON and CATTELL, 1916, **XL,** 143.

See CANNON and CATTELL, 1916, **XLI,** 39, 58, 74.

See FORBES, COBB and CATTELL, 1921, **LV,** 385.

CHAMBERS, R., JR. Microdissection studies. I. The visible structure of cell protoplasm and death changes, 1917, **XLIII,** 1.

Microdissection studies on the fertilization of the starfish egg, 1920, **LI,** 189.

The visible structure of cell protoplasm and death changes, 1917, **XLII,** 596.

CHAMBERS, W. H. The changes in hydrogen-ion concentration coincident with the growth of Bacterium tumefaciens and other plant pathogens, 1921, **LV,** 287.

CHASE, C. S. *See* DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT and CHASE, 1918, **XLVI,** 366.

See DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, MCCLINTOCK and CHASE, 1918, **XLVI,** 584.

See SCHLOMOVITZ and CHASE, 1916, **XLI,** 112.

CHANDLER, W. L. *See* DRESBACH and CHANDLER, 1917, **XLII,** 604.

CHELEY, G. *See* SCHNEIDER, CHELEY and SISCO, 1916, **XL,** 380.

CHILD, C. M. A comparative study of carbon dioxide production during starvation in Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 231.

Axial gradients in the early development of the starfish, 1915, **XXXVII,** 203.

Susceptibility to lack of oxygen during starvation in Planaria, 1919, **XLIX,** 403.

The effect of cyanides on carbon dioxide production and on susceptibility to lack of oxygen in Planaria dorotocephala, 1919, **XLVIII,** 372.

The gradient in susceptibility to cyanides in the meridional conducting path of the ctenophore Mnemiopsis, 1917, **XLIII,** 87.

CHILLINGWORTH, F. P. and R. HOPKINS. Physiologic changes produced by variations in lung distention. II. Efficiency of the pulmonary circulation in overcoming obstruction, 1920, **LI,** 289.

CHILLINGWORTH, F. P. *See* HENDERSON, CHILLINGWORTH and WHITNEY, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 1.

See HOPKINS and CHILLINGWORTH, 1920, **LIII,** 283.

CHITTENDEN, R. H. and F. P. UNDERHILL. The production in dogs of a pathological condition which closely resembles human pellagra, 1917, **XLIV,** 13.

CLARK, J. H. The photo-chemical effect of certain flourescent substances on rennin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 251.

CLOWES, G. H. A. On the mechanism of blood coagulation, 1917, **XLII,** 610.

On the rôle played by electrolytes in determining the permeability of protoplasm, 1916, **XL,** 132.

COBB, P. W. The influence of pupillary diameter on visual acuity, 1915, **XXXVI,** 335.

COBB, S. A note on the supposed relation of the sympathetic nerves to decerebrate rigidity, muscle tone and tendon reflexes, 1918, **XLVI,** 478.

COBB, S., A. A. BAILEY and P. R. HOLTZ. On the genesis and inhibition of extensor rigidity, 1917, **XLIV,** 239.

COBB, S. *See* FORBES, COBB and CATTELL, 1921, **LV,** 385.

COBLENTZ, R. G. *See* FOLEY, COBLENTZ and SNYDER, 1916, **XL,** 554.

COLE, L. G. Motor phenomena of the stomach, pylorus and cap observed roentgenographically, 1917, **XLII,** 618.

COLE, W. C. C. *See* MCCLENDON and COLE, 1919, **XLIX,** 145.

COLLATZ, F. A. *See* MCCLENDON and COLLATZ, 1919, **XLIX,** 146.

COLLIP, J. B. Antagonism of depressor action of small doses of adrenalin by tissue extracts, 1920, **LIII,** 477.

COLLIP, J. B.
Antagonism of inhibitory action of adrenalin and depression of cardiac vagus by a constituent of certain tissue extracts, 1920, **LIII,** 343.
Reversal of depressor action of small doses of adrenalin, 1921, **LV,** 450.
The activation of the glandular stomach of the fowl, 1922, **LIX,** 435.
The sub-arachnoid and intra-arterial administration of sodium bicarbonate and other electrolytes, 1920, **LII,** 483.
COLLIP, J. B. and **P. L. BACKUS.** The alkali reserve of the blood plasma, spinal fluid and lymph, 1920, **LI,** 551.
The effect of prolonged hyperpnea on the carbon dioxide combining power of the plasma, the carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air and the excretion of acid and basic phosphate and ammonia by the kidney, 1920, **LI,** 568.
COLVIN, W. P. *See* LEE, SCOTT and COLVIN, 1916, **XL,** 474.
CONNET, H. The effect of adrenalin on venous blood pressure, 1920–21, **LIV,** 96.
CONNET, H. *See* HOOKER, WILSON and CONNET, 1917, **XLIII,** 351.
See KING and CONNET, 1916, **XXXIX,** 123.
COOMBS, H. C. Some aspects of the neuromuscular respiratory mechanism in chelonians, 1919–20, **L,** 511.
The mechanism of the regulation of the intra-abdominal pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
The relation of the dorsal roots of the spinal nerves and the mesencephalon to the control of the respiratory movements, 1918, **XLVI,** 459.
COOMBS, H. C. and **F. H. PIKE.** The rôle of afferent impulses in the control of respiratory movements, 1918, **XLV,** 569.
COOMBS, H. C. *See* HASTINGS, COOMBS and PIKE, 1921, **LVII,** 104.
See PIKE and COOMBS, 1917, **XLII,** 395.
See PIKE and COOMBS, 1922, **LIX,** 472.
See PIKE, COOMBS and HASTINGS, 1919, **XLIX,** 125.
See ROGERS, COOMBS and RAHE, 1918, **XLV,** 97.
COOPER, H. J. *See* BARTLETT, COOPER and LONG, 1914, **XXXV,** 36.
COPE, O. M. *See* LOMBARD and COPE, 1918, **XLV,** 564.
See LOMBARD and COPE, 1919, **XLIX,** 139, 140.
See LOMBARD and COPE, 1920, **LI,** 174.
CORNER, G. W. and **F. H. HURNI.** The non-effect of corpus luteum preparations on the ovulation cycle of the rat, 1918, **XLVI,** 483.
COURTRIGHT, R. O. *See* NICE, ROCK and COURTRIGHT, 1914, **XXXIV,** 326.
See NICE, ROCK and COURTRIGHT, 1914, **XXXV,** 194.
COWGILL, G. R. A contribution to the study of the relation between vitamin-B and the nutrition of the dog, 1921, **LVII,** 420.
COWGILL, G. R. and **L. B. MENDEL.** Studies in the physiology of vitamins. I. Vitamin-B and the secretory function of glands, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 131.
CRAIGIE, E. H. The reflex produced by chemical stimulation of the deeper respiratory passages, 1922, **LIX,** 346.
CRANE, M. M. *See* MARSHALL and CRANE, 1921, **LV,** 278.
CRIDER, J. O. and **W. W. ROBINSON.** The effect of certain procedures upon the course of fatigue in frog's muscles, 1916, **XLI,** 376.
CRILE, G. W. and **H. R. HOSMER.** Electric conductivity in relation to shock and exhaustion, 1919, **XLIX,** 124.

CRILE, G. W., H. R. HOSMER and **A. F. ROWLAND.** The electrical conductivity of animal tissues under normal and pathological conditions, 1922, **LIX,** 458.

The electrical conductivity of animal tissues under normal and pathological conditions, 1922, **LX,** 59.

CRILE, G. W. *See* MENTEN and CRILE, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 225.

CROZIER, W. J. A note on the physiology of the Cuvierian organs of holothuria captiva Ludw., 1915, **XXXVI,** 196.

Intracellular acidity in Valonia, 1919, **XLIX,** 147.

Ionic antagonism in sensory stimulation, 1916, **XXXIX,** 297.

On sensory activation by alkalies, 1918, **XLV,** 315.

Sensory activation by acids, I, 1918, **XLV,** 323.

The behavior of holothurians in balanced illumination, 1917, **XLIII,** 510.

The control of the response to shading in the gill-plumes of Chromodoris, 1919, **XLIX,** 147.

The orientation of a holothurian by light, 1915, **XXXVI,** 8.

CROZIER, W. J. and **L. B. AREY.** On the significance of the reaction to shading in chiton, 1918, **XLVI,** 487.

CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. The distribution and quantitative action of the vagi as determined by the electrical changes arising in the heart upon vagus stimulation, 1920–21, **LIV,** 217.

CUNNINGHAM, R. S. On the origin of the free cells of serous exudates, 1922, **LIX,** 1.

Studies on absorption from serous cavities. III. The effect of dextrose upon the peritoneal mesothelium, 1920, **LIII,** 488.

Studies in placental permeability. I. The differential resistance to certain solutions offered by the placenta in the cat, 1920, **LIII,** 439.

Studies in placental permeability. II. Localization of certain physiological activities in the chorionic ectoderm in the cat, 1922, **LX,** 448.

CUNNINGHAM, R. S. *See* SHIPLEY and CUNNINGHAM, 1916, **XL,** 75.

CUNNINGHAM, T. D. *See* AUB and CUNNINGHAM, 1920–21, **LIV,** 408.

CURL, H. *See* HYDE, ROOT and CURL, 1917, **XLIII,** 371.

See ROOT and CURL, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

CURTISS, A. N. *See* KNOWLTON, DOOLEY and CURTISS, 1922, **LIX,** 446.

CUSHING, H. and **G. HORRAX.** The presence of posterior lobe secretion in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 1916, **XL,** 128.

CUSHING, H. *See* WEED and CUSHING, 1915, **XXXVI,** 77.

See WEED, CUSHING and JACOBSON, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiii.

D

DALLWIG, H. C., A. C. KOLLS and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** The mechanism adapting the oxygen capacity of the blood to the requirements of the tissues, 1916, **XXXIX,** 77.

The relation between the erythrocytes and the hemoglobin to the oxygen tension of the respired air, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.

DANZER, C. S. and **D. R. HOOKER.** Determination of the capillary blood pressure in man with the micro-capillary tonometer, 1920, **LII,** 136.

DANZER, C. S. *See* HOOKER and DANZER, 1920, **LI,** 196.

DAVIS, D. M. The effect of dextrose given intravenously on blood composition and urinary secretion, 1917, **XLIII,** 514.

DAVIS, D. M. *See* MARSHALL and DAVIS, 1916, **XL,** 127.

DAVIS, L. E. The pathway for visceral afferent impulses within the spinal cord, 1922, **LIX,** 381.

Vasomotor responses obtained by slowly interrupted faradic stimulation of the thoracic sympathetic nerve, 1922, **LX,** 560.

DAVIS, L. H. and **E. L. ROSS.** The source of diastases of the blood, 1921, **LVI,** 22.

DAVIS, L. H. *See* Ross and DAVIS, 1920, **LIII,** 391.

See Ross and DAVIS, 1920–21, **LIV,** 474.

DAVIS, N. C. *See* MCQUARRIE and DAVIS, 1920, **LI,** 257.

DAWSON, A. B., H. M. EVANS and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood volume studies. III. Behavior of large series of dyes introduced into the circulating blood, 1920, **LI,** 232.

DAWSON, P. M. Effect of physical training and practice on the pulse rate and blood pressures during activity and during rest, with a note on certain acute infections and on the distress resulting from exercise, 1919–20, **L,** 443.

Effects of physical training on pulse and blood pressures during activity and during rest, 1917, **XLII,** 590.

Pulse velocity and blood pressure. An attempt to determine the variations of elasticity in the walls of living arteries, 1917, **XLII,** 613.

DAWSON, P. M. and co-workers. Contributions to our knowledge of the center of gravity in man, 1921, **LV,** 312.

DAWSON, P. M. and **P. C. HODGES.** Cardio-vascular reaction in the Valsalva experiment and in lifting with a note on parturition, 1919–20, **L,** 481.

Lifting and the Valsalva experiment: effect on systolic pressure, heart rate and radial pulse curve in man. With a note on labor pains in a rabbit, 1916, **XL,** 139.

DAWSON, P. M. and **F. V. KUPPERMAN.** An examination of certain cardio-vascular indices, 1921, **LV,** 314.

DAWSON, P. M. and **E. O. OSTLUND.** Heat block in nerves, 1921, **LV,** 313.

DAWSON, P. M. and **L. A. WALLRICH.** Effect of spells of rest on physical efficiency, 1921, **LV,** 314.

DAWSON, P. M. *See* OSTLUND, HODGES and DAWSON, 1921, **LVII,** 470.

See WALLRICH and DAWSON, 1921, **LVI,** 460.

DAY, E. C. Photoelectric currents in the eye of the fish, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 369.

DAYTON, A. B. *See* GOLDSCHMIDT and DAYTON, 1919, **XLVIII,** 419, 433, 440, 450, 459.

DEAN, A. L., JR. The movements of the mitral cusps in relation to the cardiac cycle, 1916, **XL,** 206.

The movements of the mitral valves in relation to auricular and ventricular systoles, 1916, **XL,** 134.

See WIGGERS and DEAN, 1917, **XLII,** 476, 615, 620.

DE BOER, S. On the artificial extrapause of the ventricle of the frog's heart, 1921, **LVII,** 179.

Researches on the rhythm and metabolism of the bled frog's heart, 1921, **LVII,** 189.

DEGENER, L. M. Studies on the effect of diet on the weight of the hypophysis and thyroid gland of the albino rat, and on the action of their extracts on the isolated small intestine, 1922, **LX,** 107.

DEGENER, L. M. and **A. E. LIVINGSTON.** The effect of thyroidectomy and castration respectively on the weight of the pituitary in the rabbit, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiv.

DENIS, W. *See* SCOTT and DENIS, 1913, **XXXII,** 1.

DENNY, G. P. and **G. R. MINOT.** The coagulation of blood in the pleural cavity 1916, **XXXIX,** 455.

The origin of antithrombin, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 233.

DEUEL, H. J., JR. *See* HOLMES and DEUEL, 1920–21, **LIV,** 479.

DINEGAR, R. *See* BURTON-OPITZ and DINEGAR, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 220.

DINSMORE, S. C. *See* HOWE, MASON and DINSMORE, 1919, **XLIX,** 557.

DOOLEY, M. S. *See* KNOWLTON, DOOLEY and CURTISS, 1922, **LIX,** 446.

DOWNS, A. W. Blood pressure in hemorrhage and its restoration, 1916, **XL,** 522.

The influence of internal secretions on blood pressure and the formation of bile, 1920, **LI,** 193.

The influence of internal secretions on blood pressure and the formation of bile, 1920, **LII,** 498.

DOWNS, A. W. and **N. B. EDDY.** Secretin. II. Its influence on the number of white corpuscles in the circulating blood, 1918, **XLV,** 294.

Secretin. III. Its mode of action in producing an increase in the number of corpuscles in the circulating blood, 1918, **XLVI,** 209.

Secretin. IV. The number of red and white corpuscles in the circulating blood during digestion, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 399.

Secretin. V. Its effect in anemia, with a note on the supposed similarity between secretin and vitamin B, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 296.

The influence of internal secretions on the formation of bile, 1919, **XLVIII,** 192.

The influence of secretin on the number of erythrocytes in the circulating blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 415.

The influence of splenic extract on the number of corpuscles in the circulating blood, 1920, **LI,** 279.

DOWNS, A. W. *See* EDDY and DOWNS, 1921, **LVI,** 182, 188.

DOX, A. W. *See* EVVARD, DOX and GUERNSEY, 1914, **XXXIV,** 312.

DRAGSTEDT, C. A., L. R. DRAGSTEDT and **C. S. CHASE.** The antigenic property of closed intestinal loop fluid, 1918, **XLVI,** 366.

DRAGSTEDT, C. A. *See* DRAGDSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, MCCLINTOCK and CHASE, 1918, **XLVI,** 584.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. The relation of parathyroid tetany to intestinal bacteria, 1922, **LIX,** 483.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., W. BURBY and **A. J. CARLSON.** On the toxemia of intestinal obstruction, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., C. A. DRAGSTEDT, J. T. McCLINTOCK and **C. S. CHASE.** Extirpation of the duodenum, 1918, **XLVI,** 584.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. *See* DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT and CHASE, 1918, **XLVI,** 366.

DRESBACH, M. An improved form of apparatus for perfusion of the excised mammalian heart, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxiii.

DRESBACH, M. and **W. L. CHANDLER.** Some physiological disturbances induced in animals by nitrobenzol fumigation, 1917, **XLII,** 604.

DRESBACH, M., J. E. SUTTON, JR. and **S. R. BURBAGE.** Some observations on dark adaptation of the peripheral retina, 1920, **LI,** 188.

DRINKER, C. K. and **K. R. DRINKER.** A method for maintaining an artificial circulation through the tibia of the dog, with a demonstration of the vasomotor control of the marrow vessels, 1916, **XL,** 514.

The bone marrow as a source of prothrombin, 1916, **XLI,** 5.

DRINKER, C. K., H. A. KREUTZMAN and **J. R. PAUL.** Some considerations of the isolated bone marrow, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

DRINKER, C. K. *See* DRINKER and DRINKER, 1915, **XXXVI,** 305.

DRINKER, K. R. and **C. K. DRINKER.** Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood. VI. The effect of rapid progressive hemorrhage upon the factors of coagulation, 1915, **XXXVI,** 305.

DRINKER, K. R. *See* DRINKER and DRINKER, 1916, **XL,** 514.

See DRINKER and DRINKER, 1916, **XLI,** 5.

DuBOIS, E. F. A summary of work accomplished with a respiration calorimeter in Bellevue Hospital, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xvi.

DuBOIS, E. F. and **G. F. SODERSTROM.** The vaporization of water from skin and respiratory passages in health and disease, 1917, **XLII,** 604.

DUNDON, J. R. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XLIII. The influence of experimental ulcers of the stomach and duodenum on the hunger contractions of the empty stomach, 1917, **XLIV,** 234.

DUNHAM, G. C. *See* SPAETH and DUNHAM, 1921, **LVI,** 249.

DUNLAP, K. Light-spot adaptation, 1921, **LV,** 201.

du NOÜY, P. I. A device for injecting fluids intravenously, 1919, **XLIX,** 122.

A new form of the Mohr's specific gravity balance for small quantities of liquids, 1919, **XLIX,** 123.

An apparatus for measuring rapidly and accurately the surface tension of all liquids, 1919, **XLIX,** 123.

On the general expression of the law of cicatrization of wounds, 1919, **XLIX,** 121.

DUTCHER, R. A. and **S. D. WILKINS.** Vitamine studies. VII. The influence of fresh alfalfa upon the weight of testes in single-comb white Leghorn cockerels, 1921, **LVII,** 437.

E

EDDY, N. B. and **A. W. DOWNS.** Extensibility of muscle; the effect of stretch ing upon the development of fatigue in a muscle, 1921, **LVI,** 182.

Extensibility of muscle; the production of carbon dioxide by a muscle when it is made to support a weight, 1921, **LVI,** 188.

EDDY, N. B. *See* DOWNS and EDDY, 1917, **XLIII,** 415.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1918, **XLV,** 294.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1918, **XLVI,** 209.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 399.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1919, **XLVIII,** 192.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1920, **LI,** 279.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 296.

EDMUNDS, C. W. The character of the sympathetic innervation to the retractor penis muscle of the dog, 1920, **LII,** 395.

EDSON, P. *See* TROTTER, EDSON and GESELL, 1922, **LX,** 500.

EDWARDS, D. J. A study of the anatomy and the vasomotor phenomena of the sympathetic nervous system in the turtle, 1914, **XXXIII,** 229.

Compensating phenomena in the distribution of the blood during stimulation of the splanchnic nerve, 1914, **XXXV,** 15.

Segmental activity in the heart of the Limulus, 1920, **LII,** 276.

The arterial pressure curve as influenced by the occlusion of certain vascular areas and by histamine, 1920, **LII,** 284.

See BURTON-OPITZ and EDWARDS, 1916, **XLI,** 91.

See BURTON-OPITZ and EDWARDS, 1917, **XLIII,** 408.

EISENBERGER, J. P. The differentiation of the minimal contraction in skeletal muscle, 1918, **XLV,** 44.

See PRATT and EISENBERGER, 1919, **XLIX,** 1.

EISENBREY, A. B. *See* PEARCE and EISENBREY, 1913, **XXXII,** 417.

ELLIOTT, B. L. Observations on the effects of partial and complete occlusion of blood vessels on the general blood pressure in man, 1917, **XLII,** 290.

See ERLANGER, GESELL, GASSER and ELLIOTT, 1918, **XLV,** 546.

ELLIS, F. W. The development of double refraction in the muscles of fish embryos, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 370.

ELLIS, M. M. Pulse rate and blood pressure responses of men to passive postural changes. II. Under low oxygen, 1922, **LIX,** 484.

Respiratory volumes of men during short exposures to constant low oxygen tensions attained by rebreathing, 1919–20, **L,** 267.

Variations in respiration volume and oxygen consumption during the reduction of the oxygen tension and during short exposures at the reduced oxygen level, 1919, **XLIX,** 119.

ELSESSER, O. J. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXXI. The effect of experimental partial stenosis of the pylorus on the motility of the empty stomach, 1916, **XXXIX,** 303.

EMMES, L. E. *See* BENEDICT and EMMES, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 52.

EPSTEIN, A. A. and **M. A. ROTHSCHILD.** Concerning lipoids of the blood in renal conditions, with special reference to cholesterol content, 1917, **XLII,** 586.

ERLANGER, J. A note on the contractility of the musculature of the auriculoventricular valves, 1916, **XL,** 150.

Movements of the artery within the compression chamber during indirect estimations of blood pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 588.

Studies in blood pressure estimations by indirect methods. I. The mechanism of the oscillatory criteria, 1916, **XXXIX,** 401.

Studies in blood pressure estimation by indirect methods. II. The mechanism of the compression sounds of Korotkoff, 1916, **XL,** 82.

Studies in blood pressure estimation by indirect methods. III. The movements in the artery under compression during blood pressure determinations, 1921, **LV,** 84.

The pre-anacrotic phenomenon and its relation to the arterial compression sounds of Korotkoff, 1918, **XLV,** 565.

ERLANGER, J. and **W. E. GARREY.** Faradic stimuli: a physical and physiological study, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xiv.

ERLANGER, J. and **W. E. GARREY.**
Faradic stimuli: a physical and physiological study, 1914, **XXXV,** 377.
ERLANGER, J. and **H. S. GASSER.** Studies in secondary traumatic shock. II. Shock due to mechanical limitation of blood flow, 1919, **XLIX,** 151.
Studies in secondary traumatic shock. III. Circulatory failure due to adrenalin, 1919, **XLIX,** 345.
Studies in secondary traumatic shock: VI. Statistical study of the treatment of measured trauma with solutions of gum acacia and crystalloids, 1919–20, **L,** 119.
Studies in secondary traumatic shock: VII. Note on the action of hypertonic gum acacia and glucose after hemorrhage, 1919–20, **L,** 149.
ERLANGER, J., R. GESELL and **H. S. GASSER.** Studies in secondary truamatic shock. I. The circulation in shock after abdominal injuries, 1919, **XLIX,** 90.
ERLANGER, J., R. GESELL, H. S. GASSER and **B. L. ELLIOTT.** Some reactions in the development of shock by diverse methods, 1918, **XLV,** 546.
ERLANGER, J. *See* GASSER and ERLANGER, 1919–20, **L,** 104.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1922, **LIX,** 473.
See GASSER, ERLANGER and MEEK, 1919–20, **L,** 31.
See GASSER, MEEK and ERLANGER, 1918, **XLV,** 547.
See GESELL and ERLANGER, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxiii.
See WHITE and ERLANGER, 1920–21, **LIV,** 1.
EVANS, H. M. The macrophages of mammals, 1915, **XXXVII,** 243.
See DAWSON, EVANS and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LI,** 232.
EVVARD, J. M., A. W. DOX and **S. C. GUERNSEY.** The effect of calcium and protein fed pregnant swine upon the size, vigor, bone, coat and condition of the offspring, 1914, **XXXIV,** 312.
EVVARD, J. M. *See* BERGEIM, EVVARD, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.
EWING, E. M. The venous pulse, 1914, **XXXIII,** 158.
See JACKSON and EWING, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxx.
EYSTER, J. A. E. and **W. J. MEEK.** Further experimental removal of the sino-auricular node, 1921, **LV,** 316.
Recovery experiments following removal of the His auricular node in the dog's heart, 1917, **XLII,** 611.
The motion picture as an aid in teaching physiology, 1917, **XLII,** 617.
The path of conduction between the sino-auricular and the auriculo-ventricular nodes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 367.
EYSTER, J. A. E. *See* MEEK and EYSTER, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 31.
See MEEK and EYSTER, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
See MEEK and EYSTER, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
See MEEK and EYSTER, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 62.
See MEEK and EYSTER, 1916, **XXXIX,** 291.
See MEEK and EYSTER, 1920, **LI,** 180, 303.
See MEEK and EYSTER, 1921, **LVI,** 1.
See SCHLOMOVITZ, EYSTER and MEEK, 1915, **XXXVII,** 177.
See STEENBOCK, EYSTER and MEEK, 1916, **XL,** 134.

F

FANTUS, B. A new criterion for the determination of the diastolic pressure in oscillatory blood pressure records, 1918, **XLV,** 564.

FAWCETT, G. G., J. M. RAHE, G. S. HACKETT and **J. ROGERS.** The effects of aqueous extracts of organs upon the contractions of unstriated muscle fibers, 1916, **XXXIX,** 154.

FAWCETT, G. G., J. ROGERS, J. M. RAHE and **S. P. BEEBE.** The active principles of different organs as shown in kymograph tracings, 1915, **XXXVII,** 453.

The effect of thyroid extracts upon blood pressure, 1915, **XXXVI,** 113.

FAWCETT, G. G. *See* RAHE, ROGERS, FAWCETT and BEEBE, 1914, **XXXIV,** 72.

See ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT and HACKETT, 1916, **XXXIX,** 345.

See ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT and HACKETT, 1916, **XL,** 12.

FEIL, H. and **D. D. FORWARD.** The pulse in the portal vein, 1922, **LX,** 312.

FEIL, H. and **C. J. WIGGERS.** Physiological aspects of experiments on mitral regurgitation, 1922, **LIX,** 456.

FEIL, H. *See* FORWARD and FEIL, 1922, **LIX,** 457.

See WIGGERS and FEIL, 1922, **LIX,** 455.

FELLOWS, A. P. *See* GRUBER and FELLOWS, 1918, **XLVI,** 472.

FERRY, E. L. *See* OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY and WAKEMAN, 1916, **XL,** 16.

FINKS, A. J. and **C. O. JOHNS.** Studies in nutrition: VI. The nutritive value of the proteins of the lima bean, Phaseolus lunatus, 1921, **LVI,** 205.

Studies in nutrition: VIII. The nutritive value of the proteins of tomato seed press cake, 1921, **LVI,** 404.

Studies in nutrition: IX. The nutritive value of the proteins from the Chinese and Georgia velvet beans, 1921, **LVII,** 61.

FINKS, A. J. *See* JOHNS and FINKS, 1921, **LV,** 455.

See JOHNS and FINKS, 1921, **LVI,** 208.

FISCHER, W. R. *See* BURGE, FISCHER and NEILL, 1916, **XL,** 426.

FISHBACK, H. R., C. A. SMITH, O. BERGEIM, R. A. LICHTENTHAELER, M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** Gastric response to foods. III. The response of the human stomach to beef and beef products, 1919, **XLIX,** 174.

FISHBACK, H. R., C. A. SMITH, O. BERGEIM, M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** Gastric response to foods. V. The response of the stomach to lamb and lamb products, 1919, **XLIX,** 222.

FISHBACK, H. R. *See* HAWK, FISHBACK and BERGEIM, 1919, **XLVIII,** 211.

See SMITH, FISHBACK, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 204.

FISHER, H. G. and **H. R. MULLER.** Unilateral destruction of the semicircular canals in cats, 1916, **XLI,** 267.

FITZ, R. *See* CANNON, BINGER and FITZ, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363.

See CANNON and FITZ, 1916, **XL,** 126.

FLORENCE, P. S. *See* RYAN and FLORENCE, 1919, **XLIX,** 132.

See RYAN and FLORENCE, 1921, **LV,** 315.

FOLEY, F. B. and **T. J. PUTNAM.** The effect of salt ingestion on cerebro-spinal fluid pressure and brain volume, 1920, **LIII,** 464.

FOLEY, F. E. B., R. A. COBLENTZ and **C. D. SNYDER.** On the determination of character and quantity of the respiratory change of arterial pressure in man by means of the Korotkoff sounds, 1916, **XL,** 554.

FOLIN, O., R.D. BELL and **G. LeB. FOSTER.** Some new observations on the uric acid content of the blood, 1916, **XL,** 126.

FORBES, A. Pathéscope films used to illustrate physiological demonstration to students, 1917, **XLII,** 620.

The modification of the crossed extension reflex by light etherization and its bearing on the dual nature of spinal reflex innervation, 1921, **LVI,** 273.

The place of incidence of reflex fatigue, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 102.

FORBES, A., S. COBB and **McK. CATTELL.** An electrocardiogram and an electromyogram in an elephant, 1921, **LV,** 385.

FORBES, A. and **A. GREGG.** Electrical studies in mammalian reflexes. I. The flexion reflex, 1915, **XXXVII,** 118.

Electrical studies in mammalian reflexes. II. The correlation between the strength of stimuli and the direct and reflex nerve response, 1916, **XXXIX,** 172, 491.

FORBES, A., R. McINTOSH and **W. SEFTON.** The effect of ether anesthesia on the electrical activity of nerve, 1916, **XL,** 503.

FORBES, A. and **R. H. MULLER.** Detection with the string galvanometer of afferent impulses in the brain stem and their abolition with ether anesthesia 1916, **XL,** 148.

FORBES, A. and **W. C. RAPPLEYE.** The effect of temperature changes on rhythm in the human electromyogram, 1917, **XLII,** 228, 616.

FORBES, A. and **C. S. SHERRINGTON.** Acoustic reflexes in the decerebrate cat, 1914, **XXXV,** 365.

FORBES, A. and **C. THACHER.** Amplification of action currents with the electron tube in recording with the string galvanometer, 1920, **LII,** 409.

Electron tube amplification with the string galvanometer, 1920, **LI,** 177.

FORBES, A. *See* REDFIELD and FORBES, 1922, **LIX,** 203.

See WHITAKER ad FORBES, 1921, **LV,** 291.

FORD, T. H. *See* SCOTT and FORD, 1922, **LIX,** 481.

FORMAN, J. *See* AUB, FORMAN and BRIGHT, 1921, **LV,** 293.

FORWARD, D. D. and **H. FEIL.** The contour of the pressure variations in the portal vein, 1922, **LIX,** 457.

FORWARD, D. D. *See* FEIL and FORWARD, 1922, **LX,** 312.

FOSTER, D. P. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood fibrin studies: I. An accurate method for the quantitative analysis of blood fibrin in small amounts of blood, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 365.

Blood fibrin studies: II. Normal fibrin values and the influence of diet, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 379.

Blood fibrin studies: III. Fibrin values influenced by transfusion, hemorrhage, plasma depletion and blood pressure changes, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 393.

Blood fibrin studies: IV. Fibrin values influenced by cell injury, inflammation, intoxication, liver injury and the Eck fistula. Notes concerning the origin of fibrinogen in the body, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 407.

FOSTER, G. Le B. *See* FOLIN, BELL and FOSTER, 1916, **XL,** 126.

FOSTER, J. P. *See* MANN and FOSTER, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 278.

FOSTER, M. G., C. W. HOOPER and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** The metabolism of bile acids, 1919, **XLIX,** 129.

FOSTER, M. G. *See* ADDIS, FOSTER and BARNETT, 1918, **XLVI,** 84.

FOWLER, C. C., M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** The influence of certain cereal foods on the gastric secretion, 1916, **XL,** 150.

FOWLER, H. L. *See* MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 254.

See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LI,** 332.

See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 248.

FOX, E. L. *See* BENEDICT, FOX and BAKER, 1921, **LVI,** 464.

FRANKLIN, A. C. *See* MARTIN, FRANKLIN and HIELD, 1920, **LIII,** 421.

FRASER, L. McP., R. S. LANG, and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** Observations on decerebrate cats, 1919, **XLIX,** 126.

Some observations on the effects of anoxemia on the respiratory center in decerebrate animals, 1921, **LV,** 159.

FRASER, L. McP. *See* HARTMAN and FRASER, 1917, **XLIV,** 353.

See HARTMAN, KILBORN and FRASER, 1918, **XLVI,** 168, 502, 521.

FRAZIER, C. H. and **M. M. PEET.** Factors of influence in the origin and circulation of the cerebrospinal fluid, 1914, **XXXV,** 268.

Influence of diiodotyrosine and iodothyrine on the secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 93.

The action of glandular extracts on the secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, 1915, **XXXVI,** 464.

FREEDMAN, B. P. *See* BARBOUR and FREEDMAN, 1921, **LVII,** 387.

FRIES, J. A. The respiratory quotient and its uncertainty, 1920, **LI,** 202.

The respiratory quotient and its uncertainty, 1921, **LV,** 53.

See ARMSBY and FRIES, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 245.

FRIZZELL, T. P. The effect of narcosis on electrotonus, 1919, **XLVIII,** 1.

FUJIMOTO, B. Studies on the regulation of the blood diastase, 1919–20, **L,** 208.

The influence of secretin on the number of red and white corpuscles and the ferments and the sugar content of the blood, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 342.

FULK, M. E. and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** Evidence that the active principle of the retroperitoneal chromaphil tissue has the same physiological action as the active principle of the suprarenal glands, 1916, **XL,** 21.

The distribution of suprarenin-yielding tissue in different animals, 1916, **XL,** 130.

FULK, M. E. *See* MACLEOD and FULK, 1917, **XLII,** 193.

FULTON, J. F., JR. Studies on neuro-muscular transmission. I. The action of novocain on muscle nuclei, 1921, **LVII,** 153.

G

GAINES, W. L. A contribution to the physiology of lactation, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 285.

The action of pituitrin on the mammary gland, 1915, **XXXVI,** 360.

GALIGHER, A. E. On the action of certain substances on oxygen consumption. V. The action of potassium cyanide in relation to respiratory rate, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 301.

GARREY, W. E. The nature of fibrillary contraction of the heart. Its relation to tissue mass and form, 1914, **XXXIII,** 397.

The resistance of fresh water fish to changes of osmotic and chemical conditions, 1916, **XXXIX,** 313.

GARREY, W. E. and **A. R. MOORE.** Peristalsis and coördination in the earthworm, 1916, **XXXIX,** 139.

GARREY, W. E. *See* ERLANGER and GARREY, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xiv.
See ERLANGER and GARREY, 1914, **XXXV,** 377.

GASSER, H. S. The combination of thrombin by the antithrombin of blood serum, 1917, **XLII,** 608.

The significance of prothrombin and of free and combined thrombin in blood serum, 1917, **XLII,** 378.

GASSER, H. S. and **J. ERLANGER.** Studies in secondary traumatic shock. V. Restoration of the plasma volume and of the alkali reserve, 1919–20, **L,** 104.

The cathode ray oscillograph as a means of recording nerve action currents and induction shocks, 1922, **LIX,** 473.

GASSER, H. S., J. ERLANGER and **W. J. MEEK.** Studies in secondary traumatic shock. IV. The blood volume changes and the effect of gum acacia on their development, 1919–20, **L,** 31.

GASSER, H. S. and **W. J. MEEK.** A study of the mechanisms by which muscular exercise produces acceleration of the heart, 1914, **XXXIV,** 48.

The acceleration of the heart in exercise, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xx.

GASSER, H. S., W. J. MEEK and **J. ERLANGER.** The blood volume changes in shock and the modification of these by acacia, 1918, **XLV,** 547.

GASSER, H. S. and **H. S. NEWCOMER.** Physiological action currents in the phrenic nerve. An application of the thermionic vacuum tube to nerve physiology, 1921, **LVII,** 1.

GASSER, H. S. *See* ERLANGER and GASSER, 1919, **XLIX,** 151, 345.
See ERLANGER and GASSER, 1919–20, **L,** 119, 149.
See ERLANGER, GESELL and GASSER, 1919, **XLIX,** 90.
See ERLANGER, GESELL, GASSER and ELLIOTT, 1918, **XLV,** 546.
See MEEK and GASSER, 1918, **XLV,** 547, 548.
See MEEK and GASSER, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 302.
See PETERSEN and GASSER, 1914, **XXXIII,** 301.

GATES, F. L. and **S. J. MELTZER.** Some mutual relations of oxalates, salts of magnesium and calcium; their concurrent and antagonistic actions, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxi.

GAULT, C. C. The physiology of the atrio-ventricular connection in the turtle. III. The influence of the vagi and of the sympathetic nerves on its rhythm-forming power, 1917, **XLIII,** 22.

GAULT, C. C. and **F. H. SCOTT.** Some points in the nervous regulation of respiration in the cat, 1918, **XLV,** 554.

GAULT, C. C. *See* SCOTT, GAULT and KENNEDY, 1922, **LIX,** 471.

GESELL, R. An automatic and bloodless method of recording the volume flow of blood, 1918, **XLV,** 560.

Cardiodynamics in heart block as affected by auricular systole, auricular fibrillation and stimulation of the vagus nerve, 1916, **XL,** 267.

Further observations on the relation of initial length and initial tension of auricular fiber on myo- and cardiodynamics, 1920, **LIII,** 377.

Initial length—initial tension and tone of auricular muscle in relation to myo- and cardiodynamics, 1916, **XXXIX,** 239.

Initial length, initial tension and tone of auricular muscle in relation to myo- and cardiodynamics, 1916, **XL,** 138.

Observations on the volume flow of blood through the submaxillary gland, 1918, **XLV,** 545.

GESELL, R.
On the relation of the pulse pressure to renal secretion, 1913, **XXXII,** 70.
Some electrical phenomena of animal tissues, 1917, **XLII,** 591.
Some electrical phenomena of the submaxillary gland, 1918, **XLV,** 559.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: I. Electrical deflections in general, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 411.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: II. An automatic and bloodless method of recording the volume-flow of blood, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 428.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: III. Some factors controlling the volume-flow of blood, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 438.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: IV. A comparison of the effects of hemorrhage and of tissue-abuse in relation to secondary shock, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 468.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: V. An automatically filling and recording spirometer, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 507.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: VI. On the dependence of tissue activity upon volume-flow of blood and on the mechanism controlling the volume-flow of blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 166.
Studies on the submaxillary gland: VII. On the effects of increased salivary pressure on the electrical deflections, the volume-flow of blood and the secretion of the submaxillary gland of the dog, 1920–21, **LIV,** 185.
Studies on the submaxillary gland. VIII. On the effects of atropin upon volume-flow of blood, electrical deflections and oxidations of the submaxillary gland, 1920–21, **LIV,** 204.
The effect of pulsation on filtration, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxv.
The effects of change in auricular tone and amplitude of auricular systole on ventricular output, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 406.
The relation of pulsation to filtration, 1914, **XXXIV,** 186.
The relation of pulse pressure to renal secretion, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxviii.
GESELL, R. and **J. ERLANGER.** Device for interrupting a continuous blast of air, designed especially for artificial respiration, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxiii.
GESELL, R. *See* ERLANGER, GESELL, GASSER and ELLIOTT, 1918, **XLV,** 546.
See ERLANGER, GESELL and GASSER, 1919, **XLIX,** 90.
See TROTTER, EDSON and GESELL, 1922, **LX,** 500.
GILBERT, N. C. *See* GREENE and GILBERT, 1920, **LI,** 181.
See GREENE and GILBERT, 1921, **LV,** 307.
See GREENE and GILBERT, 1921, **LVI,** 475.
See GREENE and GILBERT, 1922, **LX,** 155.
GILLETT, L. H., L. WHEELER and **A. B. YATES.** Material lost in menstruation of healthy women, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 25.
GINSBURG, H. *See* CARLSON and GINSBURG, 1915, **XXXVI,** 217, 280.
See CARLSON and GINSBURG, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 29.
See CARLSON and GINSBURG, 1916, **XXXIX,** 310.
GITHENS, T. S. and **S. J. MELTZER.** Apnea as an after-effect of pulmonary distention and its dependence upon the vagus nerves, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363.
Phenomena following indirect concussion of the skull, 1919, **XLIX,** 120.
GITHENS, T. S. *See* MELTZER and GITHENS, 1919–20, **L,** 377.
GIVENS, M. H., V. L. ANDREWS and **H. B. McCLUGAGE.** The excretion of a red pigment in the sweat of man, 1920, **LI,** 199.
GLASER, O. On the increased weight of spermatozoa in egg-secretion, 1922, **LIX,** 469.

GOLDSCHMIDT, S. and **C. BINGER.** Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the intestine: VI. The colon. The influence of calcium salts upon the absorption of sodium chloride in the intestine, 1919, **XLVIII,** 473.

GOLDSCHMIDT, S. and **A. B. DAYTON.** Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the intestine: I. The colon. A contribution to the one-sided permeability of the intestinal wall to chlorides, 1919, **XLVIII,** 419.

Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the intestine: II. The colon. On the passage of fluid in two directions through the intestinal wall, 1919, **XLVIII,** 433.

Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the intestine: III. The colon. The osmotic pressure equilibrium between the intestinal contents and the blood, 1919, **XLVIII,** 440.

Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the intestine: IV. The colon. The behavior of sodium and magnesium sulphate solutions, 1919, **XLVIII,** 450.

Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the intestine. V. The colon. The effect of sodium sulphate upon the absorption of sodium chloride when the salts are introduced simultaneously into the intestine, 1919, **XLVIII,** 459.

GOLDSCHMIDT, S. *See* WILSON and GOLDSCHMIDT, 1919–20, **L,** 157.

GODDARD, C. H. The effect of filtration through a Berkefeld filter upon the coagulability of oxalated plasma, 1914, **XXXV,** 333.

GOLDMAN, A. *See* GRANT and GOLDMAN, 1920, **LII,** 209.

See MUDD, GOLDMAN and GRANT, 1921, **LV,** 297.

See MUDD, GRANT and GOLDMAN, 1920, **LI,** 184.

GOODPASTURE, E. W. Fibrinogen: II. Association of liver and intestine in rapid regeneration of fibrinogen, 1914, **XXXIII,** 70.

GORTNER, R. A. and **A. F. BLAKESLEE.** Observations on the toxin of *Rhizopus nigricans*, 1914, **XXXIV,** 353.

GRABFIELD, G. P. Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood. IX. The effect of adrenin on the factors of coagulation, 1917, **XLII,** 46.

GRABFIELD, G. P. and **E. G. MARTIN.** Variations in the sensory threshold for faradic stimulation in normal human subjects.—I. The diurnal rhythm, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 300.

GRANT, S. B. and **A. GOLDMAN.** A study of forced respiration: experimental production of tetany, 1920, **LII,** 209.

See MUDD, GOLDMAN and GRANT, 1921, **LV,** 297.

GRANT, S. B. *See* MUDD and GRANT, 1919, **XLIX,** 144.

See MUDD, GRANT and GOLDMAN, 1920, **LI,** 184.

GRAY, H. and **L. K. LUNT.** Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood. V. The effects of hemorrhage before and after exclusion of abdominal circulation, adrenals or intestines, 1914, **XXXIV,** 332.

GRAY, H. *See* CANNON and GRAY, 1914, **XXXIV,** 232.

GREEN, P. P. *See* SACHS and GREEN, 1917, **XLII,** 603.

GREENBERG, J. P. *See* MACHT, GREENBERG and ISAACS, 1919, **XLIX,** 148.

GREENE, C. H. *See* GREENE and GREENE, 1922, **LIX,** 442.

GREENE, C. W. Changes in the precentage composition of muscle protoplasm during prolonged fasting with work, 1917, **XLII,** 609.

Studies on the responses of the circulation to low oxygen tension. I. Types of variation in blood pressure and heart rate, 1919, **XLIX,** 118.

GREENE, C. W. and **N. C. GILBERT.** Blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes in the dog during extreme oxygen want, 1921, **LV,** 307.

Studies on the responses of the circulation to low oxygen tension. II. The electocardiogram during extreme oxygen-want, 1920, **LI,** 181.

Studies on the responses of the circulation to low oxygen tension. V. Stages in the loss of function of the rhythm-producing and the conducting tissue of the human heart during anoxemia, 1921, **LVI,** 475.

Studies on the response of the circulation to low oxygen tension. VI. The cause of the changes observed in the heart during extreme anoxemia, 1922, **LX,** 155.

GREENE, C. W. and **C. H. GREENE.** Does the partial pressure of oxygen in arterial blood during progressive anoxemia support the secretory theory, 1922, **LIX,** 442.

GREENE, C. W. and **E. E. NELSON.** The chemistry of gar roe, 1920, **LI,** 198.

GREENE, C. W., E. E. NELSON and **E. D. BASKETT.** Evidence of toxic action of ovaries of gar, 1918, **XLV,** 558.

GREENE, C. W. and **W. F. SKAER.** Evidence of fat absorption by the mucosa of the mammalian stomach, 1913, **XXXII,** 358.

GREENE, C. W. and **W. S. SUMMERS.** The fat and lipase content in the blood in relation to fat feeding and fasting, 1916, **XL,** 146.

GREENE, C. W. *See* BROWN and GREENE, 1918, **XLV,** 570.

GREENTHAL, R. M. and **W. S. O'DONNELL.** Studies on the fragility of the red blood cells, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 271.

GREER, J. R. *See* MURLIN and GREER, 1914, **XXXIII,** 253.

GREGG, H. W., B. R. LUTZ and **E. C. SCHNEIDER.** Compensatory reactions to low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 302.

The changes in the content of hemoglobin and erythrocytes of the blood in man during short exposures to low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 216.

GREGG, A. *See* FORBES and GREGG, 1915, **XXXVII,** 118.

See FORBES and GREGG, 1916, **XXXIX,** 172, 491.

GREISHEIMER, E. A quantitative study of the effects produced by salts of sodium, potassium, rubidium and calcium on motor nerve of frog, 1919, **XLIX,** 497.

GREISHEIMER, E. and **C. E. SHEPARD.** A quantitative study of the effects of magnesium chloride on nerve, 1921, **LV,** 319.

GREISHEIMER, E. *See* LYON and GREISHEIMER, 1920, **LI,** 191.

GREY, E. G. Observations on the postural activity of the stomach, 1918, **XLV,** 272.

GRIFFITH, F. R. *See* CANNON and GRIFFITH, 1922, **LIX,** 480.

See CANNON and GRIFFITH, 1922, **LX,** 544.

GRUBER, C. M. Further studies on the effect of adrenalin upon muscular fatigue, 1917, **XLIII,** 530.

Further studies on the effect of adrenalin upon muscular fatigue and limb circulation, 1917, **XLII,** 610.

VI. Further studies on the effect of adrenalin upon the blood flow in muscles, 1918, **XLV,** 302.

Reflex respiratory changes and the concomitant threshold stimulus, 1917, **XLII,** 450.

Studies in fatigue. I. Fatigue as affected by changes of arterial pressure, 1913, **XXXII,** 221.

GRUBER, C. M.

Studies in fatigue. II. The threshold stimulus as affected by fatigue and subsequent rest, 1913, **XXXII,** 438.

Studies in fatigue: III. The fatigue threshold as affected by adrenalin and by increased arterial pressure, 1914, **XXXIII,** 335.

Studies in fatigue: IV. The relation of adrenalin to curare and fatigue in normal and denervated muscles, 1914, **XXXIV,** 89.

IX. The antagonistic action of epinephrin to the fatigue produced by the perfusion of acid sodium phosphate, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 185.

The blocking of nerve impulses in the frog, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 413.

The response of the vasomotor mechanism to different rates of stimuli, 1917, **XLII,** 214.

The responses of the vasomotor mechanism to different rates of stimulation, 1916, **XL,** 136.

The threshold stimulus of the cervical sympathetic in relation to vasodilatation, vasoconstriction and salivary secretion, 1915, **XXXVII,** 259.

The threshold stimulus of the chorda tympani nerve in relation to salivary secretion and vasodilatation, 1915, **XXXVI,** 299.

GRUBER, C. M. and **A. P. FELLOWS.** VII. The effect of adrenalin on the irritability and contractility of mammalian nerve-muscle preparations after death, 1918, **XLVI,** 472.

GRUBER, C. M. and **O. S. KRETSCHMER.** II. Further studies on the response of the vasomotor mechanism to reflex afferent nerve stimulation, 1918, **XLVI,** 222.

VIII. The effect of adrenalin upon the fatigue produced by the injection of the fatigue products, lactic acid and acid potassium phosphate, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 178.

GRUBER, C. M. *See* CANNON and GRUBER, 1917, **XLII,** 36.

See MARTIN and GRUBER, 1913, **XXXII,** 315.

See MARTIN, GRUBER and LANMAN, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.

GUDERNATSCH, J. F. Feeding experiments on rats. III. A further contribution to the knowledge of organs with an internal secretion, 1915, **XXXVI,** 370.

GUENTHER, A. E. and **S. MORGULIS.** The catalase content of normal and atrophied muscles, 1922, **LIX,** 475.

GUENTHER, A. E. *See* LEE, GUENTHER and MELENEY, 1916, **XL,** 132, 446.

GUERNSEY, S. C. *See* EVVARD, DOX and GUERNSEY, 1914, **XXXIV,** 312.

GUEST, G. M. *See* MILLS and GUEST, 1921, **LVII,** 395.

GULICK, A. A study of weight regulation in the adult human body during overnutrition, 1922, **LX,** 371.

Diet experiments bearing on carbohydrate luxus-consumption and wasteful eating, 1918, **LXV,** 549.

The influence of a beriberi diet upon the metabolic rate of the white rat, 1922, **LIX,** 483.

GUNNAR, H. *See* BECHT and GUNNAR, 1921, **LVI,** 231.

GUNNING, R. E. L. Comparative vasomotor reactions in branches of the arterial tree, 1916, **XLI,** 1.

The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. IV. Effect of massive doses on the outflow from muscle, 1917, **XLIII,** 395.

GUNNING, R. E. L.
The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. VI. Venous discharge from the thyroid glands, 1917, **XLIV,** 215.
The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. VII. Venous discharge from the adrenal glands, 1918, **XLVI,** 362.
The effects of adrenin on the urine flow of anesthetized and unanesthetized dogs, 1918, **XLV,** 528.
See HOSKINS and GUNNING, 1916, **XLI,** 79.
See HOSKINS and GUNNING, 1917, **XLIII,** 298, 304, 399.
See HOSKINS, GUNNING and BERRY, 1916, **XLI,** 513.
GUTHRIE, C. C. Muscular irritability, 1917, **XLII,** 598.
Observations in shock, 1918, **XLV,** 544.
Results on an enlarged thyroid gland nine years after obstructing the veins, 1922, **LIX,** 447.
See MCELLROY and GUTHRIE, 1920, **LI,** 195.
See WEIL and GUTHRIE, 1920, **LI,** 194.

H

HACKETT, G. S. *See* FAWCETT, RAHE, HACKETT and ROGERS, 1916, **XXXIX,** 154.
See ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT and Hackett, 1916, **XXXIX,** 345.
See ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT and HACKETT, 1916, **XL,** 12.
HAGER, H. *See* CARLSON, HAGER and ROGERS, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 248.
HAGGARD, H. W. Studies in carbon monoxide asphyxia. I. The behavior of the heart, 1921, **LVI,** 390.
Studies in carbon monoxide asphyxia. II. The growth of neuroblast in the presence of carbon monoxide, 1922, **LX,** 244.
Thermal effects accompanying alteration of the O_2 and CO_2 content of blood, 1922, **LIX,** 454.
See HENDERSON and HAGGARD, 1919, **XLIX,** 117.
See HENDERSON and HAGGARD, 1920, **LI,** 176.
HAHN, L. J. *See* PRINCE and HAHN, 1918, **XLVI,** 412, 416.
HALDANE, J. S. The variations in the effective dead space in breathing, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 20.
HALE, W. A signal magnet which writes either upwards or downwards, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
HAMBLETON, B. F. Note upon the movements of the intestinal villi, 1914, **XXXIV,** 446.
HAMMETT, F. S. Observations on the relation between emotional and metabolic stability, 1920, **LIII,** 307.
Studies of the thyroid apparatus: I. The stability of the nervous system as a factor in the resistance of the albino rat to the loss of the parathyroid secretion, 1921, **LVI,** 196.
Studies of the thyroid apparatus: III. The action of thyroxin on the isolated intestinal segment, 1921, **LVI,** 386.
The duodenal segment of the albino rat as a standard reagent for the study of tissue extracts and other substances, 1921, **LV,** 404.
The intestinal mechanism primarily stimulated by sodium carbonate (albino rat), 1921, **LV,** 414.

HAMMETT, F. S.

The relation between growth capacity and weight at birth, 1918, **XLV,** 396.

The rôle of the change in hydrogen-ion concentration in the motor activities of the small intestine, 1922, **LIX,** 466.

The rôle of the change in hydrogen-ion concentration in the motor activities of the small intestine, 1922, **LX,** 52.

HAMMETT, F. S. and J. E. NOWREY, JR. The rôle of the sodium and carbonate ions and of the change in the sodium calcium ratio in the concentration of the isolated duodenal segment of the albino rat, 1922, **LX,** 48.

The rôle of the sodium ions in the contraction of the isolated duodenal segment of the albino rat by sodium carbonate, 1922, **LIX,** 466.

HAMMETT, F. S., C. A. PATTEN and N. SUITSU. A physiological response to pituitary administration, 1920, **LI,** 588.

HAMMET, F. S. and K. TOKUDA. Studies of the thyroid apparatus: II. The changes in the amount of intestine-contracting substances of the thyroid of the albino rat according to age, 1921, **LVI,** 380.

HAMMETT, F. S. *See* HATAI and HAMMETT, 1920, **LIII,** 312.

HANFORD, W. W. *See* KING and HANFORD, 1918, **XLV,** 562.

HANKE, M. C. E. *See* RIDDLE and HANKE, 1921, **LVII,** 264.

HARDT, L. L. J. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXXIII. The secretion of gastric juice in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1916, **XL,** 314.

See ROGERS and HARDT, 1915, **XXXVI,** 354.

See ROGERS and HARDT, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 274.

HARRISON, B. M. *See* BALDWIN and HARRISON, 1922, **LIX,** 453.

HART, E. B. *See* STEENBOCK, NELSON and HART, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 14.

HARTMAN, C. G. Dioestrous changes in the mammary gland of the opossum and the diagnosis of pregnancy, 1921, **LV,** 308.

HARTMAN, F. A. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms in the cat at different ages, 1918, **XLV,** 555.

Location of adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms, 1918, **XLV,** 555.

The differential effects of adrenin on splanchnic and peripheral arteries, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 438.

The relation of the adrenals to fatigue, 1922, **LIX,** 463.

HARTMAN, F. A. and W. E. BLATZ. A study of denervated tissue, 1921, **LV,** 284.

HARTMAN, F. A. and L. McP. FRASER. The mechanism for vasodilatation from adrenalin, 1917, **XLIV,** 353.

HARTMAN, F. A. and L. G. KILBORN. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms in the cat at different ages, 1918, **XLV,** 111.

HARTMAN, F. A., L. G. KILBORN and L. FRASER. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms, 1918, **XLVI,** 502.

Constriction from adrenalin acting upon sympathetic and dorsal root ganglia, 1918, **XLVI,** 521.

Location of the adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms, 1918, **XLVI,** 168.

HARTMAN, F. A. and L. McPHEDRAN. Further observations on the differential action of adrenalin, 1917, **XLIII,** 311.

HARTMAN, F. A., R. H. WAITE and E. F. POWELL. The relation of the adrenals to fatigue, 1922, **LX,** 255.

HARTMAN, F. L. *See* REIMANN and HARTMAN, 1919–20, **L,** 82.

HARVEY, E. N. A criticism of the indicator method of determining cell permeability for alkalies, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 335.

An instance of apparent anesthesia of a solution, 1917, **XLII,** 606.

Is the luminescence of Cypridina an oxidation, 1920, **LI,** 580.

Studies on light production by luminous bacteria, 1915, **XXXVII,** 230.

Studies on bioluminescence. II. On the presence of luciférin in luminous bacteria, 1916, **XLI,** 449.

Studies on bioluminescence. III. On the production of light by certain substances in the presence of oxidases, 1916, **XLI,** 454.

Studies on bioluminescence. IV. The chemistry of light production by a Japanese ostracod crustacean, cypridina hilgendorfii, Müller, 1917, **XLII,** 318.

Studies on bioluminescence. V. The chemistry of light production by the fire-fly, 1917, **XLII,** 342.

Studies on bioluminescence. VI. Light production by a Japanese pennatulid, cavernularia haberi, 1917, **XLII,** 349.

HARVEY, S. C. *See* HENDERSON and HARVEY, 1918, **XLVI,** 533.

HASHIMOTO, H. The secretory action of the pancreas in relation to the thyroid gland: I. The effect of thyroid feeding in rats upon the secretory action of the pancreas, 1922, **LX,** 357.

The secretory action of the pancreas in relation to the thyroid gland: II. The effect of thyroidectomy in rats upon the secretory action of the pancreas, 1922, **LX,** 365.

HASTINGS, A. B. The effect of fatigue on the bicarbonate content of blood plasma, 1919, **XLIX,** 134.

HASTINGS, A. B., H. C. COOMBS and **F. H. PIKE.** The changes in the concentration of the carbon dioxide resulting from changes in the volume of blood flowing through the medulla oblongata, 1921, **LVII,** 104.

HASTINGS, A. B. *See* PIKE, COOMBS and HASTINGS, 1919, **XLIX,** 125.

HATAI, S. and **F. S. HAMMETT.** Four factors causing changes in the type of response of the isolated intestinal segment of the albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus) to sodium carbonate, 1920, **LIII,** 312.

HAVENS, L. C. *See* SCHNEIDER and HAVENS, 1915, **XXXVI,** 239, 380.

HAWK, P. B., H. R. FISHBACK and **O. BERGEIM.** Compressed yeast as food for the growing organism, 1919, **XLVIII,** 211.

HAWK, P. B., C. A. SMITH and **O. BERGEIM.** The nutritive value of yeast in bread, 1921, **LVI,** 33.

The vitamine content of honey comb, 1921, **LV,** 339.

HAWK, P. B., C. A. SMITH and **R. C. HOLDER.** Bakers' yeast as food for man, 1919, **XLVIII,** 199.

HAWK, P. B. *See* BERGEIM, EVVARD, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.

See FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, LICHTENTHAELER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 174.

See FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 222.

See FOWLER, REHFUSS and HAWK, **XL,** 150.

See MILLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 1, 28.

See MILLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LIII,** 65.

See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 254.

See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LI,** 332.

HAWK, P. B.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 248.
See MILLER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XL,** 151.
See SMITH, FISHBACK, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 204.
See SPENCER, MEYER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XXXIX,** 459.
See SPENCER, MEYER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XL,** 141.
HAYDEN, C. E. Orokinase and ptyalin in the saliva of the horse, 1918, **XLV,** 461.
HECHT, S. The physiology of Ascidia atra Leuseur. III. The blood system, 1918, **XLV,** 157.
See SALANT and HECHT, 1915, **XXXVI,** 126.
HECK, F. J. *See* WILLIAMSON, HECK and MANN, 1922, **LIX,** 487.
HELLER, V. G. *See* NELSON, LAMB and HELLER, 1922, **LIX,** 335.
HELMHOLZ, H. F. *See* AMBERG and HELMHOLZ, 1918, **XLV,** 572.
HENDERSON, Y. A gas analysis apparatus, 1917, **XLII,** 617.
Reasons for believing that respiratory X is not C_H, 1922, **LIX,** 441.
Veno-pressor mechanism, 1917, **XLII,** 589.
HENDERSON, Y. and **T. B. BARRINGER, JR.** The conditions determining the volume of the arterial blood stream, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 288.
The influence of respiration upon the velocity of the blood stream, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 399.
The relation of venous pressure to cardiac efficiency, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 352.
HENDERSON, Y., F. P. CHILLINGWORTH and **J. L. WHITNEY.** The respiratory dead space, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 1.
HENDERSON, Y. and **H. W. HAGGARD.** The CO_2 dissociation curve as the complete expression of the acid base equilibrium of the blood, 1919, **XLIX,** 117.
The influence of oxygen deficiency and related conditions upon the hemato-respiratory functions, 1920, **LI,** 176.
HENDERSON, Y. and **S. C. HARVEY.** Acapnia and shock. VIII. The veno-pressor mechanism, 1918, **XLVI,** 533.
HENDERSON, Y. and **A. L. PRINCE.** The oxygen pulse and the systolic discharge, 1914, **XXXV,** 106.
The relative systolic discharges of the right and left ventricles and their bearing on pulmonary depletion and congestion, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xviii.
The systolic discharge and the pericardial volume, 1914, **XXXV,** 116.
HENN, S. C. The effect of splenectomy upon growth in the young, 1920, **LII,** 562.
See LUCKHARDT, HENN and PALMER, 1922, **LIX,** 457.
HERRICK, C. J. What are viscera, 1922, **LIX,** 478.
HERRMANN, E. T. *See* SCOTT, HERRMANN and SNELL, 1917, **XLIV,** 313.
HESS, C. L. and **H. McGUIGAN.** The dialysis of the normal circulating blood, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xii.
HESS, C. L. *See* MCGUIGAN and HESS, 1915, **XXXVI,** 359.
See RANSOM and HESS, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 128.
HICKS, C. J. JR. and **J. W. VISHER.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXVII. The mechanism of regurgitation of duodenal contents into the stomach, 1916, **XXXIX,** 1.
HIELD, C. *See* MARTIN, FRANKLIN and HIELD, 1920, **LIII,** 421.
HIGGINS, H. L. The influence of food, posture and other factors on the alveolar carbon dioxide tension in man, 1914, **XXXIV,** 114.

HIGGINS, H. L.
The rapidity with which alcohol and some sugars are available as nutriment, 1916, **XL,** 143.
The rapidity with which alcohol and some sugars may serve as nutriment, 1916, **XLI,** 258.
HILDEBRANDT, F. M. *See* MURLIN and HILDEBRANDT, 1919, **XLIX,** 531.
HILL, A. V. A revolving contact-maker to stimulate at any required frequency, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 494.
HILL, R. L. and **S. SIMPSON.** The effect of intramuscular injection of pituitary extract on the secretion of milk in a human subject, 1914, **XXXV,** 361.
HILL, R. L. *See* SIMPSON and HILL, 1915, **XXXVI,** 347.
HILL, R. M. and **H. B. LEWIS.** The hydrolysis of sucrose in the human stomach, 1922, **LIX,** 413.
HIRSCHFELDER, A. D. A simple method for the resuscitation of the human heart, 1918, **XLV,** 542.
A simple stalagmometer, 1918, **XLV,** 567.
An experiment for training students in the technique of intravenous and intraspinal injection, 1918, **XLV,** 568.
Some uses of wire in the laboratory, 1918, **XLV,** 566.
HIRSCHFELDER, A. D. and **E. D. BROWN.** Some simple valves for respiration apparatus, 1918, **XLV,** 567.
HISANOBU, K. On the distribution of the non-protein nitrogen in cases of anaphylaxis and peptone poisoning, 1919–20, **L,** 357.
HODGES, P. C. *See* DAWSON and HODGES, 1916, **XL,** 139.
See DAWSON and HODGES, 1919–20, **L,** 481.
See OSTLUND, HODGES and DAWSON, 1921, **LVII,** 470.
HOLDER, R. C. *See* HAWK, SMITH and HOLDER, 1919, **XLVIII,** 199.
See KENNARD, HOLDER and WHITE, 1922, **LIX,** 298.
HOLMES, A. D. and **H. J. DEUEL, JR.** Digestibility of some hydrogenated oils, 1920–21, **LIV,** 479.
HOLT, E. *See* BASSETT, HOLT and SANTOS, 1922, **LX,** 574.
See HOWELL and HOLT, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 328.
HOLTZ, P. R. *See* COBB, BAILEY and HOLTZ, 1917, **XLIV,** 239.
HONEYWELL, H. E. Studies of the sugar in the blood of pigeons, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 152.
See SCOTT and HONEYWELL, 1921, **LV,** 362.
HOOKER, D. R. Convenient modification for venous pressure determinations in man, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvii.
Observations on the venous blood pressure in man, 1914, **XXXV,** 73.
Perfusion of the respiratory center in frogs—the influence of calcium and potassium on the respiratory rhythm, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xvii.
Physiological effects of air concussion, 1919, **XLIX,** 121.
Regulation of venous blood pressure, 1918, **XLV,** 543.
The capillary circulation in the cat's ear, 1921, **LV,** 315.
The effect of carbon dioxide and of oxygen upon muscular tone in the blood vessels and alimentary canal, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 47.
The functional activity of the capillaries and venules, 1920–21, **LIV,** 30.
The influence of age upon the venous blood pressure in man, 1916, **XL,** 43.
The perfusion of the mammalian medulla: The effect of calcium and of potassium on the respiratory and cardiac centers, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200.

HOOKER, D. R.
The veno-pressor mechanism, 1918, **XLVI,** 591.
HOOKER, D. R. and **C. S. DANZER.** Observations on the capillary blood pressure in man with presentation of a new method, 1920, **LI,** 196.
HOOKER, D. R. and **S. O. REESE.** Saline perfusion of the spinal centers in frogs: the effect of calcium and potassium chloride, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvii.
HOOKER, D. R. and **D. W. WILSON.** The perfusion of the mammalian medulla: the effect of carbon dioxide and other substances on the respiratory and cardio-vascular centers, 1917, **XLII,** 612.
HOOKER, D. R., D. W. WILSON and **H. CONNET.** The perfusion of the mammalian medulla: the effect of carbon dioxide and other substances on the respiratory and cardio-vascular centers, 1917, **XLIII,** 351.
HOOKER, D. R. *See* DANZER and HOOKER, 1920, **LII,** 136.
See KETCHAM, KING and HOOKER, 1912-13, **XXXI,** 64.
See MORISON and HOOKER, 1915, **XXXVII,** 86.
HOOKER, H. D., JR. *See* LAURENS and HOOKER, 1917, **XLIV,** 504.
HOOPER, C. W. Bile pigment metabolism. V. The influence of bile constituents on bile pigment secretion, taurocholic, glycocholic and cholic acids and bile fat, 1917, **XLII,** 280.
HOOPER, C. W., F. S. ROBSCHEIT and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood regeneration following simple anemia: III. Influence of bread and milk, crackermeal, rice and potato, casein and gliadin in varying amounts and combinations, 1920, **LIII,** 206.
Blood regeneration following simple anemia: V. The influence of Blaud's pills and hemoglobin, 1920, **LIII,** 263.
HOOPER, C. W., H. P. SMITH, A. E. BELT and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood volume studies. I. Experimental control of a dye blood volume method, 1920, **LI,** 205.
HOOPER, C. W. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Bile pigment metabolism. I. Bile pigment output and diet studies, 1916, **XL,** 332.
Bile pigment metabolism. IV. Influence of fresh bile feeding upon whole bile and bile pigment secretion, 1917, **XLII,** 264.
Bile pigment metabolism. VIII. Bile pigment output influenced by hemoglobin injection; splenectomy and anemia, 1917, **XLIII,** 275.
Bile pigment metabolism. IX. Bile pigment output influenced by hemoglobin injection in the combined Eck-bile fistula dog, 1917, **XLIII,** 290.
Blood regeneration after simple anemia. I. Curve of regeneration influenced by dietary factors, 1918, **XLV,** 573.
HOOPER, C. W. *See* FOSTER, HOOPER and WHIPPLE, 1919, **XLIX,** 129.
See WHIPPLE and HOOPER, 1916, **XL,** 349.
See WHIPPLE and HOOPER, 1917, **XLII,** 256, 544.
See WHIPPLE and HOOPER, 1917, **XLIII,** 258.
See WHIPPLE and HOOPER, 1918, **XLV,** 576.
See WHIPPLE, HOOPER and ROBSCHEIT, 1920, **LIII,** 151, 167.
See WHIPPLE, ROBSCHEIT and HOOPER, 1920, **LIII,** 236.
HOOVER, D. H. *See* MACLEOD and HOOVER, 1917, **XLII,** 460.
See PEARCE and HOOVER, 1917, **XLIV,** 391.
See PEARCE and HOOVER, 1920, **LII,** 472.

HOPKINS, R. and **F. P. CHILLINGWORTH.** Physiologic changes produced by variations in lung distention. III. Impairment of the coronary circulation of the right ventricle, 1920, **LIII,** 283.

HOPKINS, R. *See* CHILLINGWORTH and HOPKINS, 1920, **LI,** 289.

HORRAX, G. *See* CUSHING and HORRAX, 1916, **XL,** 128.

HOSKINS, A. D. *See* HOSKINS and HOSKINS, 1916, **XL,** 130.

HOSKINS, R. G. American military hospital dietaries, 1919, **XLIX,** 578.

The effect of partial adrenal deficiency upon sympathetic irritability, 1915, **XXXVI,** 423.

The relation of fatigue metabolites to epinephrin efficiency, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xx.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **R. E. L. GUNNING.** Effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. II. Volume changes and venous discharge in the spleen, 1917, **XLIII,** 298.

Effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. III. Volume changes and venous discharge in the kidney, 1917, **XLIII,** 304.

Effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. V. Volume changes and venous discharge in the intestine, 1917, **XLIII,** 399.

Pancreas deficiency and vasomotor irritability, 1916, **XLI,** 79.

HOSKINS, R. G., R. E. L. GUNNING and **E. L. BERRY.** The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. I. Volume changes and venous discharge in the limb, 1916, **XLI,** 513.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **A. D. HOSKINS.** The effects of suprarenal feeding on the white rat, 1916, **XL,** 130.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **C. W. McCLURE.** The comparative sensitiveness of blood pressure and intestinal peristalsis to epinephrin, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 59.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **C. McPEEK.** Is the depressor effect of pituitrin due to adrenal stimulation, 1913, **XXXII,** 241.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **W. N. ROWLEY.** The effects of epinephrin infusion on vasomotor irritability, 1915, **XXXVII,** 471.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **H. WHEELON.** Adrenal deficiency and the sympathetic nervous system, 1914, **XXXIV,** 172.

Ovarian extirpation and vasomotor irritability, 1914, **XXXV,** 119.

Parathyroid deficiency and sympathetic irritability, 1914, **XXXIV,** 263.

The variability of blood pressure and of vasomotor irritability in the anesthetized dog, 1914, **XXXIV,** 81.

HOSMER, H. R. *See* CRILE and HOSMER, 1919, **XLIX,** 124.

See CRILE, HOSMER and ROWLAND, 1922, **LIX,** 458.

See CRILE, HOSMER and ROWLAND, 1922, **LX,** 59.

HOUGH, T. A convenient form of non-polarizable electrode for class use, 1917, **XLII,** 620.

HOUGH, T. and **J. A. WADDELL.** Blood changes following hemorrhage and perfusion, 1916, **XL,** 136.

HOWAT, I. The effect of nicotine upon the reflex action of some cutaneous sense organs in the frog, 1916, **XXXIX,** 447.

See HYDE, SPRAY and HOWAT, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 309.

HOWE, P. E., C. C. MASON and **S. C. DINSMORE.** Variations in strength and in the consumption of food by recruits and seasoned troops, 1919, **XLIX,** 557.

HOWE, P. E. *See* ZEMAN, KOHN and HOWE, 1915, **XXXVI,** 362.

HOWE, P. R. and **M. R. KENISTON.** The salivary factor in relation to dental caries, 1918, **XLVI,** 28.

HOWELL, W. H. Note on the effect of temperature upon the action of thrombin and antithrombin, 1915, **XXXVI,** 1.

Prothrombin, 1914, **XXXV,** 474.

Rapid method of preparing thrombin, 1913, **XXXII,** 264.

Structure of the fibrin-gel and theories of gel-formation, 1916, **XL,** 526.

The clotting of blood as seen with the ultra-microscope, 1914, **XXXV,** 143.

The coagulation of lymph, 1914, **XXXV,** 483.

The condition of the blood in hemophilia, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xiii.

The formation and structure of the fibrin-gel, 1916, **XL,** 126.

The nature and action of the thromboplastic (zymoplastic) substance of the tissues, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 1.

HOWELL, W. H. and **E. HOLT.** Two new factors in blood coagulation—heparin and pro-antithrombin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 328.

HOWLAND, J. *See* MARRIOTT and HOWLAND, 1917, **XLII,** 587.

HUBER, G. C. and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** Glycogen in the blood vessels of the liver, 1917, **XLII,** 619.

HUBER, H. L. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XL. Ammonia of gastric juice, 1917, **XLII,** 404.

HUGHSON, W. *See* WEED and HUGHSON, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 53, 85, 101.

HUNT, R. Vasodilator reactions, I, 1918, **XLV,** 197.

Vasodilator reactions, II, 1918, **XLV,** 231.

HUPPER, M. *See* BLACK, HUPPER and ROGERS, 1922, **LIX,** 222.

HURNI, F. H. *See* CORNER and HURNI, 1918, **XLVI,** 483.

HURWITZ, S. H. *See* KERR, HURWITZ and WHIPPLE, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 356, 370, 379.

HYDE, I. H. Preliminary report of the cardiogram and blood pressure records, showing the effect of music, 1917, **XLII,** 616.

HYDE, I. H., C. B. ROOT and **H. CURL.** A comparison of the effects of breakfast, of no breakfast and of caffeine on work in an athlete and a non-athlete, 1917, **XLIII,** 371.

HYDE, I. H. and **W. SCALAPINO.** The influence of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure, 1918, **XLV,** 541.

The influence of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure, 1918, **XLVI,** 35.

HYDE, I. H., R. SPRAY and **I. HOWAT.** The influence of alcohol upon reflex action in the frog, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 309.

HYDE, J. H. The development of a tunicate without a nervous system, 1915, **XXXVI,** 355.

HYDE, J. H. and **C. SPREIER.** The influence of light on reproduction in Vorticella, 1915, **XXXVI,** 355, 398.

HYMAN, L. H. On the action of certain substances on oxygen consumption. I. The action of potassium cyanide, 1916, **XL,** 238.

On the action of certain substances on oxygen consumption. II. Action of potassium cyanide on Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 340.

Physiological studies on Planaria. I. Oxygen consumption in relation to feeding and starvation, 1919, **XLIX,** 377.

HYMAN, L. H.
Physiological studies on Planaria. II. Oxygen consumption in relation to regeneration, 1919–20, **L,** 67.
Physiological studies on Planaria. IV. A further study of oxygen consumption during starvation, 1920, **LIII,** 399.

I

IBARA, Y. *See* MAST and IBARA, 1922, **LIX,** 294.
IMPERATORI, C. J. *See* JACKSON and IMPERATORI, 1917, **XLII,** 589.
IRWIN, M. Sensory stimulation by saturated monohydric alcohols, 1922, **LX,** 151.
Sensory stimulation by unsaturated alcohols, polyhydric alcohols and chlorhydrins, 1922, **LX,** 270.
Successive stimulation by alcohols, 1922, **LX,** 274.
The nature of sensory stimulation by salts, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 265.
The penetration of dyes into living cells, 1922, **LIX,** 458.
ISAACS, R. The reaction of the kidney colloids and its bearing on renal function, 1918, **XLV,** 71.
See REEMELIN and ISAACS, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
ISAACS, S. *See* MACHT, GREENBERG and ISAACS, 1919, **XLIX,** 148.
IVY, A. C. A comparative study of the relation of the cerebral cortex to labyrinthine nystagmus, 1919, **XLIX,** 141.
Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XLVII. Gastric secretion and urine ammonia, 1918, **XLVI,** 340.
Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XLVIII. Studies in water drinking, 1918, **XLVI,** 420.
Studies on experimental gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1919, **XLIX,** 143.
Studies on gastric secretion in man and dog: gastric secretion and urine ammonia, 1918, **XLV,** 561.
Studies on the secretion of the pyloric end of the stomach, 1919, **XLIX,** 142.
The gastrin theory put to physiological test, 1921, **LV,** 306.
The rôle of the vagi and splanchnic nerves in the genesis of shock from abdominal operations, 1920, **LI,** 197.
IVY, A. C., B. H. ORNDOFF and A. JACOBY. Studies on the effects of x-rays upon glandular activity: I. The submaxillary gland, 1922, **LIX,** 469.
IVY, A. C. and Y. OYAMA. Studies on the secretion of the pars pylorica gastri, 1921, **LVII,** 51.
IVY, A. C. and J. E. WHITLOW. The gastrin theory put to physiological test, 1922, **LX,** 578.

J

JACKSON, D. E. A new form of spleen oncometer, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xi.
Some new apparatus, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
The peripheral action of certain drugs with special reference to the lungs, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxvi.
JACKSON, H. C. *See* BEDFORD and JACKSON, 1916, **XL,** 130.
JACKSON, H. C. and C. J. IMPERATORI. Effect of pneumothorax in the dog and cat, 1917, **XLII,** 589.

JACKSON, H. C. and **E. M. EWING.** Immediate and subsequent effects of anesthesia, low blood pressure, and handling of the intestines upon reflex cardio-inhibition, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxx.

JACOBS, M. H. Effects of carbon dioxide on protoplasmic viscosity, 1922, **LIX,** 451.

The production of intracellular acidity by neutral and alkaline solutions containing carbon dioxide, 1920, **LIII,** 457.

To what extent are the physiological effects of carbon dioxide due to hydrogen ions, 1920, **LI,** 321.

JACOBSON, C. A study of the carbohydrate tolerance in Eck fistula and hypophysectomized animals (posterior lobe removal). Liver function in the metabolism of sugars, 1920, **LII,** 233.

See WEED, CUSHING and JACOBSON, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiii.

JACOBY, A. *See* IVY, ORNDOFF and JACOBY, 1922, **LIX,** 469.

JACOBY, L. A. *See* MARTIN and JACOBY, 1922, **LIX,** 394.

JENCKS, Z. Studies in the regeneration of blood, 1922, **LIX,** 240.

JENKINS, L. M. *See* MOORE, JENKINS and BARKER, 1922, **LIX,** 471.

JENSEN, V. W. and **A. J. CARLSON.** The apparent influence of a diet of carbohydrates on the pancreas remnant of partially pancreatectomized dogs, 1920, **LI,** 423.

JOHNS, C. O. and **A. J. FINKS.** Studies in nutrition. V. The nutritive value of soy bean flour as a supplement to wheat flour, 1921, **LV,** 455.

Studies in nutrition. VII. The nutritive value of the proteins of the adsuki bean, Phaseolus angularis, 1921, **LVI,** 208.

JOHNS, C. O. *See* FINKS and JOHNS, 1921, **LVI,** 205, 404.

See FINKS and JOHNS, 1921, **LVII,** 61.

JONES, W. The action of boiled pancreas extract on yeast nucleic acid, 1920, **LII,** 203.

The chemical constitution of adenine nucleotide and of yeast nucleic acid, 1920, **LII,** 193.

JONES, W. and **A. F. ABT.** The preparation of adenine nucleotide by hydrolysis of yeast nucleic acid with ammonia, 1919–20, **L,** 574.

JORDAN, H. Integumentary photosensitivity in a marine fish, Epinephelus striatus Bloch, 1917, **XLIV,** 259.

Rheotropic responses of Epinephelus striatus Bloch, 1917, **XLIII,** 438.

JORDAN, S. *See* RYAN, JORDAN and YATES, 1919, **XLIX,** 133.

JOSEPH, D. R. Experimental proof of vagus apnea, 1922, **LIX,** 491.

The inhibitory effect of adrenalin upon the sphincter muscle of the iris, 1917, **XLII,** 608.

The inhibitory influence of the cervical sympathetic nerve upon the sphincter muscle of the iris, 1921, **LV,** 279.

K

KAKINUMA, K. Studies on the extract of lung, 1919–20, **L,** 9.

KAMBE, H. and **E. KOMIYA.** The transfusion experiment with red blood corpuscles, 1920, **LIII,** 1.

KANDA, S. Physio-chemical studies on bioluminescence: 1. On the luciférine and luciférase of Cypridina hilgendorfii, 1919–20, **L,** 544.

KANDA, S.
Physico-chemical studies on bioluminescence: II. The production of light by Cypridina hilgendorfii is not an oxidation, 1919–20, **L,** 561.
Physico-chemical studies on bioluminescence. III. The production of light by Luciola vitticollis is an oxidation, 1920, **LIII,** 137.
Physico-chemical studies on bioluminescence. IV. The physical and chemical nature of the luciférase of Cypridina hilgendorfii, 1921, **LV,** 1.
The reversibility of the geotropism of arenicola larvae by salts, 1914, **XXXV,** 162.
KARPMAN, B. Effect of various substances upon the coagulation of citrated plasma, 1920, **LIII,** 25.
KARR, W. G. and **H. B. LEWIS.** The phenol excretion of guinea pigs maintained on an exclusive oat diet, 1917, **XLIV,** 586.
KASTLE, J. H. *See* BUCKNER, NOLLAU and KASTLE, 1916, **XXXIX,** 162.
See BUCKNER, WILKINS and KASTLE, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 393.
KATZ, L. N. *See* WIGGERS and KATZ, 1920, **LIII,** 49.
See WIGGERS and KATZ, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 439.
KEETON, R. W. The secretion of the gastric juice during parathyroid tetany, 1914, **XXXIII,** 25.
KEETON, R. W. and **F. C. BECHT.** The relation of the hypophysis to glycogenolysis, 1919, **XLIX,** 248.
The stimulation of the hypophysis in dogs, 1916, **XXXIX,** 109.
KEETON, R. W. and **F. C. KOCH.** Distribution of gastrin in the body, 1915, **XXXVI,** 353.
The distribution of gastrin in the body, 1915, **XXXVII,** 481.
KEETON, R. W., F. C. KOCH and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** Gastrin studies. III. The response of the stomach mucosa of various animals to gastrin bodies, 1920, **LI,** 454.
KEETON, R. W., A. B. LUCKHARDT and **F. C. KOCH.** Gastrin studies. IV. The response of the stomach mucosa to food and gastrin bodies as influenced by atropin, 1920, **LI,** 469.
KEETON, R. W. and **E. L. ROSS.** The mechanism of ether hyperglycemia, 1919, **XLVIII,** 146.
KEETON, R. W. *See* KOCH, LUCKHARDT and KEETON, 1920, **LII,** 508.
See LUCKHARDT, KEETON, KOCH and LA MER, 1919–20, **L,** 527.
KEITH, N. M. Blood volume changes following water abstinence, 1922, **LIX,** 452.
KENDALL, E. C. (a) The isolation and identification of the thyroid hormone; (b) the physiological action of the thyroid, 1918, **XLV,** 540.
Physiological action of the thyroid hormone, 1919, **XLIX,** 136.
The active constituent of the thyroid; its isolation, chemical properties and physiological activity, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
The fate of phenolsulfonephthalein when injected into the animal organism; factors other than kidney influencing its retention, 1917, **XLII,** 592.
KENISTON, M. R. *See* HOWE and KENISTON, 1918, **XLVI,** 28.
KENNARD, D. C., R. C. HOLDER and **P. S. WHITE.** Poultry fleshing investigations. The utilization of soy bean and corn proteins as affected by suitable mineral supplements, 1922, **LIX,** 298.
KENNEDY, J. *See* BURGE, KENNEDY and NEILL, 1917, **XLIII,** 433.

KENNEDY, R. *See* SCOTT, GAULT and KENNEDY, 1922, **LIX,** 471.

KERR, W. J., S. H. HURWITZ and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Regeneration of the blood serum proteins: I. Influence of fasting upon curve of protein regeneration following plasma depletion, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 356.

Regeneration of the blood serum proteins: II. Influence of diet upon curve of protein regeneration following plasma depletion, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 370.

Regeneration of the blood serum proteins: III. Liver injury alone: liver injury and plasma depletion: the Eck fistula combined with plasma depletion, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 379.

KETCHAM, C. S., J. T. KING, JR. and **D. R. HOOKER.** The effect of carbon dioxide on the isolated heart, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 64.

KILBORN, L. G. *See* HARTMAN and KILBORN, 1918, **XLV,** 111.

See HARTMAN, KILBORN and FRASER, 1918, **XLVI,** 168, 502, 521.

KING, C. E. Studies on blood and urinary amylase, 1914, **XXXV,** 301.

KING, C. E. and **L. ARNOLD.** The activities of the intestinal motor mechanism, 1922, **LIX,** 97.

KING, C. E. and **W. W. HANFORD.** The effect of water and sodium bicarbonate on gastric secretion, 1918, **XLV,** 562.

KING, C. E. and **O. O. STOLAND.** The effect of pituitary extract upon renal activity, 1913, **XXXII,** 405.

KING, C. V. *See* RIDDLE and KING, 1921, **LVII,** 275.

KING. J. L. A study of the anticoagulating substances in the mucous membrane of the uterus, 1921, **LVII,** 444.

Concerning the periodic cardio-vascular and temperature variations in women, 1914, **XXXIV,** 203.

Possible periodic variations in the extent of the knee-jerk in women, 1917, **XLII,** 607.

Possible periodic variations in the extent of the knee-jerk in women, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 404.

KING. J. L. and **H. CONNET.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXIX. The gastric hunger contractions of the normal and decerebrate guinea pig, 1916, **XXXIX,** 123.

KING, J. T., JR. *See* KETCHAM, KING and HOOKER, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 64.

KINNEY, M. *See* STOLAND and KINNEY, 1919, **XLIX,** 135.

KITE, G. L. Studies on the permeability of the internal cytoplasm of animal and plant cells, 1915, **XXXVII,** 282.

Studies on the physical basis of protoplasm. I. The physical properties of the protoplasm of certain animal and plant cells, 1913, **XXXII,** 146.

KITO, H. An experimental contribution to the biological relation of the diastase-ferment between the maternal blood, the fetal blood and the amniotic liquid of animals, 1919, **XLVIII,** 481.

KLEINER, I. S. and **S. J. MELTZER.** On the rapid disappearance from the blood of large quantities of dextrose injected intravenously, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xvii.

The influence of depancreatization upon the state of glycemia following the intravenous injection of dextrose in dogs, 1915, **XXXVI,** 361.

KLEITMAN, N. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XI. The action of cocain and aconite on the pulmonary vagus in the frog and in the turtle, 1922, **LX,** 203.

See SCOTT and KLEITMAN, 1921, **LV,** 355.

KILLIAN, J. A. *See* MYERS and KILLIAN, 1917, **XLII,** 582.
KNAPP, H. J. *See* MACLEOD and KNAPP, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 189.
KNOWLTON, F. P. The diuretic action of tissue extracts, 1916, **XL,** 142.
KNOWLTON, F. P., M. S. DOOLEY and **A. N. CURTISS.** Blood flow and oxygen metabolism of the thyroid gland, 1922, **LIX,** 446.
KNOWLTON, F. P. and **A. R. MOORE.** Note on the reversal of reciprocal inhibition in the earthworm, 1917, **XLIV,** 490.
KNOWLTON, F. P. and **A. C. SILVERMAN.** The action of pituitary extract on the kidney, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 1.
KOCH, F. C., A. B. LUCKHARDT and **R. W. KEETON.** Gastrin studies. V. Chemical studies on gastrin bodies, 1920, **LII,** 508.
KOCH, F. C. *See* KEETON and KOCH, 1915, **XXXVI,** 353.
See KEETON and KOCH, 1915, **XXXVII,** 481.
See KEETON, KOCH and LUCKHARDT, 1920, **LI,** 454.
See KEETON, LUCKHARDT and KOCH, 1920, **LI,** 469.
See LUCKHARDT, KEETON, KOCH and LA MER, 1919–20, **L,** 527.
KOCH, M. L. and **O. RIDDLE.** Further studies on the chemical composition of the brain of normal and ataxic (?) pigeons, 1919, **XLIX,** 138.
The chemical composition of the brain of normal and ataxic (?) pigeons, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 124.
KOCH, M. L. and **C. VOEGTLIN.** Comparison of the chemical changes in the central nervous system in pellagra and in animals on an exclusive vegetable diet, 1916, **XL,** 144.
KOHMAN, E. A. The experimental production of edema as related to protein deficiency, 1920, **LI,** 185, 378.
KOHN, J. *See* ZEMAN, KOHN and HOWE, 1915, **XXXVI,** 362.
KOLLS, A. C. and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** A respiratory chamber for small animals, 1916, **XXXIX,** 67.
KOLLS, A.C. *See* DALLWIG. KOLLS and LOEVENHART, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.
See DALLWIG, KOLLS and LOEVENHART, 1916, **XXXIX,** 77.
See MARSHALL and KOLLS, 1919, **XLIX,** 302, 317, 326, 335, 339.
KOMIYA, E. *See* KAMBE and KOMIYA, 1920, **LIII,** 1.
KORB, J. H. *See* STOLAND and KORB, 1921, **LV,** 305.
KRAMER, B. *See* MURLIN and KRAMER, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxii.
KRAUSE, D. J. The water content of the tissues in experimental beriberi, 1922, **LX,** 234.
KRETSCHMER, O. S. *See* GRUBER and KRETSCHMER, 1918, **XLVI,** 222.
See GRUBER and KRETSCHMER, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 178.
KREUTZMAN, H. A. *See* DRINKER, KREUTZMAN and PAUL, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
KRUMBHAAR, E. B. Electrocardiographic studies in normal infants, 1916, **XL,** 133.
KRUSE, T. K. A study of blood platelets, 1922, **LIX,** 450.
Further studies on the action of acacia and associated colloids, 1920, **LI,** 195.
The interpretation of certain muscle phenomena in terms of "all or none", 1920, **LI,** 182.
The oxygen capacity of bird's blood, 1922, **LIX,** 449.
The pharmacology of acacia, 1919, **XLIX,** 137.
The rate of methemoglobin formation from carboxyhemoglobin, 1921, **LV,** 289.
The stimulating action of the bromide-ion on smooth muscle, 1917, **XLII,** 595.

KUNDE, M. The after-effect of prolonged fasting on the basal metabolic rate, 1922, **LIX,** 448.

KUPPERMAN, F. V. *See* DAWSON and KUPPERMAN, 1921, **LV,** 314.

KURAMITSU, C. and **L. LOEB.** The effect of suckling and castration on the lactating mammary gland in rat and guinea pig, 1921, **LVI,** 40.

The involution of the uterus following labor and the influence of castration and suckling on the process of involution, 1921, **LV,** 422.

KURAMITSU, C. *See* LOEB and KURAMITSU, 1921, **LV,** 443.

KURIYAMA, S. The fate of sucrose parenterally administered, 1917, **XLIII,** 343.

The influence of thyroid feeding upon carbohydrate metabolism, 1917, **XLIII,** 481.

L

LACEY, W. H. *See* MARTIN and LACEY, 1914, **XXXIII,** 212.

LAKE, G. C. *See* VOEGTLIN and LAKE, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 558.

LAMB, A. R. *See* NELSON and LAMB, 1920, **LI,** 530.

See NELSON, LAMB and HELLER, 1922, **LIX,** 335.

LA MER, V. K. *See* LUCKHARDT, KEETON, KOCH and LA MER, 1919–20, **L,** 527.

See RIDDLE and LA MER, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 103.

LANG, R. S. *See* FRASER, LANG and MACLEOD, 1919, **XLIX,** 126.

See FRASER, LANG and MACLEOD, 1921, **LV,** 159.

LANGWORTHY, C. F. and **H. G. BAROTT.** Energy expenditure in household tasks, 1920, **LII,** 400.

Energy expenditure in sewing, 1922, **LIX,** 376.

LANMAN, T. H. *See* MARTIN, GRUBER and LANMAN, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.

LARSON, C. N. A new type of rebreather. Demonstration, 1919, **XLIX,** 131.

LARSON, J. A. Further evidence on the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid, 1920, **LIII,** 89.

On the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid, 1919, **XLIX,** 55.

See MAY and LARSON, 1919–20, **L,** 204.

LASHLEY, K. S. Changes in the amount of salivary secretion associated with cerebral lesions, 1917, **XLIII,** 62.

Studies of cerebral function in learning. IV. Vicarious function after destruction of the visual areas, 1922, **LIX,** 44.

The accuracy of movement in the absence of excitation from the moving organ, 1917, **XLIII,** 169.

LAURENS, H. The effect of holding the breath and of rebreathing on the rise of CO_2 tension in the lungs, and the determination of the CO_2 tension of the "venous pulmonary air," 1918, **XLVI,** 147.

The influence of temperature on the rate of the heart beat in amblystoma embryos, 1914, **XXXV,** 199.

The physiology of the atrio-ventricular connection in the turtle. I. Disturbances of A-V conduction, 1917, **XLII,** 89.

The physiology of the atrio-ventricular connection in the turtle. II. Irritability and rhythm formation, 1917, **XLII,** 513.

The relative stimulating effect of light of different wave-length in an equal energy spectrum, 1922, **LIX,** 462.

LAURENS, H. and **H. D. HOOKER, JR.** Studies on the relative physiological value of spectral lights. I. Apparatus, 1917, **XLIV,** 504.

LAWRENCE, J. V. and **O. RIDDLE.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. VI. Sexual differences in the fat and phosphorus content of the blood of fowls, 1916, **XLI,** 430.

LAWRENCE, J. V. *See* RIDDLE and LAWRENCE, 1917, **XLII,** 151.

LEVY, R. L. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. IV. The effect of thyroid secretion on the pressor action of adrenin, 1916, **XLI,** 492.

LEWIS, D. S. *See* BARBOUR and LEWIS, 1922, **LIX,** 445.

LEWIS, H. B. *See* HILL and LEWIS, 1922, **LIX,** 413.

See KARR and LEWIS, 1917, **XLIV,** 586.

See STEARNS and LEWIS, 1921, **LVI,** 60.

LEWIS, J. H. *See* CARLSON and LEWIS, 1914, **XXXIV,** 149.

LEWIS, M. R. Rhythmical contraction of the skeletal muscle tissue observed in tissue cultures, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 153.

LEWIS, M. R. and **W. H. LEWIS.** The contraction of smooth muscle cells in tissue cultures, 1917, **XLIV,** 67.

LEWIS, W. H. The behavior of the centriole and the centrosphere in degenerating fibroblasts of tissue cultures, 1919, **XLIX,** 123.

See LEWIS and LEWIS, 1917, **XLIV,** 67.

LEE, F. S. Some chemical features of the diaphragm and other skeletal muscles, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxiv.

Some phases of industrial fatigue, 1918, **XLV,** 535.

The work of the United States Public Health Service in industrial physiology, 1919, **XLIX,** 132.

LEE, F. S. and **B. ARONOVITCH.** On Weichardt's so-called "fatigue toxin," 1918, **XLV,** 537.

LEE, F. S., A. E. GUENTHER and **H. E. MELENEY.** Some of the general physiological properties of diaphragm muscle as compared with certain other mammalian muscles, 1916, **XL,** 446.

The relation of certain muscles to oxygen, 1916, **XL,** 132.

LEE, F. S. and **E. L. SCOTT.** The action of temperature and humidity on the working power of muscles and on the sugar of the blood, 1916, **XL,** 486.

LEE, F. S., E. L. SCOTT and **W. P. COLVIN.** Some of the chemical properties of certain mammalian muscles, 1916, **XL,** 474.

LEE, F. W. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood volume studies. VI. Plasma volume as determined by hemoglobin injection, 1921, **LVI,** 328.

LEICHSENRING, J. M. *See* BURGE and LEICHSENRING, 1921, **LV,** 299, 301, 302.

See BURGE and LEICHSENRING, 1921, **LVI,** 408.

See BURGE and LEICHSENRING, 1922, **LIX,** 290.

LENHART, C. H. *See* MARINE and LENHART, 1920–21, **LIV,** 248.

LICHTENTHAELER, R. A. *See* FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, LICHTENTHAELER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 174.

LIFSCHITZ, J. *See* RABENS and LIFSCHITZ, 1915, **XXXVI,** 47.

LILLIE, R. S. Antagonism between salts and anesthetics. III. Further observations showing parallel decrease in the stimulating, permeability-increasing, and toxic actions of salt solutions in the presence of anesthetics, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 255.

LILLIE, R. S.

Increase of permeability to water following normal and artificial activation in sea-urchin eggs, 1916, **XL,** 249.

Mass-action in the activation effect of butyric acid on unfertilized star-fish eggs, 1916, **XL,** 131.

Rhythmical changes in the resistance of dividing sea-urchin eggs to hypotonic sea-water, 1916, **XL,** 130.

The conditions determining the rate of conduction in irritable tissues and especially in nerve, 1914, **XXXIV,** 414.

The conditions determining the rate of entrance of water into fertilized and unfertilized Arbacia eggs, and the general relation of changes of permeability to activation, 1917, **XLIII,** 43.

The conditions of conduction of excitation in irritable cells and tissues, and especially in nerve. II, 1915, **XXXVII,** 348.

The conditions of physiological conduction in irritable tissues. III. Electrolytic local action as the basis of propagation of the excitation wave, 1916, **XLI,** 126.

The increase of permeability to water in fertilized sea-urchin eggs and the influence of cyanide and anesthetics upon this change, 1918, **XLV,** 406.

LILLIE, R. S. and **M. L. BASKERVILL.** The action of neutral isotonic salt solutions in sensitizing Arbacia eggs to the activating influence of hypertonic sea-water, 1921, **LVII,** 110.

LIVINGSTON, A. E. The effect of castration on the weight of the pituitary body and other glands of internal secretion in the rabbit, 1916, **XL,** 153.

See DEGENER and LIVINGSTON, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiv.

See SALANT and LIVINGSTON, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 67.

See SALANT and LIVINGSTON, 1916, **XLI,** 21, 234.

LIVINGSTON, M. *See* MACHT and LIVINGSTON, 1922, **LIX,** 465.

LOEB, J. Experiments on the mechanism of osmosis, 1916, **XL,** 126.

LOEB, L. Amoeboid movement, tissue formation and consistency of protoplasm, 1921, **LVI,** 140.

Consistency of protoplasm and character of amoeboid movements, 1921, **LV,** 280.

Heredity and internal secretion in the origin of cancer in mice, 1916, **XL,** 127.

The influence of pregnancy on the cyclic changes in the uterus, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxv.

LOEB, L. and **K. C. BLANCHARD.** The effect of some salts on the experimental amoebocyte tissue near the isoelectric point and after addition of acid and alkali, 1922, **LIX,** 488.

The effect of various salts on the outgrowth from experimental amoebocyte tissue near the isoelectric point and with the addition of acid of alkali, 1922 **LX,** 277.

LOEB, L. and **C. KURAMITSU.** The influence of lactation on the sexual cycle in the rat and guinea pig, 1921, **LV,** 443.

LOEB, L. *See* KURAMITSU and LOEB, 1921, **LV,** 422.

See KURAMITSU and LOEB, 1921, **LVI,** 40.

LOEVENHART, A. S. *See* DALLWIG, KOLLS and LOEVENHART, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.

See DALLWIG, KOLLS and LOEVENHART, 1916, **XXXIX,** 77.

See KOLLS and LOEVENHART, 1916, **XXXIX,** 67.

LOMBARD, W. P. Influences affecting voluntary muscular work—especially age and tobacco, 1916, **XL,** 132.
The surface tickle sense of the human skin, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xv.
LOMBARD, W. P. and O. M. COPE. Effect of posture on the length of the systole of the human heart, 1919, **XLIX,** 140.
Effect of pulse rate on the length of the systoles and diastoles of the normal human heart in the standing position, 1919, **XLIX,** 139.
The length of the systole and the diastole of the human heart, 1918, **XLV,** 564.
The time relations of the heart cycle as shown by the carotid pulse of man, 1920, **LI,** 174.
LOMMEN, P. A. *See* SOLEM and LOMMEN, 1915, **XXXVII,** 339.
LONG, E. R. *See* BARTLETT, COOPER and LONG, 1914, **XXXV,** 36.
LOVELETTE, C.R. *See* BEIFELD, WHEELON and LOVELETTE, 1916, **XL,** 360.
LOVETT, R. W. *See* MARTIN and LOVETT, 1916, **XL,** 144.
LUCKHARDT, A. B. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XI. The cause of the polyphagia in pancreatic diabetes, 1914, **XXXIII,** 313.
Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXXII. The effect of dreaming on the gastric hunger contractions, 1916, **XXXIX,** 330.
LUCKHARDT, A. B. and A. J. CARLSON. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XVII. On the chemical control of the gastric hunger contractions, 1915, **XXXVI,** 37.
Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: II. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in the salamanders (necturus, axolotl), 1920–21, **LIV,** 122.
Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: IV. The action of certain drugs on the lung motor mechanisms of the reptilia (turtle, snake), 1921, **LV,** 13.
Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: VI. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in cryptobranchus, with further notes on the physiology of the lung of necturus, 1921, **LV,** 212.
Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system: VIII. On the presence of vasomotor fibers in the vagus nerve to the pulmonary vessels of the amphibian and the reptilian lung, 1921, **LVI,** 72.
LUCKHARDT, A. B., S. C. HENN and W. L. PALMER. On the specificity of gastrin and pancreatic secretin, 1922, **LIX,** 457.
LUCKHARDT, A. B., R. W. KEETON, F. C. KOCH and V. LA MER. Gastrin studies. II. Further studies on the distribution and extraction of gastrin bodies, 1919–20, **L,** 527.
LUCKHARDT, A. B., H. T. PHILLIPS and A. J. CARLSON. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: LI. The control of the pylorus, 1919–20, **L,** 57.
LUCKHARDT, A. B., M. SHERMAN and W. B. SERBIN. On the origin of the muscular tremors, clonic and tonic spasms in parathyroid tetany, 1920, **LI,** 187.
LUCKHARDT, A. B. *See* BECHT and LUCKHARDT, 1916, **XL,** 366.
See BROOKS and LUCKHARDT, 1915, **XXXVI,** 104.
See BROOKS and LUCKHARDT, 1916, **XL,** 49, 135.
See CARLSON and LUCKHARDT, 1914, **XXXIII,** 126.
See CARLSON and LUCKHARDT, 1920–21, **LIV,** 55, 261.
See CARLSON and LUCKHARDT, 1921, **LV,** 31, 366.

LUCKHARDT, A. B.
See CARLSON and LUCKHARDT, 1921, **LVII,** 299.
See KEETON, KOCH and LUCKHARDT, 1920, **LI,** 454.
See KEETON, LUCKHARDT and KOCH, 1920, **LI,** 469.
See KOCH, LUCKHARDT and KEETON, 1920, **LII,** 508.
LUCKIESH, M. Infra-red radiant energy and the eye, 1919–20, **L,** 383.
LUDEN, G. Studies on cholesterol. V. The blood cholesterol in malignant disease and the effect of radium treatment on the blood cholesterol, 1918, **XLV,** 580.
LUND, E. J. Quantitative studies on intracellular respiration: I. Relation of oxygen concentration and the rate of intracellular oxidation in Paramecium caudatum, 1918, **XLV,** 351.
Quantitative studies on intracellular respiration: II. The rate of oxidations in Paramecium caudatum and its independence of the toxic action of KNC, 1918, **XLV,** 365.
Quantitative studies on intracellular respiration: III. Relation of the state of nutrition of Paramecium to the rate of intracellular oxidation, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 167.
Quantitative studies on intracellular respiration: IV. The rates of CO_2 production by starved and fed Paramecia, and their possible relation to the oxidation in the unfertilized sea urchin's egg, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 318.
Quantitative studies on intracellular respiration: V. The nature of the action of KNC on Paramecium and Planaria, with an experimental test of criticism, and certain explanations offered by Child and others, 1921, **LVII,** 336.
LUNT, L. K. *See* GRAY and LUNT, 1914, **XXXIV,** 332.
LUTZ, B. R. Threshold values in the spinal frog. I. Comparison of the flexion reflex and the nerve-muscle response, 1918, **XLV,** 507.
Threshold values in the spinal frog. II. Variations with change of temperature, 1918, **XLV,** 515.
Variations in alveolar air at low pressures, 1919, **XLIX,** 119.
LUTZ, B. R. and **E. C. SCHNEIDER.** Alveolar air and respiratory volume at low oxygen tensions, 1919–20, **L,** 280.
Circulatory responses to low oxygen tensions, 1919–20, **L,** 228.
The reactions of the cardiac and respiratory centers to changes in oxygen tension, 1919–20, **L,** 327.
LUTZ, B. R. *See* GREGG, LUTZ and SCHNEIDER, 1919–20, **L,** 216, 302.
See WEYSSE and LUTZ, 1913, **XXXII,** 427.
See WEYSSE and LUTZ, 1915, **XXXVII,** 330.
LYMAN, H. The receptive relaxation of the colon, 1913, **XXXII,** 61.
See CANNON and LYMAN, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 376.
LYNCH, V. The function of the nucleus of the living cell, 1919, **XLVIII,** 258.
LYON, E. P. Blood pressure in sharks and the shock problem, 1918, **XLV,** 543.
LYON, E. P. and **E. GREISHEIMER.** Effect of breathing dry and moist air, 1920, **LI,** 191.

M

MacARTHUR, J. W. Changes in acid and alkali tolerance with age in planarians. With a note on catalase content, 1920–21, **LIV,** 138.

MacARTHUR, J. W.
Gradients of vital staining and susceptibility in Planaria and other forms, 1921, **LVII,** 350.
MacDOUGALL, R. The influence of eye-movements in judgments of number, 1915, **XXXVII,** 300.
MacRAE, F. W., JR. and **A. G. SCHNACK.** The action of thromblastic substance in the clotting of blood, 1913, **XXXII,** 211.
McCLENDON, J. F. A direct reading potentiometer for measuring hydrogen ion concentrations, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 186.
Acidity curves in the stomachs and duodenums of adults and infants, plotted with the aid of improved methods of measuring hydrogen-ion concentration, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 191.
Comparison of the rhythm of the respiratory center and trapped wave in Cassiopea, 1918, **XLV,** 554.
Does the myelin sheath function as an electric insulator broken only at the nodes of Ranvier, 1917, **XLII,** 614.
New hydrogen electrodes and rapid methods of determining hydrogen ion concentrations, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 180.
Oxidation in the erythrocytes of the goose, 1915, **XXXVI,** 364.
Some experiments on the oxidizing power of oxyhemoglobin, 1915, **XXXVI,** 366.
The action of anesthetics in preventing increase of cell permeability, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 173.
The effects of alkaloids on the development of fish (Fundulus) eggs, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 131.
The increase in permeability of the frog's egg at the beginning of development as determined with the nephelometer, 1915, **XXXVI,** 365.
The preservation of the life of the frog's egg and the initiation of development, by increase in permeability, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 163.
McCLENDON, J. F. and **W. C. C. COLE.** The antiscorbutic properties of green malt, 1919, **XLIX,** 145.
McCLENDON, J. F. and **F. A. COLLATZ.** The electric conductivity and polarization of skeletal muscle, 1919, **XLIX,** 146.
McCLINTOCK, J. T. *See* DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, McCLINTOCK and CHASE, 1918, **XLVI,** 584.
McCLUGAGE, H. B. *See* GIVENS, ANDREWS and McCLUGAGE, 1920, **LI,** 199.
McCLURE, C. W., B. VINCENT and **J. H. PRATT.** The absorption of fat in partially and completely depancreatized dogs, 1917, **XLII,** 596.
McCLURE, C. W. *See* HOSKINS and McCLURE, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 59.
McCLURE, W. B. *See* AMBERG and McCLURE, 1917, **XLIV,** 453.
McCOLLOM, E. V. Food accessories, 1916, **XL,** 126.
McCOLLUM, E. V. and **N. SIMMONDS.** The nursing mother as a factor of safety in the nutrition of the young, 1918, **XLVI,** 275.
McCOLLUM, E. V., N. SIMMONDS and **W. PITZ.** The distribution in plants of the fat soluble A, the dietary essential of butter fat, 1916, **XLI,** 361.
The vegetarian diet in the light of our present knowledge of nutrition, 1916, **XLI,** 333.
McELLROY, W. S. and **C. C. GUTHRIE.** A method for determining the rate of oxygen absorption by blood, 1920, **LI,** 195.

McGRATH, L. W. *See* CARLSON, ORR and McGRATH, 1914, **XXXIII,** 119.

McGUIGAN, H. and **H. V. ATKINSON.** The effect of hemorrhage on the sympathetic nerves, 1921, **LVII,** 95.

McGUIGAN, H. and **C. L. HESS.** The diastases of the blood, 1915, **XXXVI,** 359.

McGUIGAN, H. and **E. L. ROSS.** Liver circulation in relation to glycemia, 1916, **XXXIX,** 480.

McGUIGAN, H. *See* HESS and McGUIGAN, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xii.

McINTOSH, R. *See* FORBES, McINTOSH and SEFTON, 1916, **XL,** 503.

McINTOSH, W. A. Histological study of fat contained in the mucosa of the alimentary tract of moderately starved cats, 1918, **XLVI,** 570.

McKIBBEN, P. S. A note on intravascular fat in relation to the experimental study of fat embolism in "shell shock," 1919, **XLVIII,** 331.

See WEED and M' KIBBEN, 1919, **XLVIII,** 512, 531.

McLEAN, F. C. On the concentration of sodium chloride in the plasma and its relation to the rate of excretion in normal and diabetic man, 1915, **XXXVI,** 357.

McLEAN, J. The relation between the thromboplastic action of cephalin and its degree of unsaturation, 1917, **XLIII,** 586.

The thromboplastic action of cephalin, 1916, **XLI,** 250.

McPEEK, C. *See* HOSKINS and McPEEK, 1913, **XXXII,** 241.

See SHEARD and McPEEK, 1919, **XLVIII,** 45.

McPHEDRAN, L. *See* HARTMAN and McPHEDRAN, 1917, **XLIII,** 311.

McQUARRIE, I. and **N. C. DAVIS.** Blood volume studies. IV. Blood volume as determined by the change in refractivity of the serum non-protein fraction after injection of certain colloids into the circulation, 1920, **LI,** 257.

MACALLUM, A. B. The inorganic composition of thoracic duct lymph, 1917, **XLII,** 616.

MACHT, D. I. Endocrinological studies of the prostate, 1921, **LV,** 311.

On the comparative absorptive power for drugs of the bladder and urethra (male), 1918, **XLV,** 578.

The action of some optic isomers on the ureter, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

MACHT, D. I., W. BLOOM and **G. C. TING.** Comparative study of ethanol, caffeine and nicotin on the behavior of rats in a maze, 1921, **LVI,** 264.

MACHT, D. I., J. P. GREENBERG and **S. ISAACS.** On the effect of antipyretics on the hearing, 1919, **XLIX,** 148.

MACHT, D. I. and **M. LIVINGSTON.** Effect of cocain on the growth of lupinus alba: A contribution to comparative pharmacology of animal and plant tissues, 1922, **LIX,** 465.

MACHT, D. I. and **S. MATSUMOTO.** Action of corpus luteum extracts on the movements of the isolated genito-urinary organs, 1919, **XLIX,** 149.

The action of prostatic extracts on isolated genito-urinary organs, 1920, **LI,** 203.

MACHT, D. I. and **G. C. TING.** The effect of some polyhydric alcohols on the behavior of rats in the circular maze, 1922, **LX,** 496.

MACHT, D. I. and **J. L. ULRICH.** Effect of prostatectomy on integration of muscular movements of the white rat, 1922, **LIX,** 482.

MACKLIN, C. C. *See* SHIPLEY and MACKLIN, 1917, **XLII,** 117.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. Further observations on the production of lactic acid following alkaline injections, 1918, **XLV,** 539.

Periodic breathing and the effects of oxygen administration in decerebrate cats, 1921, **LV,** 175.

The concentration of lactic acid in the blood in anoxemia and shock, 1921, **LV,** 184.

The fate of intravenously injected dextrose, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. and **M. E. FULK.** Studies in experimental glycosuria. XI. Retention of dextrose by the liver and muscles and the influence of acids and alkalies on the dextrose concentration of the blood, 1917, **XLII,** 193.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. and **D. H. HOOVER.** Studies in experimental glycosuria. XII. Lactic acid production in the blood following the injection of alkaline solutions of dextrose or of alkaline solutions alone, 1917, **XLII,** 460.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. and **H. J. KNAPP.** The influence of alkali administration on the urinary excretion of lactic acid, and the possible significance of the latter in maintaining neutrality in the body, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 189.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. and **S. U. PAGE.** The relationship between nervous and hormone control of the respiratory center, 1922, **LX,** 134.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. and **R. G. PEARCE.** Further observations on the rate at which sugar disappears from the blood of eviscerated animals, 1914, **XXXIII,** 378.

Studies in experimental glycosuria. IX. The level of the blood sugar in the dog under laboratory conditions, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 415.

Studies in experimental glycosuria. X. The sugar retaining power of the liver in relationship to the amount of glycogen already present in the organ, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 425.

The outflow of blood from the liver as affected by variations in the condition of the portal vein and hepatic artery, 1914, **XXXV,** 87.

The sugar consumption in normal and diabetic (depancreated) dogs after evisceration, 1913, **XXXII,** 184.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. *See* BANTING, BEST and MACLEOD, 1922, **LIX,** 479.

See FRASER, LANG and MACLEOD, 1919, **XLIX,** 126.

See FRASER, LANG and MACLEOD, 1921, **LV,** 159.

See FULK and MACLEOD, 1916, **XL,** 21, 130.

See HUBER and MACLEOD, 1917, **XLII,** 619.

MACY, I. G. and **N. M. ALTER.** Further observations on the results of feeding cotton seed meal and kernels, 1921, **LV,** 304.

MAGATH, T. B. and **F. C. MANN.** The effect of total removal of the liver in lower vertebrates, 1922, **LIX,** 486.

MAGATH, T. B. *See* MANN and MAGATH, 1921, **LV,** 285, 286.

See MANN and MAGATH, 1922, **LIX,** 484, 485, 486.

MAHONEY, L. J. *See* ALVAREZ and MAHONEY, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 476.

See ALVAREZ and MAHONEY, 1922, **LIX,** 421, 431.

MALCOMSON, A. W. *See* PALMER, ANDERSON, PETERSON and MALCOMSON, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.

MALONE, J. Y. *See* SACHS and MALONE, 1921, **LV,** 277.

MANN, F. C. A study of the comparative anatomy of the biliary tract and the sphincter of Oddi with special reference to animals without a gall bladder, 1918, **XLV,** 572.

MANN, F. C.

Experimental surgical shock. V. The treatment of the condition of low blood pressure which follows exposure of the abdominal viscera, 1919–20, **L,** 86.

Removal of the duodenum, 1920, **LI,** 182.

Studies in the physiology of the liver. I. Technic and general effects of removal, 1921, **LV,** 285.

Studies on experimental surgical shock, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 231.

The ductless glands and hibernation, 1916, **XLI,** 173.

The treatment of the condition of low blood pressure which follows the exposure of the abdominal viscera, 1919, **XLIX,** 137.

MANN, F. C. and **J. P. FOSTER.** The secretory pressure of the liver with special reference to the presence or absence of a gall bladder, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 278.

MANN, F. C. and **T. B. MAGATH.** A further study of the effect of total removal of the liver, 1922, **LIX,** 484.

Comparison of methods of ablation of the liver, 1922, **LIX,** 486.

II. The liver as a regulator of the glucose concentration of the blood, 1921, **LV,** 285.

III. The nitrogen constituents of the blood following removal of the liver, 1921, **LV,** 286.

The production of chronic liver insufficiency 1922, **LIX,** 485.

MANN, F. C. *See* BOOTHBY and MANN, 1922, **LIX,** 464.

See MAGATH and MANN, 1922, **LIX,** 486.

See WILLIAMSON, HECK and MANN, 1922, **LIX,** 487.

See WILLIAMSON and MANN, 1922, **LIX,** 487.

MARINE, D. and **E. J. BAUMANN.** Influence of glands with internal secretion on the respiratory exchange. II. Effect of suprarenal insufficiency (by removal or by freezing) in rabbits, 1921, **LVII,** 135.

Influence of glands with internal secretions on the respiratory exchange. III. The effect of suprarenal insufficiency (by removal) in thyroidectomized rabbits, 1922, **LIX,** 353.

The effect of thyroidectomy on heat production following injury to the suprarenal cortex in rabbits, 1922, **LIX,** 439.

MARINE, D. and **C. H. LENHART.** The influence of glands with internal secretions on the respiratory exchange. I. Effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin on normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, 1920–21, **LIV,** 248.

MARINE, D., J. M. ROGOFF and **G. N. STEWART.** The influence on the thyroid of anastomosis of the phrenic and cervical sympathetic nerves, 1918, **XLV,** 268.

MARINUS, C. J. The effect of feeding pars tuberalis and pars anterior proprior of bovine pituitary glands upon the early development of the white rat, 1919, **XLIX,** 238.

See ATWELL and MARINUS, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 76.

MARRIOTT, W. McK. and **J. HOWLAND.** Observations on acid base equilibrium in the body, 1917, **XLII,** 587.

MARSHALL, J. A. The salivary factor and its relation to dental caries and immunity in dementia praecox and epilepsy, 1916, **XL,** 1.

The composition of saliva in relation to the incidence of dental caries, 1917, **XLIII,** 212.

The neutralizing power of saliva in its relation to dental caries, 1915, **XXXVI,** 260.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR. and **M. M. CRANE.** A separation of substances eliminated by the kidney into groups on the basis of the effects of changes in blood flow and temporary anemia, 1921, **LV,** 278.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR. and **D. M. DAVIS.** The influence of adrenals on the kidneys, 1916, **XL,** 127.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR. and **A. C. KOLLS.** Studies on the nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion: I. The effect of unilateral excision of the adrenal, section of the splanchnic nerve and section of the renal nerves on the secretion of the kidney, 1919, **XLIX,** 302.

Studies on the nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion: II. A comparison of the changes caused by unilateral splanchnotomy with those caused by unilateral compression of the renal artery, 1919, **XLIX,** 317.

Studies on the nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion: III. The effect of nicotin on the secretion of the two kidneys after unilateral section of the splanchnic nerve, 1919, **XLIX,** 326.

Studies on the nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion: IV. Unilateral ligation of one branch of one renal artery and unilateral splanchnotomy, 1919, **XLIX,** 335.

Studies on the nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion: V. Chloride and sulphate diuresis after unilateral splanchnotomy, 1919, **XLIX,** 339.

MARTIN, E. G. Muscular strength and muscular symmetry in human beings. I. In children, 1918, **XLVI,** 67.

On the relation of the blood salts to cardiac contraction, 1913, **XXXII,** 165.

On the validity of inductorium calibrations, 1915, **XXXVI,** 223.

Strength tests in industry, 1918, **XLV,** 538.

The application of the "all or nothing" principle of nervous conduction to the interpretation of vasomotor reflexes, 1922, **LIX,** 400.

MARTIN, E. G. and **R. B. ARMITSTEAD.** The influence of adrenalin on metabolism in isolated skeletal muscle, 1922, **LIX,** 37.

MARTIN, E. G., G. H. BIGELOW and **G. B. WILBUR.** Variations in the sensory threshold for faradic stimulation in normal human subjects. II. The nocturnal variation, 1914, **XXXIII,** 415.

MARTIN, E. G., A. C. FRANKLIN and **C. HIELD.** Vasomotor reflexes from receptor stimulation in intact animal, 1920, **LIII,** 421.

MARTIN, E. G. and **C. M. GRUBER.** On the influence of muscular exercise on the activity of bulbar centers, 1913, **XXXII,** 315.

MARTIN, E. G., C. M. GRUBER and **T. H. LANMAN.** Body temperature and pulse rate in man after muscular exercise, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.

MARTIN, E. G. and **L. A. JACOBY.** Vasoconstriction from warmth stimulation, 1922, **LIX,** 394.

MARTIN, E. G. and **W. H. LACEY.** Vasomotor reflexes from threshold stimulation, 1914, **XXXIII,** 212.

MARTIN, E. G. and **R. W. LOVETT.** The voluntary innervation of skeletal muscle, 1916, **XL,** 144.

MARTIN, E. G. and **W. L. MENDENHALL.** The response of the vasodilator mechanism to weak, intermediate and strong sensory stimulation, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 98.

MARTIN, E. G. and **W. H. RICH.** Muscular strength and muscular symmetry in human beings. II. In adult males, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 29.

The activities of decerebrate and decerebellate chicks, 1918, **XLVI,** 396.

MARTIN, E. G. and **P. G. STILES.** The influence of curare on vasomotor reflex thresholds, 1914, **XXXIV,** 220.

Two types of reflex fall of blood pressure, 1914, **XXXIV,** 106.

Two types of reflex reduction of blood pressure, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvi.

Vasomotor summations, 1916, **XL,** 136, 194.

MARTIN, E. G. and **M. L. TAINTER.** The inhibition of erection by decerebration, 1922, **LIX,** 461.

MARTIN, E. G. and **B. C. WILBUR.** Salt antagonism in artemia, 1921, **LV,** 290.

MARTIN, E. G.; P. R. WITHINGTON and **J. J. PUTNAM, JR.** Variations in the sensory threshold for faradic stimulation in normal human subjects: III. The influence of general fatigue, 1914, **XXXIV,** 97.

MARTIN, E. G. *See* GRABFIELD and MARTIN, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 300.

See STILES and MARTIN, 1915, **XXXVII,** 94.

MARTIN, K. A. and **H. L. WHITE.** Blood pressure responses to hypersystolic compression of tissues, 1922, **LX,** 323.

MASON, C. C. *See* HOWE, MASON and DINSMORE, 1919, **XLIX,** 557.

MASSAGLIA, A. C. On the internal secretion of Sandstroem's glands, parathyroid hypofunction and eclampsia, 1921, **LV,** 317.

MAST, S. O. and **Y. IBARA.** Effect of ethyl alcohol on tadpoles, 1922, **LIX,** 294.

MATHEWS, S. *See* MILLS and MATHEWS, 1922, **LX,** 193.

MATILL, P. M. *See* BECHT and MATILL, 1920, **LI,** 126.

MATSUMOTO, S. *See* MACHT and MATSUMOTO, 1919, **XLIX,** 149.

See MACHT and MATSUMOTO, 1920, **LI,** 203.

MATTHEWS, S. A. Ammonia, a causative factor in meat poisoning in Eck fistula dogs, 1922, **LIX,** 459.

MATTILL, H. A. *See* MATTILL and MATTILL, 1915, **XXXVI,** 488.

See MATTILL and MATTILL, 1916, **XLI,** 143.

MATTILL, H. I. and **H. A. MATTILL.** Some metabolic effects of bathing in the Great Salt Lake. II. 1916, **XLI,** 143.

Some metabolic influences of bathing in the Great Salt Lake, 1915, **XXXVI,** 488.

MAVER, M. E. *See* AMBERG and MAVER, 1922, **LX,** 564.

MAVOR, J. W. Studies on the physiological effects of x-rays: I. On the variation in the lethal dose during metamorphoses in the fruit-fly, Drosophila, 1921, **LV,** 283.

MAXWELL, S. S. Chemical stimulation of the cerebral cortex, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 283.

On the absorption of water by the skin of the frog, 1913, **XXXII,** 286.

MAXWELL, S. S., U. L. BURKE and **C. RESTON.** The effect of repeated rotation on the duration of after-nystagmus in the rabbit, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 432.

MAY, E. S. and **J. A. LARSON.** Posture-sense conduction paths in the spinal cord, 1919–20, **L,** 204.

MAYOR, A. G. Effect of diminished oxygen upon rate of nerve conduction in Cassiopea, 1920, **LI,** 543.

Formula for rate of nerve conduction in sea water, 1917, **XLIV,** 591.

MAYOR, A. G.
Further studies of nerve conduction in Cassiopea, 1917, **XLII,** 469.
Is death from high temperature due to the accumulation of acid in the tissues, 1917, **XLIV,** 581.
Nerve conduction and other reactions in Cassiopea, 1916, **XXXIX,** 375.
MEEK, W. J. The action of minimal doses of adrenalin, 1916, **XL,** 130.
Vagal apnea, 1921, **LV,** 282.
MEEK, W. J. and J. A. E. EYSTER. Circulatory reactions to hemorrhage, 1920, **LI,** 180.
Experiments on the origin and propagation of the impulse in the heart. IV. The effect of vagal stimulation and of cooling on the location of the pace-maker within the sino-auricular node, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
Experiments on the pathological physiology of acute phosgene poisoning, 1920, **LI,** 303.
Reactions to hemorrhage, 1921, **LVI,** 1.
The course of the wave of negativity which passes over the tortoise's heart during the normal beat, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 31.
The effect of adrenalin on the heart-rate, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 62.
The effect of vagal stimulation on the location of the pace-maker in the mammalian heart, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
The origin of the cardiac impulse in the turtle's heart, 1916, **XXXIX,** 291.
MEEK, W. J. and H. S. GASSER. A method for the determination of blood volume, 1918, **XLV,** 547.
Blood volume. A method for its determination with data for dogs, cats and rabbits, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 302.
The effects of injecting acacia, 1918, **XLV,** 548.
MEEK, W. J. *See* EYSTER and MEEK, 1915, **XXXVI,** 367.
See EYSTER and MEEK, 1917, **XLII,** 611, 617.
See EYSTER and MEEK, 1921, **LV,** 316.
See GASSER, ERLANGER and MEEK, 1919–20, **L,** 31.
See GASSER and MEEK, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xx.
See GASSER and MEEK, 1914, **XXXIV,** 48.
See GASSER, MEEK and ERLANGER, 1918, **XLV,** 547.
See SCHLOMOVITZ, EYSTER and MEEK, 1915, **XXXVII,** 177.
See STEENBOCK, EYSTER and MEEK, 1916, **XL,** 134.
MEIGS, E. B. Studies in the general physiology of smooth muscle, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiv.
The osmotic properties of calcium and magnesium phosphate in relation to those of living cells, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 456.
The osmotic properties of clam's muscle, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxii.
MEIGS, E. B. and W. G. ATWOOD. The reactions of striated muscle to potassium chloride solutions, 1916, **XL,** 30.
MEISSER, J. G. *See* ROSENOW and MEISSER, 1922, **LIX,** 443.
MELENEY, H. E. *See* LEE, GUENTHER and MELENEY, 1916, **XL,** 132, 446.
MELLUS, E. L. Evidences in the cerebral cortex of mental equipment and intellectual development, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxv.
MELTZER, S. J. An air-tight pleura cannula, 1918, **XLV,** 12.
The effect of strychnin in cardiectomized frogs with destroyed lymph hearts, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xix.

MELTZER, S. J. and **T. S. GITHENS.** The nose-licking reflex and its inhibition, 1919–20, **L,** 377.

MELTZER, S. J. *See* AUER and MELTZER, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxi.
See AUER and MELTZER, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 286.
See GATES and MELTZER, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxi.
See GITHENS and MELTZER, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363..
See GITHENS and MELTZER, 1919, **XLIX,** 120.
See KLEINER and MELTZER, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xvii.
See KLEINER and MELTZER, 1915, **XXXVI,** 361.
See MEYER and MELTZER, 1916, **XL,** 126.

MENDEL, L. B. and **T. B. OSBORNE.** Nutritive factors in some animal tissues, 1918, **XLV,** 539.

MENDEL, L. B. *See* BOGERT, UNDERHILL and MENDEL, 1916, **XLI,** 189, 219, 229.
See COWGILL and MENDEL, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 131.
See MITCHELL and MENDEL, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 211.
See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xvi.
See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1916, **XL,** 126, 147.
See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, **XLII,** 585, 620.
See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, **XLIX,** 138.
See OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY and WAKEMAN, 1916, **XL,** 16.
See SMITH and MENDEL, 1920, **LIII,** 323.
See THOMPSON and MENDEL, 1918, **XLV,** 431.

MENDENHALL, W. L. Effect of fatigue upon the heart and cardio-skeletal quotient, 1919, **XLVIII,** 13.
Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood. VII. The influence of certain anesthetics, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 33.
Studies of autonomic thresholds, 1915, **XXXVI,** 57.
The cardioskeletal quotient, 1917, **XLII,** 601.
The cardioskeletal quotient, 1917, **XLIII,** 195.
See CANNON and MENDENHALL, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxviii.
See CANNON and MENDENHALL, 1914, **XXXIV,** 225, 243, 251.
See MARTIN and MENDENHALL, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 98.

MENTEN, M. L. The action of adrenalin on the blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 176.
The relation of potassium salts and other substances to local anesthesia of nerves, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 85.

MENTEN, M. L. and **G. W. CRILE.** Studies on the hydrogen ion concentration in blood under various abnormal conditions, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 225.

MEYER, A. L. A new method of obtaining the respiratory gases in animals, and some of the results, 1918, **XLV,** 16.
The inhibitory effect of stimulation of the central end of the vagus nerve upon the contractions of an active respiratory muscle in the chicken, 1917, **XLII,** 617.

MEYER, A. L. and **S. J. MELTZER.** On continuous insufflation through the humerus in fowls, 1916, **XL,** 126.

MEYER, G. P. *See* SPENCER, MEYER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XXXIX,** 459.
See SPENCER, MEYER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XL,** 141.

MEYER, J. and **A. J. CARLSON.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XLII. Hunger and appetite in fever, 1917, **XLIV,** 222.

MEYER, J. *See* RUPP, MEYER and CARLSON, 1917, **XLII,** 602.

MILES, W. R. The quantitative measurement of static control in standing, 1921, **LV,** 309.

The relative alcohol content of blood and urine, 1922, **LIX,** 477.

MILLER, F. R. Cardiac inhibition during the vomiting evoked by stimulation of the gastric vagus, 1915, **XXXVII,** 240.

Localization by faradic stimulation in the floor of the fourth ventricle, 1916, **XL,** 141.

The cerebral center of mastication, 1918, **XLV,** 552.

MILLER, F. R. and **F. G. BANTING.** Observations on cerebellar stimulations, 1922, **LIX,** 478.

MILLER, F. R. and **J. T. BOWMAN.** The cardio-inhibitory center, 1916, **XXXIX,** 149.

MILLER, R. H. *See* FORBES and MILLER, 1916, **XL,** 148.

MILLER, R. J., O. BERGEIM, M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** Gastric response to foods: X. The psychic secretion of gastric juice in normal men, 1920, **LII,** 1.

Gastric response to foods: XI. The influence of tea, coffee and cocoa upon digestion, 1920, **LII,** 28.

Gastric response to foods: XIII. The influence of sugars and candies on gastric secretion, 1920, **LIII,** 65.

MILLER, R. J., H. L. FOWLER, O. BERGEIM, M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** The gastric response to foods: VI. Digestion in the normal human stomach of eggs prepared in different ways, 1 19, **XLIX,** 254.

The gastric response to foods: VII. The response of the normal human stomach to vegetables prepared in different ways, 1920, **LI,** 332.

The gastric response to foods: XII. The response of the human stomach to pies, cakes and puddings, 1920, **LII,** 248.

MILLER, R. J., M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** The psychic secretion of gastric juice, 1916, **XL,** 151.

MILLS, C. A. A note on the question of the secretory function of the sympathetic innervation to the thyroid gland, 1919–20, **L,** 174.

Effects of external temperature and certain drugs on thyroid activity, 1918, **XLV,** 557.

Effects of external temperature, morphine, quinine and strychnine on thyroid activity, 1918, **XLVI,** 329.

MILLS, C. A. and **G. M. GUEST.** The rôle of tissue fibrinogen (thrombokinase) in fibrin formation and normal clotting, 1921, **LVII,** 395.

MILLS, C. A. and **S. MATHEWS.** Influence of blood serum on the coagulative activity of tissue extracts, 1922, **LX,** 193.

MINOT, G. R. The effect of chloroform on the factors of coagulation, 1916, **XXXIX,** 131.

See DENNY and MINOT, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 233.

See DENNY and MINOT, 1916, **XXXIX,** 455.

MITCHELL, C. W. *See* SALANT and MITCHELL, 1916, **XXXIX,** 37, 355.

MITCHELL, H. S. and **L. B. MENDEL.** Studies in nutrition. The choice between adequate and inadequate diet, as made by rats and mice, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 211.

MORGULIS, S. An hydrolytic study of chitin, 1917, **XLIII,** 328.

MORGULIS, S.
Changes in the composition of the body of fasting lobsters, 1916, **XL,** 150.
Is catalase a measure of metabolic activity, 1921, **LVII,** 125.
The body surface of flounders and its relation to gaseous metabolism, 1915, **XXXVI,** 207.
The hydrolytic products of chitin, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
MORGULIS, S. and **J. H. PRATT.** On the formation of fat from carbohydrates, 1913, **XXXII,** 200.
MORGULIS, S. *See* GUENTHER and MORGULIS, 1922, **LIX,** 475.
MOORE, A. R. An analysis of experimental edema in frogs, 1915, **XXXVII,** 220.
Cryoscopic measurement of the osmotic difference between resting and fatigued muscle, 1916, **XLI,** 137.
See GARREY and MOORE, 1916, **XXXIX,** 139.
See KNOWLTON and MOORE, 1917, **XLIV,** 490.
MOORE, L. M. Experimental studies on the regulation of body tenperature: I. Normal temperature variations and the temperature effects of operative procedures, 1918, **XLVI,** 244.
Experimental studies on the regulation of body temperature: II. Relation of the corpus striatum to the regulation of body temperature, 1918, **XLVI,** 253.
Experimental studies on the regulation of body temperature: III. The effect of increased intracranial pressure on body temperature, 1919–20, **L,** 102.
Experimental studies on the regulation of body temperature: IV. The maintenance of a practically uniform temperature in rabbits by the elimination of random movements, 1921, **LVI,** 361.
Experimental studies on the regulation of body temperature: V. The temperature effects of different concentrations of sodium chloride solution intravenously administered, 1921, **LVI,** 365.
The effects of increasing the intracranial pressure in rabbits, 1919–20, **L,** 352.
MOORE, L. M. and **J. L. BARKER.** Variations in muscular efficiency in women, 1922, **LIX,** 470.
MOORE, L. M., L. M. JENKINS and **L. BARKER.** Relation of number of hours sleep to muscular efficiency, 1922, **LIX,** 471.
MOORE, M. M. Evidence for the enzymatic basis of heart-beat, 1918, **XLV,** 188.
MOORE, W. Tests of methods of control of the clothes louse, 1918, **XLV,** 550.
MOORHOUSE, V. H. K. The action of various influences upon the rhythmicity of the nodal, sinus and auricular musculature of the mammalian heart, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 421.
MORISON, R. A. and **D. R. HOOKER.** The vascular tone and the distribution of the blood in surgical shock, 1915, **XXXVII,** 86.
MORRIS, R. E. and **L. G. ROWNTREE.** Reflexes and clonus recorded graphically, 1918, **XLV,** 551.
MORSE, M. Autolysis and involution, 1915, **XXXVI,** 145.
MORSE, W. E. The relation of acid to gastric discharge and duodenal regurgitation in the dog, 1916, **XLI,** 439.
MUDD, S., A. GOLDMAN and **S. B. GRANT.** Vasomotor reactions of the nasal cavity and post-nasal space to chilling of the body surface, 1921, **LV,** 297.

MUDD, S. and **S. B. GRANT.** An experimental study of a possible mechanism for the excitation of infections of the pharynx and tonsils, 1919, **XLIX,** 144.

MUDD, S., S. B. GRANT and **A. GOLDMAN.** Further studies on excitation of infections of the throat, 1920, **LI,** 184.

MULLER, H. R. and **L. H. WEED.** Notes on the falling reflex of cats, 1916, **XL,** 373.

MULLER, H. R. *See* FISHER and MULLER, 1916, **XLI,** 267.

MURLIN, J. R. Cause of increased heat production following pancreatectomy in the dog, 1917, **XLII,** 584.

MURLIN, J. R. and **J. R. GREER.** The relation of heart action to the respiratory metabolism, 1914, **XXXIII,** 253.

MURLIN, J. R. and **F. M. HILDEBRANDT.** Average food consumption in the training camps of the United States Army, 1919, **XLIX,** 531.

MURLIN, J. R. and **B. KRAMER.** Further observations on the metabolism of depancreatized dogs, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxii.

MURLIN, J. R. and **J. A. RICHE.** The fat of the blood in relation to heat production, narcosis and muscular work, 1916, **XL,** 146.

MURLIN, J. R. and **J. E. SWEET.** The influence of gastrectomy on subsequent pancreatectomy in dogs, 1916, **XL,** 128.

MURPHY, J. B. The effect of x-rays on cancer immunity, 1916, **XL,** 128.

MYERS, C. N. *See* VOEGTLIN and MYERS, 1919, **XLVIII,** 504.
See VOEGTLIN and MYERS, 1919, **XLIX,** 124.

MYERS, V. C. and **J. A. KILLIAN.** The diastatic activity of the blood in diabetes, 1917, **XLII,** 582.

N

NAGAYAMA, T. Renal activity and the acid base equilibrium, 1920, **LI,** 434.
The urea excreting activity of the kidney and phosphate excretion, 1920, **LI,** 449.

NEILL, A. J. A comparison of the rate of diffusion of certain substances, particularly the food materials, enzymes and pro-enzymes, 1921, **LVII,** 478.
See BURGE, FISCHER and NEILL, 1916, **XL,** 426.
See BURGE, KENNEDY and NEILL, 1917, **XLIII,** 433.
See BURGE and NEILL, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 399.
See BURGE and NEILL, 1917, **XLII,** 373.
See BURGE and NEILL, 1917, **XLIII,** 58.
See BURGE and NEILL, 1918, **XLV,** 286.
See BURGE and NEILL, 1918, **XLVI,** 117.
See BURGE and NEILL, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 13.
See BURGE, NEILL and ASHMAN, 1918, **XLV,** 388, 500.
See NICE and NEILL, 1921, **LV,** 311.
See NICE and NEILL, 1921, **LVI,** 487.
See NICE and NEILL, 1921, **LVII,** 171.

NELSON, E. E. *See* GREENE and NELSON, 1920, **LI,** 198.
See GREENE, NELSON and BASKETT, 1918, **XLV,** 558.

NELSON, E. K. *See* SALANT and NELSON, 1915, **XXXVI,** 440.

NELSON, E. M. *See* STEENBOCK, NELSON and HART, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 14.

NELSON, V. E. and **A. R. LAMB.** The effect of vitamine deficiency on various species of animals. I. The production of xerophthalmia in the rabbit, 1920, **LI,** 530.

NELSON, V. E., A. R. LAMB and **V. G. HELLER.** The effect of vitamine deficiency on various species of animals. II. Observations on the comparative vitamine A requirement of rabbits, rats, swine and chickens, 1922, **LIX,** 335.

NEMSER, R. *See* BURTON-OPITZ and NEMSER, 1918, **XLV,** 25.

NEWBURG, I. *See* PORTER, NEWBURGH and NEWBURG, 1914, **XXXV,** 1.

NEWBURGH, L. H. and **W. T. PORTER.** The blood pressure in experimental pneumonia, 1916, **XLI,** 384.

NEWBURGH, L. H. *See* PORTER and NEWBURGH, 1917, **XLII,** 175.

See PORTER and NEWBURGH, 1917, **XLIII,** 455.

See PORTER, NEWBURGH and NEWBURG, 1914, **XXXV,** 1.

NEWCOMER, H. S. *See* GASSER and NEWCOMER, 1921, **LVII,** 1.

NEYMANN, C. A. and **M. T. BURROWS.** The effect of α-amino acids and peptones on the growth of cells in vitro, 1917, **XLII,** 597.

NICE, L. B. Thresholds for faradic stimulation of the respiratory reflex and of the phrenic diaphragm preparation, 1914, **XXXIII,** 204.

NICE, L. B. and **A. J. NEILL.** Oscillations in diaphragm muscle, 1921, **LVI,** 487.

Tonus rhythms produced experimentally in the diaphragm muscle of the cat in situ, 1921, **LV,** 311.

Types of oscillations in diaphragm muscle, 1921, **LVII,** 171.

NICE, L. B., J. L. ROCK and **R. O. COURTRIGHT.** The influence of adrenalin on respiration, 1914, **XXXIV,** 326.

The influence of pituitrin on respiration, 1914, **XXXV,** 194.

NICE, L. B. *See* CANNON and NICE, 1913, **XXXII,** 44.

NICHOLSON, A. *See* PEARCE and NICHOLSON, 1918, **XLV,** 550.

NOLLAU, E. H. *See* BUCKNER, NOLLAU and KASTLE, 1916, **XXXIX,** 162.

NOWREY, J. E., JR. *See* HAMMETT and NOWREY, 1922, **LIX,** 466.

See HAMMETT and NOWREY, 1922, **LX,** 48.

O

O'CONOR, V. J. *See* WISLOCKI and O'CONOR, 1921, **LV,** 316.

O'DONNELL, W. S. *See* GREENTHAL and O'DONNELL, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 271.

OLMSTEAD, J. M. D. Experiments on the nature of the sense of smell in the common catfish, Amiurus nebulosus (Lesueur), 1918, **XLVI,** 443.

OLMSTEAD, J. M. D. and **W. P. WARNER.** Latent period in reciprocal action of antagonistic muscles, 1922, **LIX,** 480.

OPPENHEIMER, E. H. and **R. A. SPAETH.** Physical fatigue and susceptibility, 1922, **LIX,** 467.

ORNDOFF, B. H. *See* IVY, ORNDOFF and JACOBY, 1922, **LIX,** 469.

ORR, J. S. *See* CARLSON, ORR and BRINKMAN, 1914, **XXXIII,** 86.

See CARLSON, ORR and MCGRATH, 1914, **XXXIII,** 119.

OSBORNE, T. B. and **L. B. MENDEL.** Feeding experiments relating to the nutritive value of the proteins of maize, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xvi.

Food accessories, 1916, **XL,** 126.

OSBORNE, T. B. and **L. B. MENDEL.**
Photographs representing the growth of chickens fed with definite mixtures of food-stuffs under laboratory conditions which have heretofore not led to success, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
Some practical applications of feeding experiments with albino rats, 1916, **XL,** 147.
Some problems of growth, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
The nutritive value of yeast protein, 1919, **XLIX,** 138.
Use of cotton seed as food, 1917, **XLII,** 585.
OSBORNE, T. B., L. B. MENDEL, E. L. FERRY and **A. J. WAKEMAN.** Acceleration of growth after retardation, 1916, **XL,** 16.
OSBORNE, T. B. *See* MENDEL and OSBORNE, 1918, **XLV,** 539.
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Injury, recovery and death, 1922, **LIX,** 443.
The permeability of animal and plant cells, 1916, **XL,** 132.
OSTLUND, E. O., P. C. HODGES and **P. M. DAWSON.** Heat-block of sensory fibers in the sciatic nerve, 1921, **LVII,** 470.
OSTLUND, E. O. *See* DAWSON and OSTLUND, 1921, **LV,** 313.
O'SULLIVAN, P. M. A new form of aerotonometer, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 137.
The lung as an aerotonometer, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 143.
OYAMA, Y. *See* IVY and OYAMA, 1921, **LVII,** 51.

P

PAGE, S. U. *See* MACLEOD and PAGE, 1922, **LX,** 134.
PALMER, C. C. The diastase in the saliva of the ox, 1916, **XLI,** 483.
The influence of partial thyroidectomy in pigs, 1917, **XLII,** 572.
PALMER, C. C., A. L. ANDERSON, W. E. PETERSON and **A. W. MALCOMSON.** Orokinase and salivary digestion studies in the horse, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.
PALMER, W. L. The importance of vagal and splanchnic afferent impulses on the onset and course of tetania parathyopriva, 1920, **LII,** 581.
See LUCKHARDT, HENN and PALMER, 1922, **LIX,** 457.
PARDEE, H. E. B. Concerning the electrodes used in electrocardiography, 1917, **XLIV,** 80.
PARKER, G. H. The production of carbon dioxide by smooth muscle of sea-anemones, 1922, **LIX,** 466.
Three types of muscular response in sea-anemones, 1916, **XL,** 132.
PARKER, G. H. and **B. M. PATTEN.** The physiological effect of intermittent and of continuous lights of equal intensities, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 22.
PARKER, G. H. and **E. M. STABLER.** On certain distinctions between taste and smell, 1913, **XXXII,** 230.
PARKER, G. H. and **A. P. VAN HEUSEN.** The reception of mechanical stimuli by the skin, lateral-line organs and ears, in fishes, especially in Amiurus, 1917, **XLIV,** 463.
The responses of the catfish, Amiurus nebulosus, to metallic and non-metallic rods, 1917, **XLIV,** 405.
PATTEN, B. M. An analysis of certain photic reactions, with reference to the Weber-Fechner law. I. The reactions of the blowfly larva to opposed beams of light, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 313.
See PARKER and PATTEN, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 22.

PATTEN, C. A. *See* HAMMETT, PATTEN and SUITSU, 1920, **LI**, 588.

PATTERSON, T. L. Comparative studies in the physiology of the gastric hunger contractions in the amphibia and the reptilia, 1916, **XL**, 140.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XIII. The variations in hunger contractions of the empty stomach with age, 1914, **XXXIII**, 423.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXIII, 1915, **XXXVII**, 316.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXXVI. Physiology of the gastric hunger contractions in the amphibia and the reptilia. Comparative studies. I, 1917, **XLII**, 56.

Gastric tonus of the empty stomach of the frog. Comparative studies IV, 1920-21, **LIV**, 153.

Movements of the empty stomach of Necturus, 1921, **LV**, 283.

Postural activity of the empty stomach, 1919, **XLIX**, 147.

Readjustment of the peripheral lung motor mechanism after bilateral vagotomy, 1921, **LV**, 283.

Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. IX. The readjustment of the peripheral lung motor mechanism after bilateral vagotomy in the frog, 1921-22, **LVIII**, 169.

The influence of temperature on the gastric hunger contractions of some of the lower animals, 1917, **XLII**, 602.

Vagotonic and sympathetic atonic effects on gastric motility, 1918, **XLV**, 560.

Vagus and splanchnic influence on the gastric hunger movements of the frog. Comparative studies III, 1920, **LIII**, 293.

PAUL, J. R. *See* DRINKER, KREUTZMAN and PAUL, 1917, **XLII**, 615.

PEARCE, L. *See* BROWN and PEARCE, 1917, **XLII**, 615.

PEARCE, R. G. Effect of vagus stimulation on the blood flow through the kidney after section of the corresponding splanchnic nerve, 1914, **XXXV**, 151.

Studies in the physiology of the respiration. I. The capacity of the air passages and the percentage of carbon dioxide in the alveolar air during rest and exercise, 1917, **XLIII**, 73.

Studies in the physiology of the respiration. II. The changes taking place in the composition of the alveolar air during inspiration and expiration, 1917, **XLIV**, 369.

Studies in the physiology of the respiration. V. Second wind, 1921, **LV**, 291.

The appearance of sugar in the digestive secretions of phloridzin glycosuria, 1916, **XL**, 142.

The appearance of sugar in the secretions of the digestive tract following the administration of phloridzin, 1916, **XL**, 418.

PEARCE, R. G. and E. P. CARTER. The influence of the vagus nerve on the gaseous metabolism of the kidney, 1915, **XXXVIII**, 350.

PEARCE, R. G. and D. H. HOOVER. Studies in the physiology of the respiration. III. The oxygen and the carbon dioxide dead space in man, 1917, **XLIV**, 391.

Variations in the respiratory dead air space due to changes in the depth of breathing, 1920, **LII**, 472.

PEARCE, R. G. and A. NICHOLSON. The tension of the blood gases in the blood entering and leaving the lungs, 1918, **XLV**, 550.

PEARCE, R. G. *See* MACLEOD and PEARCE, 1913, **XXXII,** 184.
See MACLEOD and PEARCE, 1914, **XXXIII,** 378.
See MACLEOD and PEARCE, 1914, **XXXV,** 87.
See MACLEOD and PEARCE, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 415, 425.
PEARCE, R. M. A method of excluding bile from the intestine without external fistula, 1913, **XXXII,** 417.
PEET, M. M. *See* FRAZIER and PEET, 1914, **XXXV,** 268.
See FRAZIER and PEET, 1915, **XXXVI,** 464.
See FRAZIER and PEET, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 93.
PENFIELD, W. G. The treatment of severe and progressive hemorrhage by intravenous injections, 1919, **XLVIII,** 121.
PETERS, A. W. and **C. D. BLACKBURN.** Experimental and clinical studies on mental defectives. III. The relation of systolic and diastolic blood pressures and their power of adjustment to body position, 1916, **XL,** 137.
PETERS, J. P. JR. Carbon dioxide acidosis, the cause of cardiac dyspnea, 1917, **XLIII,** 113.
The response of the respiratory mechanism to rapid changes in the reaction of the blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 84.
PETERS, J. P., JR. and **D. P. BARR.** Studies of the respiratory mechanism in cardiac dyspnea: I. The low alveolar carbon dioxide of cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 307.
Studies of the respiratory mechanism in cardiac dyspnea: II. A note on the effective lung volume in cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 335.
PETERS, J. P., JR. *See* BARR and PETERS, 1920–21, **LIV,** 345.
PETERSEN, M. S. and **H. S. GASSER.** The effect of chemical products of muscular activity on the frequency and force of the heart beat, 1914, **XXXIII,** 301.
PETERSON, W. E. *See* PALMER, ANDERSON, PETERSON and MALCOMSON, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.
PHILLIPS, H. T. *See* LUCKHARDT, PHILLIPS and CARLSON, 1919–20, **L,** 57.
PIERCE, H. F. *See* CANNON and PIERCE, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
PIKE, F. H. A note on the excitation of the phrenic nerve by the action current of the heart, 1916, **XL,** 433.
Cinematograph and lantern demonstration of some effects of lesions of the nervous system, 1916, **XL,** 150.
PIKE, F. H. and **H. C. COOMBS.** Postural activity of abdominal muscles of cat, 1917, **XLII,** 395.
Some relations of the vagus and the spinal afferent nerves in respiratory control, 1922, **LIX,** 472.
PIKE, F. H., H. C. COOMBS and **A. B. HASTINGS.** The dependence of respiratory activity upon conditions in the central mechanism, 1919, **XLIX,** 125.
PIKE, F. H. *See* COOMBS and PIKE, 1918, **XLV,** 569.
See HASTINGS, COOMBS and PIKE, 1921, **LVII,** 104.
See WILSON and PIKE, 1916, **XLI,** 571.
PILCHER, J. D. Interpretation of the membrane manometer curves as affected by variations in blood pressure, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 209.
On the excretion of nitrogen subsequent to ligation of successive branches of the renal arteries, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xii.
The bio-assay of veratrum viride, 1917, **XLIV,** 1.

PILCHER, J. D. and T. SOLLMANN. Endermic reactions, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Studies on the vasomotor center: the effects of hemorrhage and reinjection of blood and saline solution, 1914, **XXXV,** 59.
Studies on the vasomotor center: the effects of intravenous infusion of normal saline solutions, 1914, **XXXV,** 70.
PILCHER, J. D. *See* SOLLMANN and PILCHER, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiv, 193.
PINCOFFS, M. C. *See* ABEL, PINCOFFS and ROUILLER, 1917, **XLIV,** 320.
PITZ, W. *See* MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS and PITZ, 1916, **XLI,** 333, 361.
PLANT, O. H. *See* RICHARDS and PLANT, 1917, **XLII,** 592.
See RICHARDS and PLANT, 1922. **LIX,** 144, 184, 191.
PLUMMER, H. S. and W. M. BOOTHBY. Specific dynamic action of thyroxin, 1921, **LV,** 295.
PORTER, E. L. Changes in reflex thresholds following shock from manipulation of the intestines, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
Minimal variations in spinal reflex thresholds, 1917, **XLII,** 606.
The effect of strychnin on reflex thresholds, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xix.
Thresholds of electrical stimulation in the spinal cat, determined by the Martin method, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 141.
Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. I. Variations under asphyxial conditions, with blood-gas determinations, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 223.
Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. II. Variations under strychnin, 1915, **XXXVI,** 171.
Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. III. Flexion reflex variations, compared with those of the nerve-muscle preparation, 1917, **XLIII,** 497.
Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. IV. Variations in flexion and crossed-extension thresholds in experimental traumatic shock, with coincident blood pressure changes, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 208.
PORTER, W. T. An electrical clock, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxvii.
On the percentile measurement of the vasomotor reflexes, 1914, **XXXIII,** 373.
The functional relation of the nerve cells in the vasomotor center, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxix.
The seasonal variation in the growth of Boston school children, 1920, **LII,** 121.
The vasotonic and vasoreflex center, 1915, **XXXVI,** 418.
PORTER, W. T. and L. H. NEWBURGH. Further evidence regarding the rôle of the vagus nerves in pneumonia, 1917, **XLIII,** 455.
The vagus nerves in pneumonia, 1917, **XLII,** 175.
PORTER, W. T., L. H. NEWBURGH and I. NEWBURG. The state of the vasomotor apparatus in pneumonia, 1914, **XXXV,** 1.
PORTER, W. T. and J. H. PRATT. The state of the vasomotor center in diphtheria intoxication, 1914, **XXXIII,** 431.
PORTER, W. T. and A.H. TURNER. Direct and crossed respiration upon stimulation of the phrenic, the sciatic and the brachial nerves, 1913, **XXXII,** 95.
Further evidence of a vasotonic and a vasoreflex mechanism, 1916, **XXXIX,** 236.
PORTER, W. T. *See* NEWBURGH and PORTER, 1916, **XLI,** 384.
See SMITH and PORTER, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 108.

POWELL, E. F. *See* HARTMAN, WAITE and POWELL, 1922, **LX,** 255.

POWERS, E. B. A comparison of the electrical conductance of electrolytes and their toxicities to fish, 1921, **LV,** 197.

PRATT, F. H. The all-or-none principle in graded response of skeletal muscle, 1917, **XLIV,** 517.

The excitation of microscopic areas: a non-polarizable capillary electrode, 1917, **XLIII,** 159.

PRATT, F. H. and J. P. EISENBERGER. The quantal phenomena in muscle: methods, with further evidence of the all-or-none principle for the skeletal fiber, 1919, **XLIX,** 1.

PRATT, J. H. Effect of excluding pancreatic juice from the intestine on the absorption of nitrogen and fat, 1916, **XL,** 145.

See MCCLURE, VINCENT and PRATT, 1917, **XLII,** 596.

See MORGULIS and PRATT, 1913, **XXXII,** 200.

See PORTER and PRATT, 1914, **XXXIII,** 431.

PRESCOTT, S. C. Dried vegetables for army use, 1919, **XLIX,** 573.

PREWITT, P. V. Comparative studies of the early reactions in spinal cats produced by various methods, 1921, **LVII,** 291.

PRINCE, A. L. Labyrinthine reactions in kittens, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

On the compensation of ocular and equilibrium disturbances which follow unilateral removal of the otic labyrinth. Demonstration, 1919, **XLIX,** 130.

The effect of rotation and of unilateral removal of the otic labyrinth on the equilibrium and ocular reactions in kittens, 1917, **XLII,** 308.

Variations in coronary pressure and their bearing on the relaxation rate of the ventricles, 1915, **XXXVII,** 43.

PRINCE, A. L. and L. J. HAHN. The effect on body temperature induced by thermal stimulation of the heat center in the brain of the cat, 1918, **XLVI,** 412.

PRINCE, A. L. and L. J. HAHN. The effect on the volume of the hind limb induced by heating and cooling the corpus striatum of the rabbit, 1918, **XLVI,** 416.

PRINCE, A. L. *See* HENDERSON and PRINCE, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xviii.

See HENDERSON and PRINCE, 1914, **XXXV,** 106, 116.

PRITCHETT, I. W. *See* WISHART and PRITCHETT, 1920–21, **LIV,** 382.

PUTNAM, J. J., JR. *See* MARTIN, WITHINGTON and PUTNAM, 1914, **XXXIV,** 97.

PUTNAM, T. J. *See* FOLEY and PUTNAM, 1920, **LIII,** 464.

Q

QUINBY, W. C. The action of diuretics on the denervated kidney, 1917, **XLII,** 593.

The function of the kidney when deprived of its nerves, 1916, **XL,** 133.

R

RABENS, I. A. The influence of blood transfusion on the kidneys, 1915, **XXXVI,** 294.

RABENS, I. A. and **J. LIFSCHITZ.** On the secretory innervation of the hypophysis, 1915, **XXXVI,** 47.

RAHE, J. M., J. ROGERS, G. G. FAWCETT and **S. P. BEEBE.** The nerve control of the thyroid gland, 1914, **XXXIV,** 72.

RAHE, J. M. *See* FAWCETT, RAHE, HACKETT and ROGERS, 1916, **XXXIX,** 154.

See FAWCETT, ROGERS, RAHE and BEEBE, 1915, **XXXVI,** 113.

See FAWCETT, ROGERS, RAHE and BEEBE, 1915, **XXXVII,** 453.

See ROGERS, COOMBS and RAHE, 1918, **XLV,** 97.

See ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT and HACKETT, 1916, **XXXIX,** 345.

See ROGERS, RAHE, FAWCETT and HACKETT, 1916, **XL,** 12.

See ROGERS, RAHE and ABLAHADIAN, 1919, **XLVIII,** 79.

RANSON, S. W. New evidence in favor of a chief vasoconstrictor center in the brain. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. IV, 1917, **XLII,** 1.

RANSON, S. W. and **P. R. BILLINGSLEY.** Afferent spinal paths and the vasomotor reflexes. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. VI, 1917, **XLII,** 16.

The conduction of painful afferent impulses in the spinal nerves. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. II, 1916, **XL,** 571.

Vasomotor reactions from stimulation of the floor of the fourth ventricle. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. III, 1916, **XLI,** 85.

Afferent spinal path for the depressor reflex. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. V, 1917, **XLII,** 9.

RANSON, S. W. and **C. L. HESS.** The conduction within the spinal cord of the afferent impulses producing pain and the vasomotor reflexes, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 128.

RAPHAEL, T. Certain changes noted in ergographic response as a result of tobacco-smoking, 1920, **LII,** 132.

RAPPLEYE, W. C. *See* FORBES and RAPPLEYE, 1917, **XLII,** 228, 616.

RAPPORT, D. Studies in experimental traumatic shock. VI. The liberation of epinephrin in traumatic shock, 1922, **LX,** 461.

See CANNON and RAPPORT, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 308, 338.

RASMUSSEN, A. T. A further study of the blood gases during hibernation in the woodchuck (Marmota monax). The respiratory capacity of the blood, 1916, **XLI,** 162.

Demonstration of Nissl preparations indicating an absence of chromatolytic changes in the central nervous system of the woodchuck (Marmota monax) during hibernation, 1917, **XLII,** 619.

The corpuscles, hemoglobin content and specific gravity of the blood during hibernation in the woodchuck (Marmota Monax), 1916, **XLI,** 464.

The oxygen and carbon dioxide content of the blood during hibernation in the woodchuck (Marmota monax), 1916, **XXXIX,** 20.

RASMUSSEN, A. T. and **G. B. RASMUSSEN.** The volume of the blood during hibernation and other periods of the year in the woodchuck (Marmota monax), 1917, **XLIV,** 132.

RASMUSSEN, A. T. *See* SIMPSON and RASMUSSEN, 1916, **XL,** 148.

RASMUSSEN, G. B. *See* RASMUSSEN and RASMUSSEN, 1917, **XLIV,** 132.

RAYMUND, B. Acidosis a criterion of surgical shock, 1920, **LI,** 191.
The alkali reserve in experimental surgical shock, 1920, **LIII,** 109.
REDFIELD, A. C. A comparison of the physiological effects of alpha and beta rays, 1920, **LI,** 189.
On the relation between the velocity of beta rays from radium and their physiological effect, 1919, **XLIX,** 127.
REDFIELD, A. C. and **E. M. BRIGHT.** A quantitative study of the effect of radium radiations upon the fertilization membrane of Nereis, 1918, **XLV,** 374.
REDFIELD, A. C. *See* REDFIELD, REDFIELD and FORBES, 1922, **LIX,** 203.
REDFIELD, E. S., A. C. REDFIELD and **A. FORBES.** The action of beta rays of radium on excitability and conduction in the nerve trunk, 1922, **LIX,** 203.
REEMELIN, E. B. and **R. ISAACS.** A study of conditions involved in accumulation of dissolved substances in the blood. I. The relation of acidity to the retention of sugar and of urea by the colloids of the blood and the kidney, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
REES, M. H. The influence of pituitary extracts on the absorption of water from the small intestine, 1920, **LIII,** 43.
The influence of pituitary extracts on the daily output of urine, 1918, **XLV,** 471, 558.
REESE, S. O. *See* HOOKER and REESE, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvii.
REHFUSS, M. E. *See* BERGEIM, EVVARD, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.
See FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, LICHTENTHAELER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 174.
See FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 222.
See FOWLER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XL,** 150.
See MILLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 1, 28.
See MILLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LIII,** 65.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 254.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LI,** 332.
See MILLER, FOWLER, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1920, **LII,** 248.
See MILLER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XL,** 151.
See SMITH, FISHBACK, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 204.
See SPENCER, MEYER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XXXIX,** 459.
See SPENCER, MEYER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1916, **XL,** 141.
REIMANN, S. P. and **C. E. BECKER.** The catalases of the blood during anesthesia, 1919–20, **L,** 54.
REIMANN, S. P. and **F. L. HARTMAN.** Effect of anesthesia and operation on certain metabolites, 1919–20, **L,** 82.
RESTON, C. *See* MAXWELL, BURKE and RESTON, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 432.
RICH, A. R. The changes in clotting power of an oxalated plasma on standing, 1917, **XLIII,** 571.
The nature and properties of metathrombin, 1917, **XLIII,** 549.
RICH, W. H. *See* MARTIN and RICH, 1918, **XLVI,** 396.
See MARTIN and RICH, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 29.
RICHARDS, A. Experiments on x-radiation as the cause of permeability changes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 400.
The effect of x-rays on the action of certain enzymes, 1914, **XXXV,** 224.

RICHARDS, A. N. and **O. H. PLANT.** Experiments on relation of blood pressure to urine formation, 1917, **XLII,** 592.

The action of minute doses of adrenalin and pituitrin on the kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 191.

Urine formation in the perfused kidney: I. The influence of alterations in renal blood pressure on the amount and composition of urine, 1922, **LIX,** 144.

Urine formation in the perfused kidney: II. The influence of adrenalin on the volume of the perfused kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 184.

RICHARDS, A. N. and **C. F. SCHMIDT.** The glomerular circulation in the frog's kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 489.

RICHARDS, A. N. and **W. G. WOOD.** The influence of stimulation of the depressor nerve upon suprarenal secretion, 1916, **XXXIX,** 54.

RICHARDSON, H. and **O. WYATT.** Vasodilator nerves of the skin, 1918, **XLV,** 555.

RICHE, J. A. *See* MURLIN and RICHE, 1916, **XL,** 146.

RIDDLE, O. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: I. The occurrence and measurement of a sudden change in the rate of growth of avian ova, 1916, **XLI,** 387.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: III. On the metabolism of the egg yolk of the fowl during incubation, 1916, **XLI,** 409.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: X. Inadequate egg shells and the early death of embryos in the egg, 1921, **LVII,** 250.

RIDDLE, O. and **C. E. ANDERSON.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: VIII. The effects of quinine on the production of egg yolk and egg albumen, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 92.

RIDDLE, O. and **G. C. BASSET.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: V. The effect of alcohol on the size of the yolk of the pigeon's egg, 1916, **XLI,** 425.

RIDDLE, O. and **E. H. BEHRE.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: IX. On the relation of stale sperm to fertility and sex in ring-doves, 1921, **LVII,** 228.

RIDDLE, O. and **M. G. E. HANKE.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: XI. Effects of feeding soluble calcium salts upon reproductive secretions and upon the total inorganic constituents of the egg shell, 1921, **LVII,** 264.

RIDDLE, O. and **C. V. KING.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: XII. The relation of nerve stimuli to oviducal secretions as indicated by effects of atropin and other alkaloids, 1921, **LVII,** 275.

RIDDLE, O. and **V. K. LA MER.** Post-mortem melanin pigment formation in pigmentless retinas and choroids of white ring-doves, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 103.

RIDDLE, O. and **J. V. LAWRENCE.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: VII. Variations in the chemical composition of reproductive tissues in relation to variations in functional activity, 1917, **XLII,** 151.

RIDDLE, O. and **A. A. SPOHN.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: IV. When a gland functions for the first time is its secretion the equivalent of subsequent secretion, 1916, **XLI,** 419.

RIDDLE, O. *See* BEHRE and RIDDLE, 1919–20, **L,** 364.

See KOCH and RIDDLE, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 124.

See KOCH and RIDDLE, 1919, **XLIX,** 138.

RIDDLE, O.
See LAWRENCE and RIDDLE, 1916, **XLI,** 430.
See SPOHN and RIDDLE, 1916, **XLI,** 397.
RIEGER, J. B. *See* SALANT and RIEGER, 1914, **XXXIII,** 186.
ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering, 1919, **XLVIII,** 285.
A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering in a trephined stammerer, 1920, **LII,** 168.
ROBERTSON, J. H. The influence of the rate of urine flow on the secretion of the uric acid, 1914, **XXXIII,** 324.
ROBERTSON, T. B. Studies on the growth of man. I. The pre- and post-natal growth of infants, 1915, **XXXVII,** 1.
Studies on the growth of man. II. The post-natal loss of weight in infants and the compensatory over-growth which succeeds it, 1915, **XXXVII,** 74.
Studies on the growth of man. III. The growth of British infants during the first year succeeding birth, 1916, **XLI,** 535.
Studies on the growth of man. IV. The variability of the weight and stature of school children and its relationship to their physical welfare, 1916, **XLI,** 547.
ROBINSON, G. C. and **J. AUER.** Cardiac serum anaphylaxis in the rabbit, as shown by the string galvanometer, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xviii.
ROBINSON, W. W. *See* CRIDER and ROBINSON, 1916, **XLI,** 376.
ROBSCHEIT, F. S. *See* HOOPER, ROBSCHEIT, and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LIII,** 206, 263.
See WHIPPLE, HOOPER and ROBSCHEIT, 1920, **LIII,** 151, 167.
See WHIPPLE, ROBSCHEIT and HOOPER, 1920, **LIII,** 236.
ROCK, J. L. *See* NICE, ROCK and COURTRIGHT, 1914, **XXXIV,** 326.
See NICE, ROCK and COURTRIGHT, 1914, **XXXV,** 194.
ROGERS, F. T. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XX. The contractions of the rabbit's stomach during hunger, 1915, **XXXVI,** 183.
Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXXIX. The hunger mechanism of the pigeon and its relation to the central nervous system, 1916, **XLI,** 555.
On the regeneration of the vagus nerve, 1920, **LIII,** 15.
On the stimulation of the vagogastric medullary centers by drugs, 1918, **XLV,** 553.
Reflex control of gastric vagus-tonus, 1917, **XLII,** 605.
The relation of the cerebral hemispheres to the sympathetic nervous system, 1921, **LV,** 310.
The relation of lesions of the optic thalamus of the pigeon to body temperature, nystagmus and spinal reflexes, 1918, **XLV,** 553.
Studies on the brain stem. I. Regulation of body temperature in the pigeon and its relation to certain cerebral lesions, 1919, **XLIX,** 271.
Studies on the brain stem. IV. On the relation of the cerebral hemispheres and thalamus to arterial blood pressure, 1920–21, **LIV,** 355.
ROGERS, F. T. and **Z. BERCOVITZ.** A note on the rôle of the intrinsic plexuses in determining the effects on gastric motility of vagus stimulation, 1921, **LVI,** 257.
ROGERS, F. T. and **L. L. J. HARDT.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XXVI. The relation between the digestion contractions of the filled, and the hunger contractions of the "empty" stomach, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 274.

ROGERS, F. T. and **L. L. J. HARDT.**
The relation of hunger contractions of the stomach to the normal digestion movements, 1915, **XXXVI,** 354.
ROGERS, F. T. and **S. D. WHEAT.** Studies on the brain stem. V. Carbon dioxide excretion after destruction of the optic thalamus and the reflex functions of the thalamus in body temperature regulation, 1921, **LVII,** 218.
ROGERS, F. T. *See* BERCOVITZ and ROGERS, 1921, **LV,** 310, 323.
ROGERS, J., H. C. COOMBS and **J. M. RAHE.** The effect of organ extracts upon the contraction of voluntary muscle, 1918, **XLV,** 97.
ROGERS, J., J. M. RAHE and **E. ABLAHADIAN.** The stimulation and inhibition of the gastric secretion which follows the subcutaneous administration of certain organ extracts, 1919, **XLVIII,** 79.
ROGERS, J., J. M. RAHE, G. G. FAWCETT and **G. S. HACKETT.** The effects of the subcutaneous injection of organ extracts upon the flow of pancreatic secretion, 1916, **XL,** 12.
The effects upon the gastric secretion of organ extracts, 1916, **XXXIX,** 345.
ROGERS, J. *See* BLACK, HUPPER and ROGERS, 1922, **LIX,** 222.
See FAWCETT, RAHE, HACKETT and ROGERS, 1916, **XXXIX,** 154.
See FAWCETT, ROGERS, RAHE and BEEBE, 1915, **XXXVI,** 113.
See FAWCETT, ROGERS, RAHE and BEEBE, 1915, **XXXVII,** 453.
See RAHE, ROGERS, FAWCETT and BEEBE, 1914, **XXXIV,** 72.
ROGERS, M. P. *See* CARLSON, HAGER and ROGERS, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 248.
ROGOFF, J. M. *See* MARINE, ROGOFF and STEWART, 1918, **XLV,** 268.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1917, **XLII,** 585.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1917, **XLIV,** 149, 543.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1918, **XLVI,** 90.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1919, **XLVIII,** 22, 397.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1920, **LI,** 175, 366, 484.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1920, **LII,** 304, 521.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1921, **LVI,** 213, 220.
RONZONE, E. *See* SCHLOMOVITZ, RONZONE and SCHLOMOVITZ, 1921, **LV,** 288.
ROOT, C. B. and **H. CURL.** A comparison of the effects of food and of caffeine on work in the athlete and an untrained subject, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
ROOT, C. B. *See* HYDE, ROOT and CURL, 1917, **XLIII,** 371.
ROSENOW, E. C. and **J. G. MEISSER.** Elective localization of bacteria following various methods of inoculation, and the production of nephritis by devitalization and infection of teeth in dogs, 1922, **LIX,** 443.
ROSENOW, E. C. and **E. B. TOWNE.** Bacteriologic observations in experimental poliomyelitis of monkeys, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
ROSENOW, E. C. and **G. W. WHEELER.** Observations on immunity of monkeys to experimental poliomyelitis, 1917, **XLII,** 612.
ROSS, E. L. and **L. H. DAVIS.** A difference between the mechanism of hyperglycemia production by ether and by chloroform, 1920–21, **LIV,** 474.
The rôle of the pancreas in hyperglycemia from ether, 1920, **LIII,** 391.
ROSS, E. L. *See* DAVIS and ROSS, 1921, **LVI,** 22.
See KEETON and ROSS, 1919, **XLVIII,** 146.
See MCGUIGAN and ROSS, 1916, **XXXIX,** 480.
ROTH, G. B. On the movements of the excised ureter of the dog, 1917, **XLIV,** 275.
On the movements of the isolated ureter of the dog, 1917, **XLII,** 594.

ROTHSCHILD, M. A. *See* EPSTEIN and ROTHSCHILD, 1917, **XLII,** 586.
ROUILLER, C. A. *See* ABEL, PINCOFFS and ROUILLER, 1917, **XLIV,** 320.
ROWE, A. H. On the creatin-splitting enzyme of the parathyroids and the adrenals, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 169.
ROWLAND, A. F. *See* CRILE, HOSMER and ROWLAND, 1922, **LIX,** 458.
See CRILE, HOSMER and ROWLAND, 1922, **LX,** 59.
ROWLEY, W. N. *See* HOSKINS and ROWLEY, 1915, **XXXVII,** 471.
ROWNTREE, L. G. Water intoxication, 1922, **LIX,** 451.
See MORRIS and ROWNTREE, 1918, **XLV,** 551.
RUPP, J. R., J. MEYER and A. J. CARLSON. Hunger and appetite in fever, 1917, **XLII,** 602.
RYAN, A. H. An improved lever for frog's heart and muscle strips, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
The quantitative measurement of general fatigue, 1918, **XLV,** 537.
RYAN, A. H. and J. H. AGNEW. Studies in muscular power and fatigue, 1917, **XLII,** 599.
RYAN, A. H. and P. S. FLORENCE. Rhythm in industry, 1919, **XLIX,** 132.
The hours of work in relation to quality of output, 1921, **LV,** 315.
RYAN, A. H., S. JORDAN and A. B. YATES. Muscular tonus in relation to fatigue, 1919, **XLIX,** 133.

S

SACHS, E. and P. P. GREEN. Further observations on cerebral heat centers, 1917, **XLII,** 603.
SACHS, E. and J. Y. MALONE. The use of hypertonic salt in experimental increased intracranial pressure, 1921, **LV,** 277.
SALANT, W. and S. HECHT. The influence of oxalates, citrates and tartrates on the isolated heart, 1915, **XXXVI,** 126.
SALANT, W. and A. E. LIVINGSTON. Experiments with oil of chenopodium and cardiac stimulants on the isolated frog heart, 1916, **XLI,** 21.
The influence of iodin and sodium iodid on the circulation, 1916, **XLI,** 234.
The influence of the oil of chenopodium on the circulation and respiration, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 67.
SALANT, W. and C. W. MITCHELL. The influence of heavy metals on the isolated intestine, 1916, **XXXIX,** 355.
The influence of oil of chenopodium on intestinal contractility, 1916, **XXXIX,** 37.
SALANT, W. and E. K. NELSON. The toxicity of oil of chenopodium, 1915, **XXXVI,** 440.
SALANT, W. and J. B. RIEGER. The influence of caffein on the elimination of creatin and creatinin, 1914, **XXXIII,** 186.
SALANT, W. and C. S. SMITH. The toxicity of sodium tartrate, 1914, **XXXV,** 239.
SANDIFORD, I. The effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin chlorid on the heat production, blood pressure and pulse rate in man, 1920, **LI,** 407.
See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1915, **XXXVII,** 371.
See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1916, **XL,** 134, 547.
See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1920, **LI,** 200.

SANDIFORD, I.
See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1921, **LV,** 293.
See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1922, **LIX,** 463.
SANDIFORD, K. *See* BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1921, **LV,** 294.
SANDIFORD, R. B. *See* BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1921, **LV,** 296.
SANTOS, F. O. Some plant sources of vitamins B and C, 1922, **LIX,** 310.
See BASSETT, HOLT and SANTOS, 1922, **LX,** 574.
SATANI, Y. Experimental studies of the ureter, 1919, **XLIX,** 474.
Experimental studies of the ureter. The cause of the ureteral contractions, 1919–20, **L,** 342.
SCALAPINO, W. *See* HYDE and SCALAPINO, 1918, **XLV,** 541.
See HYDE and SCALAPINO, 1918, **XLVI,** 35.
SCHEAR, E. W. E. The content of sugar in the blood of cats under influence of cocaine, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 269.
SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H. Further experiments on the effects of warming and cooling the sino-auricular node in the mammalian heart, 1920, **LI,** 201.
IV. Further experiments on the effect of warming and cooling the sino-auricular node in the mammalian heart—depth of anesthesia; tachycardia; flutter, sino-auricular heart block, 1921, **LV,** 462.
V. Experimental production of ventricular fibrillation by localized warming of cardiac tissue, 1921, **LV,** 485.
SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H. and C. S. CHASE. Localization of a primary pacemaker in the turtle's heart, 1916, **XLI,** 112.
SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., J. A. E. EYSTER and W. J. MEEK. Experiments on the origin and conduction of the cardiac impulse. V. The relation of the nodal tissue to the chronotropic influence of the inhibitory cardiac nerves, 1915, **XXXVII,** 177.
SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H. *See* SCHLOMOVITZ, RONZONE and SCHLOMOVITZ, 1921, **LV,** 288.
SCHLOMOVITZ, H. H., E. RONZONE and B. H. SCHLOMOVITZ. Oxygen consumption during repeated slight hemorrhages, 1921, **LV,** 288.
SCHMIDT, C. F. *See* RICHARDS and SCHMIDT, 1922, **LIX,** 489.
SCHNACK, A. G. *See* MACRAE and SCHNACK, 1913, **XXXII,** 211.
SCHNEIDER, E. C. A comparison of the respiratory and circulatory effects of anoxemia and carbon dioxide, 1922, **LIX,** 449.
Observations on the physical efficiency tests used by the Royal Air Force of England, 1920, **LI,** 179.
Physiological observations following descent from Pike's Peak to Colorado Springs, 1913, **XXXII,** 295.
The influence of low oxygen tensions on venous blood pressure in man, 1920, **LI,** 180.
SCHNEIDER, E. C., G. E. CHELEY and D. L. SISCO. The circulation of the blood in man at high altitudes. III. The effects of physical exertion on the pulse rate, arterial and venous pressures, 1916, **XL,** 380.
SCHNEIDER, E. C. and L. C. HAVENS. Changes in the blood after muscular activity and during training, 1915, **XXXVI,** 239.
The changes in the content of hemoglobin and red corpuscles in the blood of man at high altitudes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 380.
SCHNEIDER, E. C. and D. L. SISCO. The circulation of the blood at high altitudes: I. The pulse rate, arterial, capillary and venous pressures, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.

SCHNEIDER, E. C. and **D. L. SISCO.**
The circulation of the blood at high altitudes: II. The rate of blood flow and the influence of oxygen on the pulse rate and blood flow, 1914, **XXXIV,** 29.
SCHNEIDER, E. C. and **D. TRUESDELL.** A study of the influence of various circulatory conditions on the reaction to the low oxygen of rebreathing, 1921, **LVI,** 241.
A study of low oxygen effects during rebreathing, 1921, **LV,** 223.
SCHNEIDER, E. C. *See* GREGG, LUTZ and SCHNEIDER, 1919–20, **L,** 216, 302.
See LUTZ and SCHNFIDER, 1919–20, **L,** 228, 280, 327.
SCOTT, E. L. A study of a lecithin-glucose preparation, 1916, **XL,** 145.
Note in regard to the amount of sugar normally in the blood of cats, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
Physiological entities in inheritance and evolution, 1922, **LIX,** 481.
Sugar in the blood of the dogfish and of the sand shark, 1921, **LV,** 349.
The content of sugar in the blood under common laboratory conditions, 1914, **XXXIV,** 271.
SCOTT, E. L. and **T. H. FORD.** A study of alimentary glycemia curves in rabbits, 1922, **LIX,** 481.
SCOTT, E. L. and **H. E. HONEYWELL.** A study of the sugar in the blood of normal pigeons, 1921, **LV,** 362.
SCOTT, E. L. and **N. KLEITMAN.** Sugar in the blood of the common frog, 1921, **LV,** 355.
SCOTT, E. L. and **A. SPOHN.** A study of the total and preformed creatinine in various muscles of the cat, 1917, **XLII,** 600.
SCOTT, E. L. *See* LEE and SCOTT, 1916, **XL,** 486.
See LEE, SCOTT and COLVIN, 1916, **XL,** 474.
SCOTT, F. H. Factors influencing the interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces. I. Blood pressure, 1917, **XLIV,** 298.
The effect of alterations of blood pressure on the blood of the rabbit, 1918, **XLV,** 555.
SCOTT, F. H., C. C. GAULT and **R. KENNEDY.** The regulation of respiration, 1922, **LIX,** 471.
SCOTT, F. H., E. T. HERRMANN and **A. M. SNELL.** Factors influencing the interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces. II. Muscular activity, 1917, **XLIV,** 313.
SCOTT, F. H. *See* GAULT and SCOTT, 1918, **XLV,** 554.
SCOTT, G. G. and **W. DENIS.** The relation of osmotic pressure to absorption phenomena in the dog, 1913, **XXXII,** 1.
SCOTT, R. W. Observations on the pathological physiology of chronic pulmonary emphysema, 1920, **LI,** 178.
Observations on the pathological physiology of circulatory stasis in man, 1921, **LV,** 298.
The effect of the accumulation of carbon dioxide on the tidal air and on the H-ion concentration of the arterial blood in the decerebrate cat, 1917, **XLIV,** 196.
The significance of undissociated carbon dioxide in respiration, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 43.
SEAMAN, E. C. The influence of an alcoholic extract of the thyroid gland upon polyneuritic pigeons and the metamorphosis of tadpoles, 1920, **LIII,** 101.

SEDZIAK, F. A. *See* CAMERON and SEDZIAK, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 7.
SEFTON, W. *See* FORBES, MCINTOSH and SEFTON, 1916, **XL,** 503.
SERBIN, W. B. *See* LUCKHARDT, SHERMAN and SERBIN, 1920, **LI,** 187.
SEYMOUR, R. J. Relation of catalase to heart activity, 1920, **LI,** 182, 525.
The diastatic action of saliva in the horse, 1917, **XLIII,** 577.
SHAKLEE, A. O. The relative heights of the eating and drinking areas in the pigeon's brain, and brain evolution, 1921, **LV,** 65.
SHAMOFF, V. N. Concerning the action of various pituitary extracts upon the isolated intestinal loop, 1916, **XXXIX,** 268.
Concerning the action of various pituitary extracts on the isolated intestinal loop, 1916, **XL,** 150.
On the secretory discharge of the pituitary body produced by stimulation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, 1916, **XXXIX,** 279.
On the secretory discharge of the pituitary body produced by stimulation of the superior cervical ganglion, 1916, **XL,** 150.
See BOOTHBY and SHAMOFF, 1915, **XXXVII,** 418.
SHARPE, N. C. On the secretion of urine in birds, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 75.
SHAW, T. P. Digestion in the chick, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 439.
SHEARD, C. and **C. McPEEK.** On the electrical responses of the eye to stimulation by light of various wave-lengths, 1919, **XLVIII,** 45.
SHEPARD, C. E. *See* GREISHEIMER and SHEPARD, 1921, **LV,** 319.
SHERMAN, M. *See* LUCKHARDT, SHERMAN and SERBIN, 1920, **LI,** 187.
SHERRINGTON, C. S. *See* FORBES and SHERRINGTON, 1914, **XXXV,** 365.
SHERWIN, C. P., W. WOLF and **M. WOLF.** Effect of glutamine production on urinary nitrogen, 1920, **LI,** 202.
SHEVKY, A. E. *See* ADDIS, BARNETT and SHEVKY, 1918, **XLVI,** 1, 22, 39, 52.
See ADDIS and SHEVKY, 1917, **XLIII,** 363.
See ADDIS, SHEVKY and BEVIER, 1918, **XLVI,** 11, 129.
See BEVIER and SHEVKY, 1919–20, **L,** 191.
SHIMIDZU, Y. On the permeability of the placenta for adrenalin in the pregnant rabbit and albino rat, 1920, **LII,** 377.
SHIPLEY, J. L. *See* WHEELON and SHIPLEY, 1916, **XXXIX,** 394.
SHIPLEY, P. G. The physiological significance of the reaction of tissue cells to vital benzidene dyes, 1919, **XLIX,** 284.
SHIPLEY, P. G. and **R. S. CUNNINGHAM.** Studies on absorption from serous cavities. I. The omentum as a factor in absorption from the peritoneal cavity, 1916, **XL,** 75.
SHIPLEY, P. G. and **C. C. MACKLIN.** Some features of osteogenesis in the light of vital staining, 1917, **XLII,** 117.
SHOHL, A. T. Reactions of earthworms to hydroxyl ions, 1914, **XXXIV,** 384.
SHOJI, R. A physiological study on the luminescence of Watasenia scintillans (Berry), 1918–19, **XLVII,** 534.
The effect of osmotic pressure on the excitability of the nerve, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 512.
SILVERMAN, A. C. *See* KNOWLTON and SILVERMAN, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 1.
SIMMONDS, N. *See* MCCOLLUM and SIMMONDS, 1918, **XLVI,** 275.
See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS and PITZ, 1916, **XLI,** 333, 361.
SIMONDS, J. P. On the stability of esterase in ground liver preserved in glycerol, 1919, **XLVIII,** 141.

SIMPSON, S. Integumentary changes in the sheep following thyroidectomy and administration of thyroxin, 1922, **LIX,** 445.
Thyro-parathyroidectomy in the sheep, 1921, **LV,** 281.
SIMPSON, S. and R. L. HILL. The effect of repeated injections of pituitrin on milk secretions, 1915, **XXXVI,** 347.
SIMPSON, S. and A. T. RASMUSSEN. The effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy on the blood coagulation time in the dog, 1916, **XL,** 148.
SIMPSON, S. *See* HILL and SIMPSON, 1914, **XXXV,** 361.
SISCO, D. L. *See* SCHNEIDER, CHELEY and SISCO, 1916, **XL,** 380.
See SCHNEIDER and SISCO, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1, 29.
SKAER, W. F. *See* GREENE and SKAER, 1913, **XXXII,** 358.
SLOAN, LeR. H. The origin of the proteolytic ferments. II. Concerning the character of certain ferments, 1917, **XLII,** 558.
The origin of the proteolytic ferments of the blood. The question of the specific character of certain ferments, 1916, **XXXIX,** 9.
SMIRNOW, M. R. The effect of water ingestion on the fatty changes of the liver in fasting rabbits, 1913, **XXXII,** 309.
SMITH, A. H. and L. ASCHAM. The relation of splenectomy to growth and appetite in the rat, 1922, **LX,** 250.
SMITH, A. H. and L. B. MENDEL. The adjustment of blood volume after injection of isotonic solutions of varied composition, 1920, **LIII,** 323.
SMITH, C. A., H. R. FISHBACK, O. BERGEIM, M. E. REHFUSS and P. B. HAWK. Gastric response to foods. IV. The response of the stomach to pork and pork products, 1919, **XLIX,** 204.
SMITH, C. A. *See* FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, LICHTENTHAELER, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 174.
See FISHBACK, SMITH, BERGEIM, REHFUSS and HAWK, 1919, **XLIX,** 222.
See HAWK, SMITH and BERGEIM, 1921, LV, 339.
See HAWK, SMITH and BERGEIM, 1921, LVI, 33.
See HAWK, SMITH and HOLDER, 1919, XLVIII, 199.
SMITH, C. S. *See* SALANT and SMITH, 1914, XXXV, 239.
SMITH, G. G. and W. T. PORTER. Spinal anesthesia in the cat, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 108.
SMITH, H. P. Blood volume studies. II. Repeated determination of blood volume at short intervals by means of the dye method, 1920, **LI,** 221.
SMITH, H. P., H. R. ARNOLD and G. H. WHIPPLE. Blood volume studies. VII. Comparative values of Welcker, carbon monoxide and dye methods for blood volume determinations. Accurate estimation of absolute blood volume, 1921, **LVI,** 336.
SMITH, H. P., A. E. BELT and G. H. WHIPPLE. I. Rapid blood plasma protein depletion and the curve of regeneration, 1920, **LII,** 54.
SMITH, H. P. *See* ARNOLD, CARRIER, SMITH and WHIPPLE, 1921, **LVI,** 313.
See BELT, SMITH and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LII,** 101.
See HOOPER, SMITH, BELT and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LI,** 205.
See WHIPPLE, SMITH and BELT, 1920, **LII,** 72.
SMITH, M. I. The action of the autonomic drugs on the surviving stomach. A study on the innervation of the stomach, 1918, **XLVI,** 232.
SMITH, P. E. *See* CANNON and SMITH, 1922, **LX,** 476.
SNELL, A. M. *See* SCOTT, HERRMANN and SNELL, 1917, **XLIV,** 313.
SNYDER, A. v't H. *See* SNYDER and SNYDER, 1920, **LI,** 536.

SNYDER, C. D. A smooth-muscle nerve preparation, 1916, **XL,** 150.
A study of the causes of respiratory change of heart rate, 1915, **XXXVII,** 104.
Electromyogram studies. I. On some technical procedures in the use of the Einthoven galvanometer, 1913, **XXXII,** 329.
Electromyogram studies. II. On the time relations and form of the electric response of muscle in the single twitch, 1913, **XXXII,** 336.
Heat production in turtle's cardia in response to stimulus through vagus nerve, 1920, **LI,** 183.
Is the contraction of smooth muscle accompanied by heat production? (First communication), 1914, **XXXV,** 340.
Is the contraction of smooth muscle accompanied by heat-production? (Second communication), 1916, **XL,** 138.
On the heat liberated by the beating heart. (First communication), 1917, **XLIV,** 421.
SNYDER, C. D. On the heat liberated by the beating heart. (Second communication), 1918–19, **XLVII,** 156.
On the heat liberated by the beating heart. (Third communication.) The oscillations of temperature during the cardiac cycle, or the thermocardiogram of the terrapin, 1922, **LIX,** 254.
The inversion of respiratory waves in sphygmomanometer records of arterial pressure in man, 1915, **XXXVI,** 430.
The thermocardiogram and the relation of its waves to the chemical events of muscle contraction, 1922, **LIX,** 489.
SNYDER, C. D. and **W. A. CAMPBELL, JR.** Vascular reaction to epinephrin in perfusates of various H-ion concentration, 1920, **LI,** 199.
SNYDER, C. D. and **A. v't H. SNYDER.** The flashing interval of fireflies—its temperature coefficient—an explanation of synchronous flashing, 1920, **LI,** 536.
SNYDER, C. D. *See* FOLEY, COBLENTZ and SNYDER, 1916, **XL,** 554.
SODERSTROM, G. F. *See* DUBOIS and SODERSTROM, 1917, **XLII,** 604.
SOLEM, G. O. and **P. A. LOMMEN.** The influence of the extract of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis upon secretion of saliva, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 339.
SOLLMANN, T. and **J. D. PILCHER.** The effects of aortic compression on the circulation, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiv, 193.
SOLLMANN, T. *See* PILCHER and SOLLMANN, 1914, **XXXV,** 59, 70.
See PILCHER and SOLLMANN, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
SPAETH, R. A. A device for recording the physiological responses of single melanophores, 1916, **XLI,** 597.
Evidence showing the metaphore to be a disguised type of smooth muscle, 1916, **XL,** 144.
The attenuation of the toxic action of KSCN by elevated temperature, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
The physiology of the chromatophores of fishes. II. Responses to alkaline earths and to certain neutral combinations of electrolytes, 1917, **XLII,** 595.
The responses of single melanophores to electrical stimulation, 1916, **XLI,** 577.
SPAETH, R. A. and **G. C. DUNHAM.** Correlation between motor control and rifle shooting, 1921, **LVI,** 249.
SPAETH, R. A. *See* OPPENHEIMER and SPAETH, 1922, **LIX,** 467.

SPENCER, W. H., G. P. MEYER, M. E. REHFUSS and **P. B. HAWK.** Direct evidence of duodenal regurgitation and its influence upon the chemistry and function of the normal human stomach, 1916, **XL,** 141.

Gastro-intestinal studies. XII. Direct evidence of duodenal regurgitation and its influence upon the chemistry and function of the normal human stomach, 1916, **XXXIX,** 459.

SPOHN, A. A. and **O. RIDDLE.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds: II. On the chemical composition of white and yellow egg yolk of the fowl and pigeon, 1916, **XLI,** 397.

SPOHN, A. A. *See* RIDDLE and SPOHN, 1916, **XLI,** 419.

See SCOTT and SPOHN, 1917, **XLII,** 600.

SPRAY, R. *See* HYDE, SPRAY and HOWAT, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 309.

SPREIER, C. *See* HYDE and SPREIER, 1915, **XXXVI,** 355, 397.

STABLER, E. M. *See* PARKER and STABLER, 1913, **XXXII,** 230.

STARKWEATHER, E. *See* ALVAREZ and STARKWEATHER, 1918, **XLVI,** 186, 563.

See ALVAREZ and STARKWEATHER, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 60, 67, 293.

See ALVAREZ and STARKWEATHER, 1919–20, **L,** 252.

STEARNS, G. and **H. B. LEWIS.** Diet and sex as factors in the creatinuria of man, 1921, **LVI,** 60.

STEENBOCK, H. Anti-neuritic substances from egg yolk, 1917, **XLII,** 610.

STEENBOCK, H., J. A. E. EYSTER and **W. J. MEEK.** Further researches on the relation of the chromotropic action of the vagus to the nodal tissue, 1916, **XL,** 134.

STEENBOCK, H., E. M. NELSON and **E. B. HART.** Fat soluble vitamine. IX. The incidence of an ophthalmic reaction in dogs fed a fat soluble vitamine deficient diet, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 14.

STEINBERG, M. E. The gastric juice in pancreatic diabetes, 1921, **LVI,** 371.

See BURGET and STEINBERG, 1922, **LX,** 308.

STERN, N. S. Factors affecting the coagulation time of blood. VIII. The influence of certain metals and the electric current, 1916, **XL,** 186.

STEWART, C. A. Changes in the weights of the various parts, systems and organs in albino rats kept at birth weight by underfeeding for various periods, 1919, **XLVIII,** 67.

STEWART, G. N. A note on some obvious consequences of the high rate of blood flow through the adrenals, 1918, **XLV,** 92.

Possible relations of the weight of the lungs and other organs to body-weight and surface area (in dogs), 1921–22, **LVIII,** 45.

Research on the circulation time and on the influences which affect it. V. The circulation time of the spleen, kidney, intestine, heart (coronary circulation) and retina with some further observations on the time of the lesser circulation, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 278.

The electrical conductivity method of determining the relative volume of corpuscles and plasma (serum) in blood, 1919, **XLIX,** 233.

The pulmonary circulation time, the quantity of blood in the lungs and the output of the heart, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 20.

The output of the heart in dogs, 1921, **LVII,** 27.

STEWART, G. N. and **J. M. ROGOFF.** Essentials in measuring epinephrin output with further observations on its relation to the rate of the denervated heart, 1920, **LII,** 521.

STEWART, G. N. and J. M. ROGOFF.
Further observations on the relation of the adrenals to certain experimental hyperglycemias (ether and asphyxia), 1920, **LI,** 366.
Further observations on the relation of the central nervous system to epinephrin secretion, 1920, **LI,** 175.
Further observations on the relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals, and the action of strychnine after cervical cord section, 1920, **LI,** 484.
Further observations showing that epinephrin from the adrenals is not indispensable, 1919, **XLVIII,** 397.
Influence of certain conditions on the rate at which epinephrin is liberated from the adrenals into the blood, 1917, **XLII,** 585.
Post-operative depletion of the epinephrin store of the adrenals, 1921, **LVI,** 220.
The alleged relation of the epinephrin secretion of the adrenals to certain experimental hyperglycemias, 1917, **XLIV,** 543.
The epinephrin output estimated by collecting the adrenal blood without opening the abdomen, 1921, **LVI,** 213.
The output of epinephrin in shock, 1919, **XLVIII,** 22.
The relation of the adrenals to piqûre hyperglycemia and to the glycogen content of the liver, 1918, **XLVI,** 90.
The relation of the epinephrin output of the adrenals to changes in the rate of the denervated heart, 1920, **LII,** 304.
The relation of the rate of the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin to the rate of blood flow through the adrenals, 1917, **XLIV,** 149.
STEWART, G. N. *See* MARINE, ROGOFF and STEWART, 1918, **XLV,** 268.
STILES, P. G. and E. G. MARTIN. Some characteristics of vasomotor reflexes, 1915, **XXXVII,** 94.
STILES, P. G. *See* BULGER and STILES, 1920, **LI,** 430.
See MARTIN and STILES, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvi.
See MARTIN and STILES, 1914, **XXXIV,** 106, 220.
See MARTIN and STILES, 1916, **XL,** 136, 194.
STOLAND, O. O. The influence of parathyroid tetany on the liver and the pancreas, 1914, **XXXIII,** 285.
STOLAND, O. O. and M. KINNEY. Effects of external temperature upon the toxicity of the thyroid, 1919, **XLIX,** 135.
STOLAND, O. O. and J. H. KORB. The diuretic action of pituitrin, 1921, **LV,** 305.
STOLAND, O. O. and L. WALLING. The effect of various temperatures on blood catalase, 1921, **LV,** 305.
STOLAND, O. O. *See* KING and STOLAND, 1913, **XXXII,** 405.
SUITSU, N. Studies on the alkaline reserve of the blood of the insane, 1920–21, **LIV,** 147.
See HAMMETT, PATTEN and SUITSU, 1920, **LI,** 588.
SUMMERS, W. S. *See* GREENE and SUMMERS, 1916, **XL,** 146.
SUNDSTROEM, E. S. Studies on the adaptation of albino mice to an artificially produced tropical climate: I. Effect of the various factors composing a tropical climate on growth and fertility of mice, 1922, **LX,** 397.
Studies on the adaptation of albino mice to an artificially produced tropical climate: II. Relations of the body form and especially the surface area

to the reactions released by and the resistance to a tropical climate, 1922, **LX,** 416.

Studies on the adaptation of albino mice to an artificially produced tropical climate: III. Effect of the tropical climate on growth and pigmentation of hair and the dependence of these integumental functions on the temperature coefficient law, 1922, **LX,** 425.

Studies on the adaptation of albino mice to an artificially produced tropical climate: IV. Effect of light and heat on the resistance of mice to acetontrile, 1922, **LX,** 434.

Studies on the adaptation of albino mice to an artificially produced tropical climate: V. Effect of humid heat on the blood morphology of mice, 1922, **LX,** 443.

SUTHERLAND, G. F. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: LIII. On the secretory response of the gastric mucous membrane to water and saline solutions, 1921, **LV,** 258.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: LVI. Gastric secretion in starvation, 1921, **LV,** 390.

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: LVII. The response of the stomach glands to gastrin before and shortly after birth, 1921, **LV,** 258, 398.

The effect of water on gastric secretion, 1918, **XLV,** 563.

SUTTON, J. E., JR. *See* DRESBACH, SUTTON and BURBAGE, 1920, **LI,** 188.

See WELLS and SUTTON, 1916, **XXXIX,** 31.

SUZUKI, Y. Observations on a sex difference in the presence of natural hemolysin in the rat, 1920, **LIII,** 483.

SWANSON, A. M. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach: XLI. The alleged influence of the removal of the salivary glands on the secretion of gastric juice, 1917, **XLIII,** 205.

SWEET, J. E. *See* MURLIN and SWEET, 1916, **XL,** 128.

T

TAINTER, M. L. *See* MARTIN and TAINTER, 1922, **LIX,** 461.

TAIT, J. The heart of hibernating animals, 1922, **LIX,** 467.

TAKEDA, M. On the protective action of some organic substances on catalase in acid medium, 1919–20, **L,** 520.

TALBERT, G. A. Changes in hydrogen ion concentration in the sweat and urine following exercise and heat, 1919, **XLIX,** 127.

Changes in the hydrogen ion concentration of the urine as a result of work and heat, 1919–20, **L,** 579.

Effect of work and heat on the hydrogen ion concentration of the sweat, 1919–20, **L,** 433.

Some variations noted in the ash of the sweat, 1922, **LIX,** 454.

Variations in hydrogen-ion concentration of the sweat, sensible, regional and total, 1921, **LV,** 287.

TASHIRO, S. A new method and apparatus for the estimation of exceedingly minute quantities of carbon dixide, 1913, **XXXII,** 137.

Ammonia production in the nerve during excitation, 1921, **LV,** 281.

Carbon dioxide production from nerve fibers when resting and when stimulated; a contribution to the chemical basis of irritability, 1913, **XXXII,** 107.

TASHIRO, S.
Chemical changes in the nerve fiber during passage of nerve impulse, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxii.
Studies on alkaligenesis in tissues. I. Ammonia production in the nerve fiber during excitation, 1922, **LX,** 519.
The metabolic gradient in the nerve fiber, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvii.
The metabolism of the resting nerve and its correlation with the direction and rate of nerve impulse, 1915, **XXXVI,** 368.
TASHIRO, S. and **H. S. ADAMS.** Carbon dioxide production from the nerve fiber in a hydrogen atmosphere, 1914, **XXXIV,** 405.
The action of anesthetics on carbon dioxide production in the nerve fiber, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxviii.
TATUM, A. T. Studies in experimental cretinism, with suggestion as to a biological test for thyroid secretion, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiii.
TAYLOR, F. B. and **W. C. ALVAREZ.** The effect of temperature on the rhythm of excised segments from different parts of the intestine, 1917, **XLIV,** 344.
TAYLOR, N. B. Observations on the spread of temperature changes in tissues, 1921, **LV,** 318.
Voluntary stimulation of sympathetic nerves, 1922, **LIX,** 472.
TAYLOR, R. The proportionate measurements of two hundred and fifty full-term newborn infants, 1918, **XLV,** 569.
THACHER, C. *See* FORBES and THACHER, 1920, **LI,** 177.
See FORBES and THACHER, 1920, **LII,** 409.
THOMAS, J. E. *See* WHEELON and THOMAS, 1920–21, **LIV,** 460.
See WHEELON and THOMAS, 1922, **LIX,** 72.
THOMPSON, H. B. and **L. B. MENDEL.** An experimental study of alternating growth and suppression of growth in the albino mouse, with special reference to the economy of food consumption, 1918, **XLV,** 431.
TING, G. C. *See* MACHT, BLOOM and TING, 1921, **LVI,** 264.
See MACHT and TING, 1922, **LX,** 496.
TOKUDA, K. *See* HAMMETT and TOKUDA, 1921, **LVI,** 380.
TOLSTOI, E. *See* BARBOUR and TOLSTOI, 1922, **LIX,** 488.
TOWNE, E. B. *See* ROSENOW and TOWNE, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
TROLAND, L. T. A definite physico-chemical hypothesis to explain visual response, 1913, **XXXII,** 8.
TROTTER, R. T., P. EDSON and **R. GESELL.** A comparison of waves of blood pressure produced by slow and rapid breathing, 1922, **LX,** 500.
TRUESDELL, D. *See* SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1921, **LV,** 223.
See SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1921, **LVI,** 241.
TURNER, A. H. Remarks on the origin of the phrenic nerve in the rabbit, cat and dog, 1913, **XXXII,** 65.
See PORTER and TURNER, 1913, **XXXII,** 95.
See PORTER and TURNER, 1916, **XXXIX,** 236.

U

ULRICH, J. L. *See* MACHT and ULRICH, 1922, **LIX,** 482.
UNDERHILL, F. P. *See* BOGERT, UNDERHILL and MENDEL, 1916, **XLI,** 189, 219, 229.
See CHITTENDEN and UNDERHILL, 1917, **XLIV,** 13.
URIDIL, J. E. *See* CANNON and URIDIL, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 353.

V

VAN DYKE, H. B. A study of the distribution of iodine between cells and colloid in the thyroid gland. III. The effect of stimulation of the vagosympathetic nerve on the distribution and concentration of iodine in the dog's thyroid gland, 1921, **LVI,** 168.

VAN HEUSEN, A. P. The skin of the catfish (Amiurus nebulosus) as a receptive organ for light, 1917, **XLIV,** 212.

See PARKER and VAN HEUSEN, 1917, **XLIV,** 405, 463.

VINCENT, B. *See* McCLURE, VINCENT and PRATT, 1917, **XLII,** 596.

VISHER, J. W. *See* HICKS and VISHER, 1916, **XXXIX,** 1.

VOEGTLIN, C. Food accessories, 1916, **XL,** 126.

The harmful effect of a vegetable diet, 1915, **XXXVI,** 367.

VOEGTLIN, C. and G. C. LAKE. Experimental mammalian polyneuritis produced by a deficient diet, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 558.

VOEGTLIN, C. and C. N. MYERS. A comparison of the influence of secretin and the antineuritic vitamin on pancreatic secretion and bile flow, 1919, **XLIX,** 124.

Distribution of the antineuritic vitamin in the wheat and corn kernel, 1919, **XLVIII,** 504.

VOEGTLIN, C. *See* KOCH and VOEGTLIN, 1916, **XL,** 144.

W

WADDELL, J. A. The effect of pituitary extract on the frog's esophagus, 1916, **XLI,** 529.

See HOUGH and WADDELL, 1916, **XL,** 136.

WAITE, R. H. *See* HARTMAN, WAITE and POWELL, 1922, **LX,** 255.

WAKEMAN, A. J. *See* OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY and WAKEMAN, 1916, **XL,** 16.

WAKSMAN, S. A. Studies on the thromboplastic action of cephalin, 1918, **XLVI,** 375.

WALLING, L. *See* STOLAND and WALLING, 1921, **LV,** 305.

WALLRICH, L. A. and P. M. DAWSON. The effect of short spells of rest on physical efficiency as measured by a bicycle ergometer, 1921, **LVI,** 460.

See DAWSON and WALLRICH, 1921, **LV,** 314.

WALTMANN, H. W. Brain changes associated with pernicious anemia, 1918, **XLV,** 571.

WARDEN, C. C. The nature of alcoholic fermentation, 1921, **LVII,** 454.

WARNER, W. P. *See* OLMSTED and WARNER, 1922, **LIX,** 480.

WATANABE, C. K. Studies on animal diastases. II. The effect of the administration of various substances on the blood diastase of rabbits, 1918, **XLV,** 30.

WATTS, C. F. Changes in iodine content of the thyroid gland following changes in the blood flow through the gland, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 356.

WEARN, J. T. Observations upon the composition of glomerular urine, 1922, **LIX,** 490.

WEED, L. H. The reactions of kittens after decerebration, 1917, **XLIII,** 131.

WEED, L. H. and H. CUSHING. Studies on cerebro-spinal fluid. VIII. The effect of pituitary extract upon its secretion (choroidorrhea), 1915, **XXXVI,** 77.

WEED, L. H., H. CUSHING and **C. JACOBSON.** Further studies on the rôle of the hypophysis in the metabolism of carbohydrates—the autonomic control of the pituitary gland, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiii.

WEED, L. H. and **W. HUGHSON.** Intracranial venous pressure and cerebral fluid pressure as affected by the intravenous injection of solutions of various concentrations, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 101.

Systemic effects of the intravenous injection of solutions of various concentrations with especial reference to the cerebro-spinal fluid, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 53.

The cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to the bony encasement of the central nervous system as a rigid container, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 85.

WEED, L. H. and **P. S. McKIBBEN.** Experimental alteration of brain bulk, 1919, **XLVIII,** 531.

Pressure changes in the cerebro-spinal fluid following intravenous injection of solutions of various concentrations, 1919, **XLVIII,** 512.

WEED, L. H. *See* MULLER and WEED, 1916, **XL,** 373.

WEIL, G. C. and **C. C. GUTHRIE.** The blood in clinical shock, 1920, **LI,** 194.

WELLS, J. J. and **J. E. SUTTON, JR.** Blood counts in the frog, the turtle and twelve different species of mammals, 1916, **XXXIX,** 31.

WEYMOUTH, F. W. The relation of metathrombin to thrombin, 1913, **XXXII,** 266.

WEYSSE, A. W. and **B. R. LUTZ.** A comparison of the auscultatory blood pressure phenomenon in man with the tracing of the Erlanger sphygmomanometer, 1913, **XXXII,** 427.

Diurnal variations in arterial blood pressure, 1915, **XXXVII,** 330.

WHEAT, S. D. *See* ROGERS and WHEAT, 1921, **LVII,** 218.

WHEELER, G. W. *See* ROSENOW and WHEELER, 1917, **XLII,** 612.

WHEELER, L. *See* GILLETT, WHEELER and YATES, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 25.

WHEELON, H. Extirpation of the testes and vasomotor irritability, 1914, **XXXV,** 283.

WHEELON, H. and **J. L. SHIPLEY.** The effects of testicular transplants upon vasomotor irritability, 1916, **XXXIX,** 394.

WHEELON, H. and **J. E. THOMAS.** Observations on the motility of the duodenum and the relation of duodenal activity to that of the pars pylorica, 1922, **LIX,** 72.

Rhythmicity of the pyloric sphincter, 1920–21, **LIV,** 460.

WHEELON, H. *See* BEIFELD, WHEELON and LOVELETTE, 1916, **XL,** 360.

See HOSKINS and WHEELON, 1914, **XXXIV,** 81, 172, 263.

See HOSKINS and WHEELON, 1914, **XXXV,** 119.

WHIPPLE, G. H. Fibrinogen. I. An investigation concerning its origin and destruction in the body, 1914, **XXXIII,** 50.

Hematogenous jaundice and its relation to the liver, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xi.

WHIPPLE, G. H. and **C. W. HOOPER.** Bile pigment metabolism. II. Bile pigment output influenced by diet, 1916, **XL,** 349.

Bile pigment metabolism. III. Bile pigment output and blood-feeding, 1917, **XLII,** 256.

Bile pigment metabolism. VI. Bile pigment output influenced by the Eck fistula, 1917, **XLII,** 544.

Bile pigment metabolism. VII. Bile pigment output influenced by hemoglobin injections, anemia and blood regeneration, 1917, **XLIII,** 258.

WHIPPLE, G. H. and **C. W. HOOPER.**
Blood regeneration after simple anemia. II. Curve of regeneration, influenced by starvation, sugar, amino acids and other factors, 1918, **XLV,** 576.

WHIPPLE, G. H., C. W. HOOPER and **F. S. ROBSCHEIT.** Blood regeneration following simple anemia: I. Mixed diet reaction, 1920, **LIII,** 151.
Blood regeneration following simple animia: II. Fasting compared with sugar feeding. Analysis of sparing action of carbohydrates, 1920, **LIII,** 167.

WHIPPLE, G. H., F. S. ROBSCHEIT and **C. W. HOOPER.** Blood regeneration following simple anemia: IV. Influence of meat, liver and various extractives, alone or combined with standard diets, 1920, **LIII,** 236.

WHIPPLE, G. H., H. P. SMITH and **A. E. BELT.** II. Shock as a manifestation of tissue injury following rapid plasma protein depletion. The stabilizing value of plasma proteins, 1920, **LII,** 72.

WHIPPLE, G. H. *See* ARNOLD, CARRIER, SMITH and WHIPPLE, 1921, **LVI,** 313.
See BELT, SMITH and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LII,** 101.
See DAWSON, EVANS and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LI,** 232.
See FOSTER and WHIPPLE, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 365, 379, 393, 407.
See FOSTER, HOOPER and WHIPPLE, 1919, **XLIX,** 129.
See HOOPER and WHIPPLE, 1916, **XL,** 332.
See HOOPER and WHIPPLE, 1917, **XLII,** 264.
See HOOPER and WHIPPLE, 1917, **XLIII,** 275, 290.
See HOOPER and WHIPPLE, 1918, **XLV,** 573.
See HOOPER, ROBSCHEIT and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LIII,** 206, 263.
See HOOPER, SMITH, BELT and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LI,** 205.
See KERR, HURWITZ and WHIPPLE, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 356, 370, 379.
See LEE and WHIPPLE, 1921, **LVI,** 328.
See SMITH, ARNOLD and WHIPPLE, 1921, **LVI,** 336.
See SMITH, BELT and WHIPPLE, 1920, **LII,** 54.
See WISNER and WHIPPLE, 1922, **LX,** 119.

WHITAKER, L. R. and **A. FORBES.** The response of a muscle to submaximal stimulation of its motor nerve as affected by reflex excitation and inhibition, 1921, **LV,** 291.

WHITE, H. L. and **J. ERLANGER.** The effect on the composition of the blood of maintaining an increased blood volume by the intravenous injection of a hypertonic solution of gum acacia and glucose in normal, asphyxiated and shocked dogs, 1920–21, **LIV,** 1.

WHITE, H. L. *See* MARTIN and WHITE, 1922, **LX,** 323.

WHITE, P. S. *See* KENNARD, HOLDER and WHITE, 1922, **LIX,** 298.

WHITLOW, J. E. *See* IVY and WHITLOW, 1922, **LX,** 578.

WHITNEY, J. L. *See* HENDERSON, CHILLINGWORTH and WHITNEY, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 1.

WICKWIRE, E. W. Reciprocal reactions in the cardio-vascular system, 1920, **LIII,** 355.

WIGGERS, C. J. Exhibit of photographically recording apparatus for studying the dynamics of the circulation, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
Factors determining the duration of consecutive phases of cardiac cycle, 1921, **LV,** 298.

WIGGERS, C. J.

Observations on the "effective" pressure in the right and left auricles, 1914, **XXXIII,** 13.

Shock and circulatory failure following trauma, 1918, **XLVI,** 314.

Some factors controlling the shape of the pressure curve in the right ventricle, 1914, **XXXIII,** 382.

Studies on the consecutive phases of the cardiac cycle: I. The duration of the consecutive phases of the cardiac cycle and the criteria for their precise determination, 1921, **LVI,** 415.

Studies on the consecutive phases of the cardiac cycle: II. The laws governing the relative durations of ventricular systole and diastole, 1921, **LVI,** 439.

The contour of the intraventricular and the pulmonary arterial pressure curves by two new optically recording manometers, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xi.

The contour of the pressure curve in the pulmonary artery, 1914, **XXXIII,** 1.

The initial and progressive stages of circulatory failure in abdominal shock, 1918, **XLV,** 485.

The nature and causes of the respiratory pressure variations in the pulmonary artery, 1914, **XXXV,** 124.

The physiology of the mammalian auricle. I. The auricular myogram and auricular systole, 1916, **XL,** 218.

The physiology of the mammalian auricle. II. The influence of vagus nerves on fractionate contraction of right auricle, 1917, **XLII,** 133.

The physiology of the mammalian auricle. III. The time relations of auricular systole. 1. The events of auricular systole and their relation to ventricular systole, 1917, **XLII,** 141.

The time relations of auricular systole, 1916, **XL,** 133.

WIGGERS, C. J. and **W. R. BAKER.** A radial transmission sphygmograph with rigid support, 1922, **LIX,** 454.

WIGGERS, C. J. and **A. DEAN, JR.** A method of recording fundamental heart sounds directly from the heart, 1917, **XLII,** 620.

Nature and time relations of the fundamental heart sounds, 1917, **XLII,** 476, 615.

WIGGERS, C. J. and **H. FEIL.** A model demonstrating the dynamics of mitral regurgitation, 1922, **LIX,** 455.

WIGGERS, C. J. and **L. N. KATZ.** The contour of the ventricular volume curves under different conditions, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 439.

The specific influence of the accelerator nerves on the duration of ventricular systole, 1920, **LIII,** 49.

WIGGERS, C. J. *See* FEIL and WIGGERS, 1922, **LIX,** 456.

WILBUR, B. C. *See* MARTIN and WILBUR, 1921, **LV,** 290.

WILBUR, G. B. *See* MARTIN, BIGELOW, and WILBUR, 1914, **XXXIII,** 415.

WILDER, R. M. and **C. BEELER.** Plasma chlorids and edema in diabetes, 1921, **LV,** 287.

WILKINS, S. D. *See* DUTCHER and WILKINS, 1921, **LVII,** 437.

WILKINS, R. H. *See* BUCKNER, WILKINS and KASTLE, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 393.

WILLIAMS, H. B. Note on protection of string galvanometer circuits against external electrical disturbances, 1916, **XL,** 230.

On the cause of the phase difference frequently observed between homonymous peaks of the electrocardiogram, 1914, **XXXV,** 292.

WILLIAMSON, G. S., F. J. HECK and **F. C. MANN.** A study of fibrinogen following removal of liver, 1922, **LIX,** 487.

WILLIAMSON, G. S. and **F. C. MANN.** The hepatic factor in chloroform and phosphorus poisoning, 1922, **LIX,** 487.

WILSON, D. W. and **S. GOLDSCHMIDT.** The influence of oxygen administration on the concentration of the blood which accompanies the development of lung edema, 1919–20, **L,** 157.

WILSON, D. W. *See* HOOKER and WILSON, 1917, **XLII,** 612.

See HOOKER, WILSON and CONNET, 1917, **XLIII,** 351.

WILSON, J. G. and **F. H. PIKE.** Some unusual experimental lesions of the cerebellum and medulla oblongata, 1916, **XLI,** 571.

WILSON, L. B. Development of certain types of malignant tumors of the thyroid, 1918, **XLV,** 573.

WINKIN, C. S. Analysis of the nervous control of the cardio-vascular changes during occlusion of the head arteries in cats, 1922, **LX,** 1.

WISHART, M. B. and **I. W. PRITCHETT.** Experimental studies in diabetes. Series II. The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism. 6. Gas bacillus infections in diabetic dogs, 1920–21, **LIV,** 382.

WISLOCKI, G. B. The staining of amphibian larvae with benzidine dyes with especial reference to the behavior of the lymphatic endothelium, 1917, **XLII,** 124.

WISLOCKI, G. B. and **V. J. O'CONOR.** Experimental observations upon the ureters, 1921, **LV,** 316.

WISNER, F. P. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Variations in output of bile salts and pigments during 24-hour periods, 1922, **LX,** 119.

WITHINGTON, P. R. *See* MARTIN, WITHINGTON and PUTNAM, 1914, **XXXIV,** 97.

WOLF, M. *See* SHERWIN, WOLF and WOLF, 1920, **LI,** 202.

WOLF, W. *See* SHERWIN, WOLF and WOLF, 1920, **LI,** 202.

WOOD, W. G. *See* RICHARDS and WOOD, 1916, **XXXIX,** 54.

WOODYATT, R. T. Prolonged uniform intravenous injections, 1916, **XL,** 137.

WU, H. *See* AUB and WU, 1920–21, **LIV,** 416.

WULZEN, R. The anterior lobe of the pituitary body in its relationship to the early growth period of birds, 1914, **XXXIV,** 127.

WYATT, O. *See* RICHARDSON and WYATT, 1918, **XLV,** 555.

Y

YAMAKAMI, K. The hyperglycemia-provoking ability of asphyxial blood, 1919–20, **L,** 177.

YATES, A. B. The mechanism of the recovery or maintenance of systemic blood pressure after complete transection of the spinal cord, 1921, **LVII,** 68.

See GILLETT, WHEELER and YATES, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 25.

See RYAN, JORDAN and YATES, 1919, **XLIX,** 133.

Z

ZEMAN, F. D., J. KOHN and **P. E. HOWE.** Recuperation. Nitrogen metabolism of a man when ingesting successively a non-protein and a normal diet after a seven-day fast, 1915, **XXXVI,** 362.

ZOETHOUT, W. D. Stimulation by the outward diffusion of an electrolyte from the irritable tissue, 1919, **XLVIII,** 161.

The synergy and antagonism of sodium salts in barium stimulation, 1919, **XLVIII,** 497.

ZWAARDEMAKER, H. Aequiradio-activity, 1918, **XLV,** 147.

Alphabetical List of Subjects

A

Amino acids and peptones, effect of, on growth of cells in vitro, 1917, **XLII,** 597.
Abdominal injuries, circulation in shock after, 1919, **XLIX,** 90.
Abdominal pressure, effect on gastric hunger contractions, 1914, **XXXIV,** 149.
intra-, relation to carotid blood-flow, 1915, **XXXVI,** 64.
Abdominal shock, circulatory failure in, 1918, **XLV,** 485.
Absorption from serous cavities, 1920, **LIII,** 488.
intestinal, effect of pancreatic juice on, 1916, **XL,** 145.
of fat by stomach, 1913, **XXXII,** 358.
of water by skin, 1913, **XXXII,** 286.
relation to osmotic pressure, 1913, **XXXII,** 1.
Absorptive power for drugs of male bladder and urethra, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
Acacia and associated colloids, action of, 1920, **LI,** 195.
effect of intravenous injection of, on blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 1.
effects of injecting, 1918, **XLV,** 548.
method for determining blood volume, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 302.
pharmacology of, 1919, **XLIX,** 137.
Acapnia and shock, 1918, **XLVI,** 533.
Acetyl-cholin, vasodilator action of, 1918, **XLV,** 197, 231.
Acid, accumulation of, in tissues, cause of death from high temperature, 1917, **XLIV,** 581.
and alkali tolerance in planarians, 1920–21, **LIV,** 138.
Acid-base balance of army rations, 1919, **XLIX,** 567.
equilibrium in body, 1917, **XLII,** 587.
Acidity, relation of, to renal function, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
Acidosis a criterion of surgical shock, 1920, **LI,** 191.
during starvation, 1919–20, **L,** 1.
vital staining and, 1919–20, **L,** 20.
Acids and alkalies, influence of, on dextrose concentration of blood, 1917, **XLII,** 193.
sensory activation by, 1918, **XLV,** 323.
Acoustic reflexes in decerebrate cats, 1914, **XXXV,** 365.
Action currents in phrenic nerve, 1921, **LVII,** 1.
in stomach and intestine, 1921–22, **LVII,** 476.
Activation of glandular stomach of fowl, 1922, **LIX,** 435.
permeability and, in Arbacia eggs, 1917, **XLIII,** 43.
Adenine nucleotide, 1919–20, **L,** 574; **LII,** 193.
Adrenal bodies, vascularity of, 1917, **XLIII,** 408.
Adrenal, creatin-splitting ferment, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 169.
effect of secretion of, on thyroid, 1916, **XLI,** 74.
Adrenal deficiency, effect upon sympathetic irritability, 1915, **XXXVI,** 423.
effect on sympathetic nervous system, 1914, **XXXIV,** 172.

Adrenal feeding, effect of, on thyroid gland, 1922, **LIX,** 222.
Adrenal glands, conditions of activity in, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
venous discharge from, 1918, **XLVI,** 362.
Adrenal secretion, denervated heart and, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 308.
effect on muscle fatigue, 1913, **XXXII,** 44.
isolated heart as indicator of, 1919–20, **L,** 399.
reflex center for, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 338.
Adrenalectomy, effect of, on total metabolism of cat, 1921, **LV,** 293.
Adrenalin. *See* Epinephrin.
action of minimal doses of, 1916, **XL,** 130.
action of, on kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 184, 191.
and pituitrin, in renal activity, 1918, **XLVI,** 129.
and tissue extracts, antagonism between, 1920, **LIII,** 343, 477.
calorigenic effect of, in dogs, 1922, **LIX,** 463.
circulatory failure due to, 1919, **XLIX,** 345.
content of the blood in "shock," 1916, **XL,** 130.
effect of subcutaneous injection of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 248.
effect on blood flow in muscles, 1918, **XLV,** 302.
effect on blood pressure, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 286.
effect on blood pressure related to pituitrin, 1913, **XXXII,** 241.
effect on catalase production, 1919–20, **L,** 165.
effect on coagulation time of blood, 1914, **XXXIV,** 225.
effect on heart rate, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 62.
effect on kidney under strain, 1918, **XLVI,** 84.
effect on muscular fatigue, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 178, 185.
effect on muscular fatigue and limb circulation, 1917, **XLII,** 610.
effect on respiration, 1914, **XXXIV,** 326.
effect on skeletal muscle, 1918, **XLVI,** 472.
effect on sphincter muscle of iris, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
effect on venous blood pressure, 1920–21, **LIV,** 96.
influence on metabolism in isolated skeletal muscle, 1922, **LIX,** 37.
regulation of urea excretion by, 1918, **XLVI,** 39.
reversal of depressor action of, 1921, **LV,** 450.
vascular response of, on nerve ganglia, 1918, **XLVI,** 521.
vasodilator mechanisms, 1918, **XLVI,** 168, 502.
vasodilator mechanisms in cat, 1918, **XLV,** 111.
vasodilator mechanisms in cat at different ages, 1918, **XLV,** 555.
vasodilator mechanisms, location of, 1918, **XLV,** 555.
Adrenalin chloride, effect of subcutaneous injection of, on heat production, blood pressure and pulse rate, 1920, **LI,** 200.
Adrenals and experimental hyperglycemias, 1917, **XLIV,** 543; 1920, **LI,** 366.
blood flow through, 1918, **XLV,** 92.
epinephrin secretion from, not indispensable, 1919, **XLVIII,** 397.
influence on kidney, 1916, **XL,** 127.
related to emotions, 1914, **XXXIII,** 356.
relation of liberation of epinephrin to rate of blood flow through, 1917, **XLIV,** 149.
relation of, to fatigue, 1922, **LX,** 255.
relation of, to piqûre hyperglycemia, 1918, **XLVI,** 90.

Adrenin. *See* Epinephrin.
effect on coagulation, 1917, **XLII,** 46.
effect on distribution of blood, 1916, **XLI,** 513; 1918, **XLVI,** 362.
effects on splanchnic and peripheral arteries, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 438.
effects on urine flow in dog, 1918, **XLV,** 528.
Aequiradio-activity, 1918, **XLV,** 147.
Aerotonometer, a new form of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 137.
the lung as an, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 143.
Afferent impulses, rôle of, in control of respiratory movements, 1918, **XLV,** 69.
visceral, pathway for, 1922, **LIX,** 381.
Age, effect upon muscular work, 1916, **XL,** 132.
influence of extremes of, on production of diabetes, 1920–21, **LIV,** 439.
influence upon venous blood pressure, 1916, **XL,** 43.
Air concussion, physiological effects of, 1919, **XLIX,** 121.
dry and moist, effect of breathing, 1920, **LI,** 191.
outdoor, report on daily analysis of, 1921, **LV,** 294.
oxygen tension of, effect upon hemoglobin and erythrocytes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.
Air passages, capacity of, during rest and exercise, 1917, **XLIII,** 73.
Albino mice, adaptation of, to tropical environment, 1922, **LX,** 397, 416, 425, 434, 443.
Albumoses in the tissues, blood and gastro-intestinal mucosa, 1917, **XLIV,** 320.
Alcohol, action on reflexes of frog, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 309.
concentration in tissues of hens after inhalation, 1919, **XLIX,** 128.
content of blood and urine, 1922, **LIX,** 477.
effect on blood catalase, 1918, **XLV,** 57.
effect on size of yolk of pigeon's egg, 1916, **XLI,** 425.
ethyl, effect on tadpoles, 1922, **LIX,** 294.
inhalation, effect on viscosity of blood, 1914, **XXXV,** 265.
inhibition of bioluminescent solution, 1917, **XLII,** 606.
nutritive value of, 1916, **XLI,** 258.
utilization as nutriment, 1916, **XL,** 143.
Alcoholic fermentation, nature of, 1921, **LVII,** 454.
Alcohols, polyhydric, narcotic effect of, 1922, **LX,** 496.
stimulant action of, 1922, **LX,** 151, 270.
successive stimulation by, 1922, **LX,** 274.
Alkali administration and lactic acid in urine, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 189.
reserve in surgical shock, 1920, **LIII,** 109.
reserve of blood, lymph and spinal fluid, 1920, **LI,** 551.
tolerance in planarians, acid and, 1920–21, **LIV,** 138.
Alkalies and acids, influence on dextrose concentration of blood, 1917, **XLII,** 193.
sensory activation by, 1918, **XLV,** 315.
Alkaligenesis in tissues, 1922, **LX,** 519.
Alkaline reserve of blood of insane, 1920–21, **LIV,** 147.
plasma volume and, in shock, 1919–20, **L,** 104.
Alkaline-saline solutions, influence on blood volume, 1916, **XLI,** 229.
Alkaloids, effect on oviducal secretions, 1921, **LVII,** 275.
All-or-none principle in graded response of skeletal muscle, 1917, **XLIV,** 517.
"All or nothing" principle in vasomotor reflexes, 1922, **LIX,** 400.

Alpha and beta rays, physiological effects of, 1920, **LI,** 189.
Altitude, effect on blood cells, 1915, **XXXVI,** 380.
effect on circulation and respiration, 1913, **XXXII,** 295.
effect upon circulation in man, 1916, **XL,** 380.
Alveolar air and respiratory volume at low oxygen tensions, 1919–20, **L,** 280.
changes in, during inspiration and expiration, 1917, **XLIV,** 369.
variations in, at low pressure, 1919, **XLIX,** 119.
Alveolar carbon dioxide, influence of food, posture, etc., 1914, **XXXIV,** 114.
American military hospital dietaries, 1919, **XLIX,** 578.
Amino-acids, effect on catalase, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 351.
influence of, on blood regeneration, 1918, **XLV,** 576.
Ammonia, a causative factor in meat poisoning in Eck-fistula dogs, 1922, **LIX,** 459.
of gastric juice, 1917, **XLII,** 404.
Amoebocyte tissue, factors influencing outgrowth of, 1922, **LX,** 277.
Amoeboid movement, 1921, **LVI,** 140.
Amphibia and reptilia, gastric hunger contractions in, 1917, **XLII,** 56.
gastric hunger contractions in, 1916, **XL,** 140.
Amphibian larvae, staining of, 1917, **XLII,** 124.
Amylase in blood and urine, 1914, **XXXV,** 301.
of blood, liver and kidney after feeding, 1918, **XLV,** 570.
Analgesia, drug, a new factor in, 1922, **LIX,** 445.
Anaphylaxis and peptone poisoning, nitrogen of blood in, 1919–20, **L,** 357.
electrocardiogram in, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xviii.
Anemia and bile pigment output, 1917, **XLIII,** 258.
cerebral, cardio-vascular changes during, 1922, **LX,** 1.
effect on nerve cells, 1913, **XXXII,** 347.
effect of secretin in, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 296.
pernicious, brain changes associated with, 1918, **XLV,** 571.
Anesthesia, catalases of blood during, 1919–20, **L,** 54.
effect of depth of, on heart, 1921, **LV,** 462.
effect on afferent impulses in brain stem, 1916, **XL,** 148.
effect on certain metabolism, 1919–20, **L,** 82.
effect on electrical activity of nerve, 1916, **XL,** 503.
ether, effect on catalase content of blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 290.
spinal, in the cat, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 108.
Anesthetics, antagonism to salts, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 255.
effect on coagulation of blood, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 33.
influence on permeability of fertilized sea-urchin eggs, 1918, **XLV,** 406.
mechanism of action of, 1918, **XLV,** 388.
Anoxemia and carbon dioxide, comparison of respiratory and circulatory effects of, 1922, **LIX,** 449.
cardiac changes during, 1921, **LVI,** 475.
effects of, in decerebrate animals, 1921, **LV,** 159.
extreme, cardiac changes during, 1922, **LX,** 155.
lactic acid of blood in, 1921, **LV,** 184.
Antibodies of lymph, 1916, **XL,** 366.
Antigenic property of closed intestinal loop fluid, 1918, **XLVI,** 366.
Antineuritic substances from egg yolk, 1917. **XLII,** 610.

Antineuritic vitamin in wheat and corn kernel, 1919, **XLVIII,** 504.
Antiscorbutic properties of green malt, 1919, **XLIX,** 145.
Antithrombin and thrombin of blood serum, combination of, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
effect of temperature on action of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 1.
origin of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 233.
Apnea, dependence on vagus nerves in pulmonary distention, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363.
Apparatus, 1917, **XLII,** 616, 617, 620.
Appetite, contrast with hunger, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xv.
during prolonged fasting, 1918, **XLV,** 120.
hunger and, in fever, 1917, **XLIV,** 222.
Arbacia eggs, conditions determining rate of entrance of water into, 1917, **XLIII,** 43.
sensitization of, 1921, **LVII,** 110.
Arenicola larvae, reversibility of geotropism, by salts, 1914, **XXXV,** 162.
Army camps, the practicability of feeding a scientifically balanced ration in, 1919, **XLIX,** 523.
Army rations, acid-base balance of, 1919, **XLIX,** 567.
Army use, dried vegetables for, 1919, **XLIX,** 572.
Arterial pressure, influence of high altitude, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.
Arteries, effects of adrenin on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 438.
Artery movements in compression chamber during blood pressure estimations, 1917, **XLII,** 588.
Artery under pneumatic compression, movements in, 1921, **LV,** 84.
Artificial extrapause of frog's ventricle, 1921, **LVII,** 179.
Ascidia atra Leuseur, blood system of, 1918, **XLV,** 157.
Asphyxia, carbon monoxide, 1922, **LX,** 244.
effect on reflex arc, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 223.
Asphyxial blood, hyperglycemia-provoking ability of, 1919–20, **L,** 177.
Atrio-ventricular connection in turtle, 1917, **XLII,** 89, 513; **XLIII,** 22.
Atropin, antagonism of, to gastrin bodies, 1920, **LI,** 469.
effects of, on volume-flow of blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 204.
Auricle, contraction of, in heart block, 1916, **XL,** 267.
effect on ventricular output, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 406.
fibrillation of, in heart block, 1916, **XL,** 267.
influence of vagus nerves on, 1917, **XLII,** 133.
movements of mitral valves in relation to systole of, 1916, **XL,** 134.
physiology of, 1916, **XL,** 218.
physiology of muscle of, 1916, **XL,** 138.
time interval of, 1916, **XLI,** 309.
time relations of systole of, 1916, **XL,** 133.
Auricular muscle, influence of, on myo- and cardio-dynamics, 1916, **XXXIX,** 239.
Auricular node, effects of removal of, 1917, **XLII,** 611.
Auricular systole, time relations of, 1917, **XLII,** 141.
Auriculo-ventricular node and sino-auricular node, conduction between, 1915, **XXXVI,** 367.
Autolysis, 1915, **XXXVI,** 145.
Autonomic fibers, regeneration of, 1922, **LX,** 350.
Autonomic thresholds, studies of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 57.
Axial gradients in the development of starfish, 1915, **XXXVII,** 203.

B

Bacteria, action of ultra-violet radiation on, 1917, **XLIII,** 429.
elective localization of, following various methods of inoculation, 1922, **LIX,** 443.
killed by exposure to ultra violet, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 399.
light production in, 1915, **XXXVII,** 230.
Barium stimulation, synergy and antagonism of sodium salts in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 497.
Bathing in the Great Salt Lake, metabolic effects of, 1916, **XLI,** 143.
metabolism in salt, 1915, **XXXVI,** 488.
Behavior of rats in a maze, effect of drugs on, 1921, **LVI,** 264.
Beriberi, water content of tissues in, 1922, **LX,** 234.
Beta rays, alpha and, physiological effects of, 1920, **LI,** 189.
from radium, relation between velocity of, and their physiological effect, 1919, **XLIX,** 127.
Bile, excluded from intestine without external fistula, 1913, **XXXII,** 417.
Bile acids, metabolism of, 1919, **XLIX,** 129.
Bile constituents, effect of feeding, 1917, **XLII,** 280.
influence on bile pigment secretion, 1917, **XLII,** 280.
Bile feeding, influence on whole bile and bile pigment secretion, 1917, **XLII,** 264.
Bile formation, effect of gland extracts on, 1920, **LII,** 498.
influence of internal secretions on, 1920, **LI,** 193.
Bile output, 1916, **XL,** 332, 349.
Bile pigment metabolism, 1916, **XL,** 332, 349; 1917, **XLII,** 256, 264, 280, 544; **XLIII,** 258, 275, 290.
Bile salts and pigments, variations in output of, 1922, **LX,** 119.
Bile secretion, effect of gland extracts on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 192.
Biliary tract and sphincter of Oddi, study of anatomy of, with special reference to animals without a gall bladder, 1918, **XLV,** 572.
Bioluminescence, physico-chemical studies on, 1919–20, **L,** 544, 561; 1920, **LIII,** 137; 1921, **LV,** 1.
studies on, 1916, **XLI,** 449, 454; 1917, **XLII,** 318, 342, 349.
Birds, reproduction in, 1916, **XLI,** 387, 397, 409, 419, 425, 430.
Birth weight and growth capacity, 1918, **XLV,** 396.
Bladder, absorption of drugs from, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
Blood, action of adrenalin on, 1917, **XLIV,** 176.
and circulation in shock, some effects of ether and morphine on, 1920, **LI,** 197.
albumoses in, 1917, **XLIV,** 320.
alkali reserve of, 1920, **LI,** 551.
analyses following acacia-glucose injection, 1920–21, **LIV,** 1.
catalase content of, 1917, **XLIV,** 290.
catalase value of, affected by oxidizing substances, 1917, **XLII,** 603.
catalytic power of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 171.
changes in, after muscular activity and during training, 1915, **XXXVI,** 239.
changes following hemorrhage and perfusion, 1916, **XL,** 136.
changes from short exposures to low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 216.

changes in hibernation, 1916, **XLI,** 464.
chemical changes in experimental traumatic shock, 1920–21, **LIV,** 416.
clotting of, as seen with the ultramicroscope, 1914, **XXXV,** 143.
coagulation, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 1; 1915, **XXXVI,** 305; **XXXVIII,** 33.
coagulation, action of thromboplastic substance, 1913, **XXXII,** 211.
coagulation as affected by metals and electrical current, 1916, **XL,** 186.
coagulation following thyro-parathyroidectomy, 1916, **XL,** 148.
coagulation; heparin and pro-antithrombin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 328.
coagulation in pleural cavity, 1916, **XXXIX,** 455.
coagulation, mechanism of, 1917, **XLII,** 610.
coagulation rate, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
coagulation time, 1914, **XXXIV,** 225, 232, 243, 251.
composition, effect of dextrose on, 1917, **XLIII,** 514.
corpuscles, colorless, effect of shattered hemoprotein on, 1919, **XLIX,** 127.
corpuscles, effect of work on, 1915, **XXXVII,** 378.
count during digestion, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 399.
counts, in the frog, turtle and other animals, 1916, **XXXIX,** 31.
dialysis, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xii.
diastase and placental function, 1919, **XLVIII,** 481.
diastase of rabbits, 1918, **XLV,** 30.
diastase, regulation of, 1919–20, **L,** 208.
diastases, 1915, **XXXVI,** 359.
disappearance of dextrose from, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xvii, 378.
dissolved substances in, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
distribution of, during splanchnic stimulation, 1914, **XXXV,** 15.
effect of chloroform on coagulation of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 131.
effect of cold on catalase content of, 1921, **LVI,** 408.
effect of injections of alkaline solutions on, 1917, **XLII,** 460.
effect of secretin injections on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 342.
effects of adrenin on distribution of, 1916, **XLI,** 513; 1917, **XLIII,** 298, 304, 395, 399; 1918, **XLVI,** 362.
epinephric content of, in shock, 1917, **XLIII,** 235.
erythrocytes in, influence of secretin on, 1917, **XLIII,** 415.
factors affecting coagulation time of, 1917, **XLII,** 46.
factors controlling volume-flow of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 438.
fat and phosphorus content of, in birds, 1916, **XLI,** 430.
fat in relation to fat feeding and fasting, 1916, **XL,** 146.
fat, in relation to heat production, etc., 1916, **XL,** 146.
feeding, bile pigment output and, 1917, **XLII,** 256.
ferments of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 9.
in clinical shock, 1920, **LI,** 194.
in diabetes, diastatic activity of, 1917, **XLII,** 582.
in hemophilia, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xiii.
in lungs, quantity of, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 20.
influence of acids and alkalies on dextrose concentration of, 1917, **XLII,** 193.
lactic acid in anoxemia and shock, 1921, **LV,** 184.
lipase, in relation to fat feeding and fasting, 1916, **XL,** 146.
method of determining volume-flow of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 428.

nitrogen in anaphylaxis and peptone poisoning, 1919–20, **L,** 357.
of insane, alkaline reserve of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 147.
osmotic pressure equilibrium between intestinal contents and, 1919, **XLVIII,** 440.
oxygen capacity, 1916, **XXXIX,** 77.
oxygen content, in experimental traumatic shock, 1920–21, **LIV,** 408.
preparation of thrombin, 1913, **XXXII,** 264.
proteolytic ferments of, 1917, **XLII,** 558.
rate of oxygen absorption by, 1920, **LI,** 195.
reaction, respiratory response to changes in, 1917, **XLIV,** 84.
respiratory capacity of, in hibernation, 1916, **XLI,** 162.
return of urea from kidney to, 1917, **XLIII,** 363.
salts, relation to cardiac contraction, 1913, **XXXII,** 165.
source of diastases of, 1921, **LVI,** 22.
studies in the regeneration of, 1922, **LIX,** 240.
thermal effects accompanying alteration of the O_2 and CO_2 content of, 1922, **LIX,** 454.
transformation of clot into fibrous tissue, 1917, **XLIV,** 109.
thrombin and metathrombin, 1913, **XXXII,** 266.
uric acid content, 1916, **XL,** 126.
venous, tension of carbon dioxide and oxygen in, 1916, **XL,** 134, 547.
viscosity of, as affected by alcohol inhalation, 1914, **XXXV,** 265.
viscosity of laked, 1914, **XXXV,** 51.
volume-flow of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 166, 185, 204.
volume flow of, an automatic and bloodless method of recording, 1918, **XLV,** 560.

Blood catalase, effects of temperatures on, 1921, **LV,** 305.

Blood catalases during anesthesia, 1919–20, **L,** 54.

Blood cell counts, effect of splenic extract on, 1920, **LI,** 279.
white, effect of secretin on, 1918, **XLV,** 294.

Blood cell formation, stimulation of, by secretin, 1918, **XLVI,** 209.

Blood cells, red, fragility of, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 271.
red, viability of, 1920, **LIII,** 1.

Blood cholesterol in malignant disease, 1918, **XLV,** 580.

Blood flow and oxygen metabolism of the thyroid gland, 1922, **LIX,** 446.
carotid, in relation to intra-abdominal pressure, 1915, **XXXVI,** 64.
effect of, on liberation of epinephrin, 1917, **XLIV,** 149.
in kidney, effect of vagus stimulation on, 1914, **XXXV,** 151.
in muscles, effect of adrenalin on, 1918, **XLV,** 302.
in thyroid, effect of adrenin on, 1917, **XLIV,** 215.
influence of high altitude upon velocity, 1914, **XXXIV,** 29.
influence of oxygen upon velocity, 1914, **XXXIV,** 29.
shock due to mechanical limitation of, 1919, **XLIX,** 151.
through the adrenals, 1918, **XLV,** 92.

Blood gases in hibernation, 1916, **XLI,** 162.
influence of medullary blood flow on, 1921, **LVII,** 104.
tension of, in blood entering and leaving the lungs, 1918, **XLV,** 550.

Blood lipoids in nephritis, 1917, **XLII,** 586.

Blood morphology of mice, effect of humid heat on, 1922, **LX,** 443.

Blood plasma, clotting power of, 1917, **XLIII,** 571.
regeneration of proteins of, 1920, **LII,** 54.
Blood platelets, a study of, 1922, **LIX,** 450.
Blood proteins, relation of, to shock, 1920, **LII,** 72.
Blood regeneration after simple anemia, 1918, **XLV,** 573, 576.
following simple anemia and different diets, 1920, **LIII,** 151, 167, 206, 236, 263.
Blood pressure, a factor in fatigue, 1914, **XXXIII,** 335.
affected by epinephrin, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 59.
affected by pituitrin and adrenalin, 1913, **XXXII,** 241.
after transection of spinal cord, 1921, **LVII,** 68.
and pulse velocity, 1917, **XLII,** 613.
and urine formation, 1917, **XLII,** 592.
arterial, effect of physical exertion on, at high altitudes, 1916, **XL,** 380.
arterial, physical mechanisms concerned in clinical estimation of, 1916, **XL,** 49.
arterial, relation of cerebral hemispheres and thalamus to, 1920–21, **LIV,** 355.
arterial, respiratory changes in, 1916, **XL,** 554.
auscultatory phenomena compared with sphygmomanometer tracing, 1913, **XXXII,** 427.
capillary, in man, 1920, **LII,** 136.
curve in pulmonary artery, 1914, **XXXIII,** 1.
curves, pulmonary, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xi.
depressed by adrenalin, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 376.
determinations, Boyle's law and, 1917, **XLIII,** 475.
diurnal variations of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 330.
during vomiting, 1915, **XXXVI,** 104.
effect of adrenalin chloride on, 1920, **LI,** 200, 407.
effect of adrenalin on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 286.
effect of alterations of, on blood of rabbit, 1918, **XLV,** 555.
effect of gland extracts on, 1920, **LII,** 498.
effect of music on, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
effect of physical training on, 1917, **XLII,** 590.
effect of thyroid extracts on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 113.
effect of training and practice on, 1919–20, **L,** 443.
effect upon interchange of fluid in blood and tissue spaces, 1917, **XLIV,** 298.
estimations by indirect methods, 1916, **XXXIX,** 401; **XL,** 82; 1921, **LV,** 84.
in experimental pneumonia, 1916, **XLI,** 384.
in man, effects of partial and complete occlusion of blood vessels on, 1917, **XLII,** 290.
in mental defectives, 1916, **XL,** 137.
in sharks and the shock problem, 1918, **XLV,** 543.
influence of epinephrin, 1914, **XXXIV,** 81.
influence of high altitude, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.
influence of internal secretions on, 1920, **LI,** 193.
influence on membrane manometer curves, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 209.
influence of music on, 1918, **XLV,** 541.
influence of nicotin, 1914, **XXXIV,** 81.
low, adrenal content of blood in, 1916, **XL,** 130.
low, treatment of, after exposure of abdominal viscera, 1919, **XLIX,** 137.

low, treatment of, in shock, 1919–20, **L,** 86.
measurements, application of Boyle's law and Avogadro's law, 1917, **XLII,** 603.
mechanism of arterial sounds of Korotkoff, 1916, **XL,** 136.
mechanism of clinical measurement of, 1918, **XLV,** 563.
mechanism of compression sounds of Korotkoff, 1916, **XL,** 82.
movements of artery in, 1917, **XLII,** 588.
nature of splanchnic rise in, 1916, **XLI,** 91.
percentile reckoning of, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvi.
physical mechanisms concerned in clinical determination of, 1916, **XL,** 135.
reflex fall of, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvii; **XXXIV,** 106.
relation to muscle fatigue, 1913, **XXXII,** 221.
renal, and urine formation, 1922, **LIX,** 144.
respiratory waves of, in man, 1915, **XXXVI,** 430.
response to tissue compression, 1922, **LX,** 323.
restoration of, after hemorrhage, 1916, **XL,** 522.
studies of, in Valsalva experiments, 1916, **XL,** 139.
variation in dog, 1914, **XXXIV,** 81.
variations in, and their bearing on the relaxation rate of the ventricles, 1915, **XXXVII,** 43.
variations in portal vein, contour of, 1922, **LIX,** 457.
venous, determination in man, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvii.
venous, effect of adrenalin on, 1920–21, **LIV,** 96.
venous, effect of physical exertion on, at high altitudes, 1916, **XL,** 380.
venous, in man, 1914, **XXXV,** 73.
venous, influence of age upon, in man, 1916, **XL,** 43.
venous, influence of low oxygen tensions on, 1920, **LI,** 180.
venous, influence on heart, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 352.
venous, regulation of, 1918, **XLV,** 543.
observations, capillary, 1920, **LI,** 196.
waves produced by slow and rapid breathing, 1922, **LX,** 500.

Blood serum, combination of thrombin by antithrombin of, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
influence of, on coagulative activity of tissue extracts, 1922, **LX,** 193.
prothrombin and thrombin in, 1917, **XLII,** 378.

Blood serum proteins, regeneration of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 356, 370, 379.

Bloodstream, distribution of erythrocytes in, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 195.

Blood sugar, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. x, 378; 1915, **XXXVIII,** 269.
and urinary secretion, 1917, **XLIII,** 514.
effect of temperature and humidity on, 1916, **XL,** 486.
in the dog, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 415.
of cat, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
of common frog, 1921, **LV,** 355.
of dog-fish and sand shark, 1921, **LV,** 349.
of normal pigeons, 1921, **LV,** 362.
of pigeons, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 152.
under chloroform and ether anesthesia, 1920–21, **LIV,** 474.

Blood sugar concentration, relationship of increase in, to specific dynamic action of glucose and of adrenalin, 1921, **LV,** 293.

Blood system of Ascidia atra, 1918, **XLV,** 157.

Blood transfusion in pancreatic diabetes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 280.
influence on kidneys, 1915, **XXXVI,** 294.
Blood vessels, occlusion of, in man, 1917, **XLII,** 290.
of liver, glycogen in, 1917, **XLII,** 619.
tonus affected by carbon dioxide and oxygen, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 47.
Blood volume, 1920, **LI,** 205, 221, 232, 257.
a method for the determination of, 1918, **XLV,** 547.
absolute, accurate estimation of, 1921, **LVI,** 336.
adjustment of, after injection of isotonic solutions, 1920, **LIII,** 323.
by acacia method, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 302.
changes following water abstinence, 1922, **LIX,** 452.
changes in shock and their modification by acacia, 1918, **XLV,** 547.
during hibernation, 1917, **XLIV,** 132.
effect of injections of saline solutions, 1916, **XLI,** 189, 219, 229.
electrical conductivity to determine, 1919, **XLIX,** 233.
in lung edema, effect of oxygen on, 1919–20, **L,** 157.
in secondary traumatic shock, 1919–20, **L,** 31.
Blood volume studies, 1921, **LVI,** 313, 328, 336.
Blowfly larva, reactions to opposed beams of light, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 313.
Body, surface area of, 1916, **XLI,** 275.
Body form and surface area, relations to tropical environment, 1922, **LX,** 416.
Body surface and heat production, 1916, **XLI,** 292.
relation to gaseous metabolism, 1915, **XXXVI,** 207.
Body temperature, regulation of, 1921, **LVI,** 361, 365.
regulation of, and its relation to certain cerebral lesions, 1919, **XLIX,** 271.
regulation of, in rabbit, 1918, **XLVI,** 244, 253.
Body-weight and surface area, relation of organs to, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 45.
Bone marrow as a source of prothrombin, 1916, **XLI,** 5.
isolated, considerations of, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
perfusion of, 1916, **XL,** 514.
vasomotor nerves of, 1916, **XL,** 514.
Boyle's law and blood pressure determinations, 1917, **XLIII,** 475.
Brain changes associated with pernicious anemia, 1918, **XLV,** 571.
evolution, 1921, **LV,** 65.
of normal and ataxic pigeons, chemistry of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 124.
of normal and ataxic (?) pigeons, further studies on the chemical composition of, 1919, **XLIX,** 138.
relation of cortex to mental power, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxv.
Brain bulk, experimental alteration of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 531.
Brain stem, studies on, 1919, **XLIX,** 271; 1920–21, **LIV,** 355; 1921, **LVII,** 218.
Brain volume, effect of salt ingestion on, 1920, **LIII,** 464.
effect of stammering on, 1920, **LII,** 168.
Breathing, periodic, in decerebrate cats, 1921, **LV,** 175.
Bromide-ion, stimulating action of, on smooth muscle, 1917, **XLII,** 595.

C

Caffein and food, effect on work, 1917, **XLII,** 615; **XLIII,** 371.
Calcium, effect on vagus inhibition, 1917, **XLIV,** 171.
effect on cardiac and respiratory centers, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200.

feeding, effect on off spring, 1914, **XXXIV,** 312.
phosphate, relation to osmotic properties of living cells, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 456.
salts and reproductive secretions, 1921, **LVII,** 264.
salts, influence on sodium chloride absorption in intestine, 1919, **XLVIII,** 473.
salts, quantitative study of effect on nerve, 1919, **XLIX,** 497.
Calorimetry, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xvi.
indirect, in dogs, gasometer method of, 1922, **LIX,** 464.
Cancer immunity, effect of x-rays on, 1916, **XL,** 128.
in mice, 1916, **XL,** 127.
Cannula, air-tight pleura, 1918, **XLV,** 12.
Capillaries and venules, functional activity of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 30.
Capillary blood pressure in man, 1920, **LII,** 136.
observations, 1920, **LI,** 196.
Capillary circulation in cat's ear, 1921, **LV,** 315.
Capillary cycle, factors determining duration of consecutive phases of, 1921, **LV,** 298.
Capillary pressure, influence of high altitude, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.
Carbohydrate diet, effect on pancreas function, 1920, **LI,** 423.
Carbohydrate metabolism, influence of thyroid feeding on, 1917, **XLIII,** 481.
Carbohydrate tolerance in Eck fistula and hypophysectomized animals, 1920, **LII,** 233.
Carbohydrates, a source of fat, 1913, **XXXII,** 200.
Carbon dioxide acidosis, 1917, **XLIV,** 196.
the cause of cardiac dyspnea, 1917, **XLIII,** 113.
Carbon dioxide, alveolar tension, 1914, **XXXIV,** 114.
content of, in blood during hibernation, 1916, **XXXIX,** 20.
during starvation in Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 231.
effect on H-ion concentration of arterial blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 196.
effect on respiratory and cardiovascular centers, 1917, **XLII,** 612; **XLIII,** 351.
effect on tidal air, 1917, **XLIV,** 196.
estimation, 1913, **XXXII,** 137.
excretion after destruction of the optic thalamus, 1921, **LVII,** 218.
from nerve, 1914, **XXXIV,** 405.
in alveolar air during rest and exercise, 1917, **XLIII,** 73.
low alveolar, of cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 307.
permeability of cell wall to, 1920, **LIII,** 457.
physiological action of, 1920, **LI,** 321.
production by muscle, 1921, **LVI,** 188.
production by nerves, 1913, **XXXII,** 107.
production by smooth muscle of sea-anemones, 1922, **LIX,** 466.
tension in lungs, 1918, **XLVI,** 147.
tension in venous blood, 1916, **XL,** 134, 547.
undissociated, significance of, in respiration, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 43.
Carbon monoxide asphyxia, 1921, **LVI,** 390; 1922, **LX,** 244.
Carbon monoxide method for determining blood volume, 1921, **LVI,** 313.
Cardiac and respiratory centers, reaction of, to low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 327.
Cardiac and vasomotor reflexes induced by visceral stimulation in amphibia and reptilia, 1921, **LV,** 31.

Cardiac center, effect of calcium and potassium on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200.
Cardiac changes during anoxemia, 1921, **LVI,** 475.
during extreme anoxemia, 1922, **LX,** 155.
Cardiac cycle, consecutive phases of, 1921, **LVI,** 415, 439.
temperature oscillations during, 1922, **LIX,** 254.
Cardiac dyspnea and carbon dioxide acidosis, 1917, **XLIII,** 113.
respiratory mechanism in, 1920–21, **LIV,** 307, 335, 345.
Cardiac impulse, origin and conduction of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 177.
origin in turtle's heart, 1916, **XXXIX,** 291.
Cardiac irritability, effect of fatigue on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 13.
Cardiodynamics in heart block, 1916, **XL,** 267.
myo- and, 1920, **LIII,** 377.
Cardiogram, human, effect of music on, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Cardio-accelerator agent produced by hepatic stimulation, 1922, **LIX,** 480.
Cardio-accelerator substance produced by hepatic stimulation, 1922, **LX,** 544.
Cardio-inhibitory center, 1916, **XXXIX,** 149.
Cardio-respiratory interference waves, 1922, **LX,** 500.
Cardio-skeletal quotient, 1917, **XLII,** 601; **XLIII,** 195; 1919, **XLVIII,** 13.
Cardio-vascular centers, effect of carbon dioxide on, 1917, **XLII,** 612; **XLIII,** 351.
Cardio-vascular changes during cerebral anemia, 1922, **LX,** 1.
Cardio-vascular indices, examination of, 1921, **LV,** 314.
Cardio-vascular reaction in Valsalva experiment, 1919–20, **L,** 481.
Cardio-vascular system, influence of music on, 1918, **XLVI,** 35.
reciprocal reactions in, 1920, **LIII,** 355.
Cardio-vascular variations in women, 1914, **XXXIV,** 203.
Caries, dental, and composition of saliva, 1917, **XLIII,** 212.
Cassiopea, effect of oxygen on nerve conduction in, 1920, **LI,** 543.
nerve conduction and other reactions in, 1916, **XXXIX,** 375.
nerve conduction in, 1917, **XLII,** 469.
Castration, effect on glands of internal secretion, 1916, **XL,** 153.
effect on mammary gland, 1921, **LVI,** 40.
influence on involution, 1921, **LV,** 422.
relation to pituitary, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiv.
Catalase a measure of metabolic activity, 1921, **LVII,** 125.
content, changes in, during life cycle, 1921, **LVI,** 29.
content, effect of starvation on, 1921, **LV,** 301.
content of blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 290.
content of blood, effect of cold on, 1921, **LVI,** 408.
content of gastric muscle, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 60.
content of liver, effect of emotions on, 1917, **XLIV,** 75.
content of mucous membrane of digestive tract, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 67.
content of normal and atrophied muscles, 1922, **LIX,** 475.
content of tissues and starvation, 1917, **XLIII,** 58.
content of tissues, effect of thyroid feeding on, 1917, **XLIII,** 433.
effect of alcoholic intoxication on, 1918, **XLV,** 57.
effect of amino-acids and proteins on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 351.
in animal organism, 1920, **LI,** 202.
in muscle, 1916, **XLI,** 153.

in muscles of active and inactive animals, 1917, **XLII,** 600.
in muscles of large and small animals, 1917, **XLII,** 373.
influence of organic substances on, 1919–20, **L,** 520.
influence of protein on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 133.
muscle, activation of, by liver, 1918, **XLVI,** 63.
muscle, activation of, by liver tissue, 1921, **LVI,** 16.
of blood during anesthesia, 1919–20, **L,** 54.
of blood, influence of oxidizing substances on, 1917, **XLII,** 603.
of tissues, effect of phosphorus poisoning on, 1917, **XLIII,** 545.
production, 1919–20, **L,** 165.
production, effect of acids, alkalies and salts on, 1920, **LII,** 364.
relation to heart activity, 1920, **LI,** 182, 525.
rôle in shock, 1918, **XLV,** 286.
some remarks on, 1920, **LI,** 184.

Cataract, cause of, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

Catfish, responses to metallic and non-metallic rods, 1917, **XLIV,** 405.
sense of smell in, 1918, **XLVI,** 443.
skin of, as receptive organ for light, 1917, **XLIV,** 212.

Catalytic power of blood and solid tissue, 1919, **XLVIII,** 171.

Cecum, motor functions of, 1918, **XLVI,** 563.

Cell, living, function of nucleus of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 258.
permeability, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 335.
protoplasm and death changes, 1917, **XLIII,** 1.
protoplasm, visible structure of, 1917, **XLII,** 596.

Cells, free, of serous exudate, origin of, 1922, **LIX,** 1.
in vitro, growth of, 1917, **XLII,** 597.
living, action of ultra-violet radiation on, 1917, **XLIII,** 429.
living, effect of ultra-violet radiation on, 1916, **XXXIX,** 335.

Cellular activity and oxygen pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 614.

Cellular membranes, permeability of, 1916, **XLI,** 189, 219, 229.

Center of gravity in man, 1921, **LV,** 312.

Central nervous system, chemical changes in, following pellagra, 1916, **XL,** 144.
during hibernation, 1917, **XLII,** 619.
relation to epinephrin secretion, 1920, **LI,** 175.

Centriole and centrosphere, behavior of, in degenerating fibroblasts of tissue cultures, 1919, **XLIX,** 123.

Cephalin, thromboplastic action of, 1916, **XLI,** 250; 1917, **XLIII,** 586; 1918, **XLVI,** 375.

Cerebellar stimulation, observations on, 1922, **LIX,** 478.

Cerebellum, lesions of, 1916, **XLI,** 571.

Cerebral cortex, a comparative study of the relation of, to labyrinthine nystagmus, 1919, **XLIX,** 141.
chemical stimulation of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 283.

Cerebral function in learning, 1922, **LIX,** 44.

Cerebral heat centers, 1917, **XLII,** 603.

Cerebral hemispheres, relation to arterial blood pressure, 1920–21, **LIV,** 355.
relation to sympathetic nervous system, 1921, **LV,** 310.

Cerebral lesions and salivary secretion, 1917, **XLIII,** 62.
regulation of body temperature and its relation to certain, 1919, **XLIX,** 271.

Cerebro-spinal fluid, effect of glandular extract on secretion of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 464.
factors influencing origin and circulation of, 1914, **XXXV,** 268.
formation of, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxii.
presence of posterior lobe secretion in, 1916, **XL,** 128.
pressure, 1919, **XLVIII,** 512; 1921–22, **LVIII,** 53, 85, 101.
pressure and brain volume, effect of salt ingestion on, 1920, **LIII,** 464.
secretion of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 93.
studies of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 77; 1920, **LI,** 1, 126; 1921, **LVI,** 231.
Cervical sympathetic, threshold stimulus of, 1915 **XXXVII,** 259.
Chelonians, neuromuscular respiratory mechanism in, 1919–20, **L,** 511.
Chenopodium, influence on circulation and respiration, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 67.
influence on intestinal contractility, 1916, **XXXIX,** 37.
oil of, effect on isolated frog heart, 1916, **XLI,** 21.
toxicity of oil of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 440.
Chick, digestion in, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 439.
Chicken, effect of certain foodstuffs on growth, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
respiration in, 1917, **XLII,** 617.
Chickens, normal growth of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 393.
Chicks, effect of lysine on growth of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 162.
Children, growth of, and relationship to physical welfare, 1916, **XLI,** 547.
Chitin, an hydrolytic study of, 1917, **XLIII,** 328.
hydrolytic products of, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Chiton, significance of reaction to shading in, 1918, **XLVI,** 487.
Chlorides, one-sided permeability of intestinal wall to, 1919, **XLVIII,** 419.
Chloroform, effect on blood coagulation, 1916, **XXXIX,** 131.
Cholesterol content of lipoids of blood in renal conditions, 1917, **XLII,** 586.
Cholesterol, studies on, 1918, **XLV,** 580.
Chorda tympani nerve, threshold stimulus of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 299.
Chromaphil tissue, physiological action of, 1916, **XL,** 21.
Chromatophores of fishes, physiology of, 1917, **XLII,** 595.
Chromotropic action of vagus, relation of, to nodal tissues, 1916, **XL,** 134.
Cicatrization of wounds, law of, 1919, **XLIX,** 121.
Cilia, human, 1914, **XXXIII,** 430.
Circulation, affected by aortic pressure, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiv.
coronary, mechanical impairment of, 1920, **LIII,** 283.
effect of oil of chenopodium on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 67.
effects of aortic compression, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 193.
failure of, in abdominal shock, 1918, **XLV,** 485.
glomerular, in frog's kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 489.
in high altitudes, 1913, **XXXII,** 295.
in shock after abdominal injuries, 1919, **XLIX,** 90.
influence of high altitude, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.
influence of iodin and sodium iodid on, 1916, **XLI,** 234.
of blood at high altitudes, 1916, **XL,** 380.
of strychnin in frogs with no lymph hearts, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xix.
physiology of, 1921, **LV,** 291.
rate of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 383.
regulation of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 383.

responses to low oxygen tension, 1919, **XLIX,** 118; 1920, **LI,** 181; 1921, **LVI,** 475; 1922, **LX,** 155.
sphygmomanometer tracing and auscultatory phenomena, 1913, **XXXII,** 427.
time, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 20, 278.
velocity of blood stream, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 399.
volume of arterial blood stream, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 288.
Circulatory failure due to adrenalin, 1919, **XLIX,** 345.
shock and, following trauma, 1918, **XLVI,** 314.
Circulatory responses to low oxygen tensions, 1919–20, **L,** 228.
Circulatory stasis, pathological physiology of, 1921, **LV,** 298.
Citrates, effect on isolated heart, 1915, **XXXVI,** 126.
Citric acid, occurrence in urine, 1917, **XLIV,** 453.
substance in urine with properties of, 1922, **LX,** 564.
Climate, tropical, effect of, 1922, **LX,** 397, 416, 425, 434, 443.
Clock, electrical, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxvii.
Clotting of blood. *See* Blood.
of blood plasma and transformation into fibrous tissue, 1917, **XLIV,** 109.
CO_2 dissociation curve as the complete expression of the acid base equilibrium of the blood, 1919, **XLIX,** 117.
Coagulation. *See* Blood.
effect of adrenin on, 1917, **XLII,** 46.
factors in uterine mucosa, 1921, **LVII,** 444.
of blood, 1915, **XXXVI,** 305; **XXXVIII,** 33.
of citrated plasma, chemical factors in, 1920, **LIII,** 25.
of lymph, 1914, **XXXV,** 483.
of oxalated plasma, 1914, **XXXV,** 333.
rôle of tissue fibrinogen in, 1921, **LVII,** 395.
thromboplastic substance of tissues, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 1.
Coagulative action of tissue extracts, influence of blood serum on, 1922, **LX,** 193.
Cocain, effect on growth of lupinus alba, 1922, **LIX,** 465.
Cold, influence on diabetes, 1920–21, **LIV,** 425.
reactions of frogs to, 1918, **XLVI,** 493.
Colloids, injection into circulation, and change in serum refractive index, 1920, **LI,** 257.
kidney, and renal function, 1918, **XLV,** 71.
of blood, retention of sugar and urea, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
Colon, receptive relaxation, 1913, **XXXII,** 61.
studies on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 419, 433, 440, 450, 459, 473.
Compensatory reactions to low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 302.
Conduction in irritable tissues, 1916, **XLI,** 126.
in nerve, 1914, **XXXIV,** 414.
in small intestine, 1919–20, **L,** 252.
Conductivity, electrical, of animal tissues under normal and pathological conditions, 1922, **LIX,** 458.
Contact-maker, revolving, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 494.
Contraction, minimal, in skeletal muscle, 1918, **XLV,** 44.
of isolated duodenal segment of albino rat by sodium carbonate, rôle of sodium ions in, 1922, **LIX,** 466.
Cooling of sino-auricular node, effect on origin of cardiac impulse, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.

Coördination in the earthworm, 1916, **XXXIX,** 139.
Coronary pressure, variations in, and their bearing on the relaxation rate of the ventricles, 1915, **XXXVII,** 43.
Corpus luteum, effect on ovulation cycle of the rat, 1918, **XLVI,** 483.
Corpus striatum, relation to regulation of body temperature, 1918, **XLVI,** 253.
Cotton seed as food, 1917, **XLII,** 585.
meal and kernels, results of feeding, 1921, **LV,** 304.
Creatine, elimination affected by caffein, 1914, **XXXIII,** 186.
Creatinine, elimination affected by caffein, 1914, **XXXIII,** 186.
in muscles of cat, 1917, **XLII,** 600.
Creatinuria, diet and sex as factors in, 1921, **LVI,** 60.
Cretinism, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiii.
Crystalloids in treatment of shock, 1919–20, **L,** 119.
Ctenophore Mnemiopsis, susceptibility to cyanides in meridional conducting path of, 1917, **XLIII,** 87.
Cuvierian organs, physiology of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 196.
Cyanide, influence on permeability of fertilized sea-urchin eggs, 1918, **XLV,** 406.
Cyanides, effect on conduction in ctenophore, 1917, **XLIII,** 87.
effect on metabolism in Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 372.
Cypridina hilgendorfii, luciférine and luciférase of, 1919–20, **L,** 544.
physical and chemical nature of luciférase of, 1921, **LV,** 1.
production of, by light, is not an oxidation, 1919–20, **L,** 561.
Cypridina, is the luminescence of, an oxidation, 1920, **LI,** 580.
Cytoplasm, permeability of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 282.

D

Dead space, respiratory, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 1, 20.
respiratory, in man, 1917, **XLIV,** 391.
Death from high temperature, cause of, 1917, **XLIV,** 581.
Decerebrate and decerebellate chicks, behavior of, 1918, **XLVI,** 396.
cat, acoustic reflexes in, 1914, **XXXV,** 365.
cats, observations on, 1919, **XLIX,** 126.
pigeon, relative heights of eating and drinking areas in, 1921, **LV,** 65.
Decerebration, effect on gastric hunger contractions, 1916, **XXXIX,** 123.
reactions of kittens after, 1917, **XLIII,** 131.
Dementia praecox, salivary factor in, 1916, **XL,** 1.
Dental caries and composition of saliva, 1917, **XLIII,** 212.
relation to neutralizing power of saliva, 1915, **XXXVI,** 260.
salivary factor in relation to, 1918, **XLVI,** 28.
Depancreatized dogs and fat absorption, 1917, **XLII,** 596.
Depressor action of adrenalin, reversal of, 1921, **LV,** 450.
of thoracic sympathetic nerve, 1916, **XLI,** 103.
Depressor function of thoracic sympathetic nerve, 1917, **XLII,** 498.
Depressor nerve, action on pupil, 1916, **XL,** 143.
influence of stimulation on suprarenal secretion, 1916, **XXXIX,** 54.
reflex threshold, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvii.
Depressor reflex, afferent spinal path of, 1917, **XLII,** 9.
Detoxification of potassium chloride in guinea pig, 1918, **XLV,** 572.

Dextrose, disappearance from blood, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xvii.
effect of, on peritoneal mesothelium, 1920, **LIII,** 488.
injection in pancreatic diabetes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 361.
intravenously injected, fate of, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
retention by liver and muscles, 1917, **XLII,** 193.
Dextrose-glycogen of blood, liver and kidney after feeding, 1918, **XLV,** 570.
Diabetes, diastatic activity of blood in, 1917, **XLII,** 582.
excretion of sodium chloride, 1915, **XXXVI,** 357.
experimental studies in, 1920–21, **LIV,** 375, 382, 425, 439, 451.
pancreatic, blood transfusion in, 1915, **XXXVI,** 280.
pancreatic, gastric juice in, 1921, **LVI,** 371.
plasma chlorids and edema in, 1921, **LV,** 287.
polyphagia in, 1914, **XXXIII,** 313.
sugar consumption in, 1913, **XXXII,** 184.
Diaphragm muscle, oscillations in, 1921, **LVI,** 487.
physiological properties of, 1916, **XL,** 446.
types of oscillations in, 1921, **LVII,** 171.
Diastase, blood, regulation of, 1919–20, **L,** 208.
in saliva of ox, 1916, **XLI,** 483.
Diastases, animal, studies on, 1918, **XLV,** 30.
of blood, 1915, **XXXVI,** 359.
blood, source of, 1921, **LVI,** 22.
Diastatic action of saliva in horse, 1917, **XLIII,** 577.
Diastatic activity of blood in diabetes, 1917, **XLII,** 582.
Diastolic pressure in oscillatory blood pressure records, a new criterion for the determination of, 1918, **XLV,** 564.
Diet, adequate and inadequate, choice made between, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 211.
and blood regeneration, 1918, **XLV,** 573.
as factor in creatinuria, 1921, **LVI,** 60.
effect on bile pigment output, 1916, **XL,** 332, 349.
effect on hypophysis and thyroid gland, 1922, **LX,** 107.
effect on recuperation after fasting, 1915, **XXXVI,** 362.
experiments bearing on carbohydrate luxus-consumption and wasteful eating, 1918, **XLV,** 549.
influence on protein regeneration, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 370.
vegetable, chemical changes in central nervous system following, 1916, **XL,** 144.
Dietaries, American military hospital, 1919, **XLIX,** 578.
Dietary, significance of meat in, 1922, **LX,** 574.
Digestibility of some hydrogenated oils, 1920–21, **LIV,** 479.
Digestion, blood count during, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 399.
in chick, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 439.
influence of tea, coffee and cocoa on, 1920, **LII,** 28.
self, protection by nascent oxygen, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvi.
Digestive tract, catalase content of mucous membrane of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 67.
Diuretics, action on denervated kidney, 1917, **XLII,** 593.
Dog, blood-sugar in, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 415.
Dreaming, effect on gastric hunger contractions, 1916, **XXXIX,** 330.
Drugs, autonomic, action on surviving stomach, 1918, **XLVI,** 232.

effect on behavior of rats in a maze, 1921, **LVI,** 264.
influence on intestinal rhythmicity, 1918, **XLVI,** 554.
Ductless glands and hibernation, 1916, **XLI,** 173.
Duodenal contraction by sodium carbonate, 1922, **LX,** 48.
Duodenal regurgitation, 1916, **XL,** 141.
Duodenal segment as standard reagent for study of tissue extracts, 1921, **LV,** 404.
Duodenal ulcer, pain in, 1918, **XLV,** 81.
Duodenum, acidity curves of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 191.
extirpation of, 1918, **XLVI,** 584.
motility of, 1922, **LIX,** 72.
regurgitation from, 1916, **XXXIX,** 459; **XLI,** 439.
removal of, 1920, **LI,** 182.
vasomotor nerves of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 203.
Dyes, penetration into living cells, 1922, **LIX,** 458.
vital benzidene, reaction of tissue cells to, 1919, **XLIX,** 284.

E

Earthworm, peristalsis and coördination in, 1916, **XXXIX,** 139.
Earthworms, reaction to hydroxyl ions, 1914, **XXXIV,** 384.
Eck-bile fistula and bile pigment output, 1917, **XLIII,** 290.
Eck fistula and bile pigment output, 1917, **XLII,** 544.
and plasma depletion, effect on protein regeneration, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 379.
Edema in frogs, 1915, **XXXVII,** 220.
lung, effect of oxygen on blood volume in, 1919–20, **L,** 157.
relation of protein deficiency to, 1920, **LI,** 185, 378.
Egg shells, inadequate, and death of embryos, 1921, **LVII,** 250.
Egg yolk and egg albumen, effects of quinine on production of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 92.
anti-neuritic substances from, 1917, **XLII,** 610.
Eggs, gastric response to, 1919, **XLIX,** 254.
of birds, development of, 1916, **XLI,** 387, 397, 409, 419, 425.
of Fundulus, development influenced by alkaloids, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 131.
Electric conductivity in relation to shock and exhaustion, 1919, **XLIX,** 124.
Electric current, effect on coagulation of blood, 1916, **XL,** 186.
Electrical conductance and toxicity of electrolytes, 1921, **LV,** 197.
Electrical conductivity of animal tissues, 1922, **LX,** 59.
to determine blood volume, 1919, **XLIX,** 233.
Electrical deflections, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 411.
Electrocardiogram and electromyogram in an elephant, 1921, **LV,** 385.
in normal infants, 1916, **XL,** 133.
phase difference between homonymous peaks of, 1914, **XXXV,** 292.
Electrocardiograms, influence of music on, 1918, **XLV,** 541.
Electrocardiography, electrodes used in, 1917, **XLIV,** 80.
Electrode, a non-polarizable capillary, 1917, **XLIII,** 159.
non-polarizable, for class use, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
Electrodes used in electrocardiography, 1917, **XLIV,** 80.
Electrolyte, stimulation by outward diffusion of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 161.

Electrolytes, effect on permeability of protoplasm, 1916, **XL,** 132.
toxicity of, and electrical conductance, 1921, **LV,** 197.
Electromotive force of tissues, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 343.
Electromyogram, human, effect of temperature changes on, 1917, **XLII,** 228.
Electron tube amplification with the string galvanometer, 1920, **LI,** 177; **LII,** 409.
Electrotonus, effect of narcosis on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 1.
Embryos, death of, inadequate egg shells and, 1921, **LVII,** 250.
Emotions, effect on catalase content of blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 290.
effect on catalase content of liver, 1917, **XLIV,** 75.
relation to adrenal medulla, 1914, **XXXIII,** 356.
Emotional and metabolic stability, 1920, **LIII,** 307.
Emphysema, chronic pulmonary, pathological physiology of, 1920, **LI,** 178.
Endermic reactions, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Endocrine glands, conditions of activity in, 1916, **XLI,** 39, 58, 74, 492; 1919-20, **L,** 399; 1921–22, **LVIII,** 308, 338, 353; 1922, **LX,** 476, 544.
Endothelium, lymphatic, staining of, 1917, **XLII,** 124.
Energy exchange in liver, 1917, **XLII,** 359.
expenditure in household tasks, 1920, **LII,** 400.
expenditure in sewing, 1922, **LIX,** 376.
production in live animal tissues, 1915, **XXXVII,** 505.
Enzymatic basis of heart-beat, 1918, **XLV,** 188.
Enzyme, creatin-splitting, of parathyroids and adrenals, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 169.
Enzymes, destruction by ultra-violet radiation, 1916, **XL,** 137, 426.
diffusion of food substances and, 1921, **LVII,** 478.
effect of x-rays on, 1914, **XXXV,** 224.
influence of nascent oxygen, 1914, **XXXIV,** 140.
oxidation of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 357.
rate of oxidation of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 462.
Epigastric pain in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1918, **XLV,** 81
Epilepsy, salivary factor in, 1916, **XL,** 1.
Epinephelus striatus Bloch, rheotropic responses of, 1917, **XLIII,** 438.
Epinephrin. *See* Adrenalin.
action on blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 176.
and blood flow from muscle, 1917, **XLIII,** 395.
differential action of, 1917, **XLIII,** 311.
effect of blood flow on liberation of, 1917, **XLIV,** 149.
effect on vasomotor irritability, 1915, **XXXVII,** 471.
effects in kidney, 1917, **XLIII,** 304.
effects in spleen, 1917, **XLIII,** 298.
effects on distribution of blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 298, 304, 395, 399; **XLIV,** 215.
effects on intestine, 1917, **XLIII,** 399.
effects on muscular fatigue, 1917, **XLIII,** 530.
in perfusates of various H-ion concentration, vascular reaction to, 1920, **LI,** 199.
liberation from adrenals into blood, rate of, 1917, **XLII,** 585.
liberation of, in traumatic shock, 1922, **LX,** 461.
of blood in shock, 1917, **XLIII,** 235.
output and rate of denervated heart, 1920, **LII,** 304.
output in shock, 1919, **XLVIII,** 22.

output, measurement of, 1920, **LII,** 521.
output, relation of spinal cord to, 1920, **LI,** 484.
output with and without abdomen opened, 1921, **LVI,** 213.
reactions to subcutaneous injection of, 1920, **LI,** 407.
relation to fatigue, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xx.
secretion and experimental hyperglycemias, 1917, **XLIV,** 543.
secretion of adrenals not indispensable, 1919, **XLVIII,** 397.
secretion, relation of central nervous system to, 1920, **LI,** 175.
store of adrenals, post-operative depletion of, 1921, **LVI,** 220.
vasodilatation, mechanism for, 1917, **XLIV,** 353.
Erection, inhibition of, by decerebration, 1922, **LIX,** 461.
Ergographic response, effect of tobacco smoking on, 1920, **LII,** 132.
Ergometer, Krogh bicycle, calorimetric calibration of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 52.
Erythrocytes and hemoglobin, as affected by oxygen of air, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.
distribution in bloodstream, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 195.
effect of high altitude on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 380.
influence of secretin in number of, in circulating blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 415.
of goose, oxidation of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 364.
Esophagus, frog's, effect of pituitary extract on, 1916, **XLI,** 529.
in hunger, 1914, **XXXIII,** 126.
isolated, response of, to certain drugs, 1922, **LX,** 219.
vagus control of, 1921, **LVII,** 299.
Esterase, liver, stability of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 141.
Ether, modified extension reflex under, 1921, **LVI,** 273.
Ether hyperglycemia, mechanism of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 146.
Ethyl alcohol injections into rectum, effects of, 1917, **XLII,** 605.
Excitement, effect on coagulation time of blood, 1914, **XXXIV,** 251.
Excretion of chloride, urea and water by human kidneys, 1922, **LIX,** 460.
Exercise. *See* Muscular activity.
effect on blood pressure, 1919–20, **L,** 443.
effect on bulbar centers, 1913, **XXXII,** 315.
effect on capacity of air passages, 1917, **XLIII,** 73.
effect on temperature and pulse rate, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.
Extensor rigidity, genesis and inhibition of, 1917, **XLIV,** 239.
Eye, effect of radiant energy on the lens and humors of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 21.
effect of ultra-violet radiation on, 1916, **XXXIX,** 335.
electrical responses to stimulation by light of various wave-lengths, 1919, **XLVIII,** 45.
infra-red radiant energy and the, 1919–20, **L,** 383.
photo-electric currents in the fish, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 369.
Eye-movements, the influence of, in judgments of number, 1915, **XXXVII,** 300.

F

Falling reflex of cats, 1916, **XL,** 373.
Faradic stimuli, 1914, **XXXV,** 377.
Fasting changes in liver, 1913, **XXXII,** 309.
effect on composition of body of lobsters, 1916, **XL,** 150.

effect on fat and lipase of blood, 1916, **XL**, 146.
effect on heat production, 1916, **XLI**, 292.
influence on protein regeneration, 1918–19, **XLVII**, 356.
prolonged, hunger, appetite and gastric juice secretion during, 1918, **XLV**, 120.
recuperation from, 1915, **XXXVI**, 362.
Fat absorption in depancreatized dogs, 1917, **XLII**, 596.
in stomach, 1913, **XXXII**, 358.
Fat, effect of feeding on fat and lipase of blood, 1916, **XL**, 146.
from carbohydrates, 1913, **XXXII**, 200.
growth-promoting function of, 1916, **XLI**, 361.
in alimentary mucosa of starved cats, 1918, **XLVI**, 570.
intravascular, in experimental shock, 1919, **XLVIII**, 331.
Fat feeding, observations on, 1917, **XLII**, 583.
Fatigue, affected by adrenalin and by arterial pressure, 1914, **XXXIII**, 335.
and muscular power, 1917, **XLII**, 599.
effect on bicarbonate content of blood plasma, 1919, **XLIX**, 134.
effect on cardiac irritability, 1919, **XLVIII**, 13.
effect of stretching on development of, 1921, **LVI**, 182.
general, the quantitative measurement of, 1918, **XLV**, 537.
in frog muscle, effect of higher alcohols on, 1921, **LVI**, 127.
in frog muscle when immersed in lipoid-solvents, 1921, **LV**, 284.
in frog's muscle, 1916, **XLI**, 376.
industrial, some phases of, 1918, **XLV**, 535.
influence of adrenalin, 1914, **XXXIV**, 89.
influence of curare, 1914, **XXXIV**, 89.
influence upon sensory threshold, 1914, **XXXIV**, 97.
muscle, relation to blood pressure, 1913, **XXXII**, 221.
muscle, the threshold stimulus in, 1913, **XXXII**, 438.
muscular, effect of adrenalin on, 1917, **XLIII**, 530; 1918–19, **XLVII**, 178, 185.
muscular tonus in relation to, 1919, **XLIX**, 133.
of muscle, osmotic change in, 1916, **XLI**, 137.
physical, and susceptibility, 1922, **LIX**, 467.
relation of the adrenals to, 1922, **LIX**, 463; **LX**, 255.
relation of products to epinephrin efficiency, 1912–13, **XXXI**, p. xx.
seat of, 1912–13, **XXXI**, 102.
"Fatigue toxin," Weichardt's so-called, 1918, **XLV**, 537.
Feeding experiments on rat, 1916, **XL**, 147.
oxygen consumption in, 1919, **XLIX**, 377.
Fermentation, alcoholic, nature of, 1921, **LVII**, 454.
Ferments, destruction by electric current, 1912–13, **XXXI**, 328.
of blood, 1916, **XXXIX**, 9.
proteolytic, origin of, 1917, **XLII**, 558.
Fertility and sex, relation of stale sperm to, 1921, **LVII**, 228.
Fertilization membrane of Nereis, effect of radium on, 1918, **XLV**, 374.
Fertilization of sea-urchin eggs, 1918, **XLV**, 406.
of starfish egg, microdissection studies on, 1920, **LI**, 189.
Fever and intoxication, influence of, on diabetes, 1920–21, **LIV**, 375.
hunger and appetite in, 1917, **XLII**, 602; **XLIV**, 222.
salivary secretion in, 1921, **LVII**, 387.

Fibrin, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 365, 379, 393, 407.
Fibringel, formation and structure of, 1916, **XL,** 126, 526.
Fibrinogen, origin and destruction, 1914, **XXXIII,** 50.
regeneration, 1914, **XXXIII,** 70.
tissue, rôle of, in coagulation, 1921, **LVII,** 395.
Fibrous tissue, relation of plasma clot to, 1917, **XLIV,** 109.
Filtration, affected by pulsation, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxv.
as influenced by pulsation, 1914, **XXXIV,** 186.
Fireflies, flashing interval of, 1920, **LI,** 536.
Fish, resistance of, to changes of chemical and osmotic conditions, 1916, **XXXIX,** 313.
Fishes, reception of mechanical stimuli in, 1917, **XLIV,** 463.
Flexion reflex, 1915, **XXXVII,** 118.
Fluid volume changes under adrenalin, pituitrin, pilocarpin and atropin, 1921, **LV,** 277.
Fluorescent substances, photochemical effect of, on rennin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 251.
Flutter, experimental auricular, 1921, **LV,** 462.
Food accessories, 1916, **XL,** 126.
Food, action of, in increasing oxidation, 1918, **XLV,** 500.
and caffeine, effects of, on work, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
effect on growth of chickens, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
effect on work, 1917, **XLIII,** 371.
gastric response to, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.
Food consumption, average, in training camps of United States Army, 1919, **XLIX,** 531.
in albino mouse, 1918, **XLV,** 431.
muscular strength and, in army, 1919, **XLIX,** 557.
Food properties of bakers' yeast, 1919, **XLVIII,** 199.
Food substances and enzymes, diffusion of, 1921, **LVII,** 478.
Frog, effect of nicotin on reflexes of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 447.
physiology of smooth muscle of stomach, 1917, **XLII,** 422.
Frog's egg, permeability of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 365.
Functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid, 1919, **XLIX,** 55.

G

Galvanic phenomena, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 343.
Galvanometer, Einthoven, technique, 1913, **XXXII,** 329.
string, protection of, 1916, **XL,** 230.
Gar roe, chemistry of, 1920, **LI,** 198.
Gas analysis apparatus, 1917, **XLII,** 617.
Gaseous metabolism, relation to body surface, 1915, **XXXVI,** 207.
Gases, respiratory, in animals, 1918, **XLV,** 16.
Gastrectomy, influence of, on subsequent pancreatectomy in dogs, 1916, **XL,** 128.
Gastric and duodenal ulcer, experimental studies on, 1919, **XLIX,** 143.
Gastric discharge and duodenal regurgitation in dog, 1916, **XLI,** 439.
Gastric hunger contractions, 1917, **XLII,** 56; 1920, **LIII,** 293; 1920–21, **LIV,** 153.
effect of temperature on, 1917, **XLII,** 602.
influence of experimental ulcers on, 1917, **XLIV,** 234.

Gastric hunger mechanism, 1914, **XXXIV,** 155.
Gastric juice, ammonia of, 1917, **XLII,** 404.
chemistry of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 248.
in pancreatic diabetes, 1921, **LVI,** 371.
psychic secretion of, 1920, **LII,** 1.
secretion during prolonged fasting, 1918, **XLV,** 120.
the secretion of, in man, 1915, **XXXVII,** 50.
Gastric motility and vagus stimulation, 1921, **LVI,** 257.
Gastric mucosa, sensibility of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 153.
Gastric muscle, catalase content of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 60.
Gastric response to foods, 1918, **XLV,** 1; 1919, **XLVIII,** 411; **XLIX,** 174, 204, 222, 254; 1920, **LII,** 1, 28, 248; **LIII,** 65.
to vegetables, 1920, **LI,** 332.
to water and saline solutions, 1921, **LV,** 258.
Gastric secretion and removal of salivary glands, 1917, **XLIII,** 205.
and urine ammonia, 1918, **XLVI,** 340.
effect of water and sodium bicarbonate on, 1918, **XLV,** 562.
effect of water on, 1918, **XLV,** 563.
in man and dog, 1918, **XLV,** 561.
in starvation, 1921, **LV,** 390.
influence of organ extracts on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 79.
influence of sugars and candies on, 1920, **LIII,** 65.
Gastric secretions before and after birth, 1921, **LV,** 398.
Gastric tonus and motility, influence of vagi on, 1921, **LV,** 323.
Gastric ulcer, pain in, 1918, **XLV,** 81.
Gastric vagus-tonus, reflex control of, 1917, **XLII,** 605.
Gastrin and pancreatic secretion, specificity of, 1922, **LIX,** 457.
distribution of, in body, 1915, **XXXVI,** 353; **XXXVII,** 481.
studies, 1920, **LI,** 454, 469.
theory, physiological test of, 1922, **LX,** 578.
theory put to physiological test, 1921, **LV,** 306.
Gastrin bodies, chemical studies on, 1920, **LII,** 508.
distribution and extraction of, 1919–20, **L,** 527.
Gastro-enterostomy, physiology of, 1922, **LX,** 308.
Gastro-intestinal mucosa, albumoses in, 1917, **XLIV,** 320.
Genito-urinary organs, isolated, action of corpus luteum extracts on the movements of, 1919, **XLIX,** 149.
isolated, action of prostatic extracts on, 1920, **LI,** 203.
Geotropism, reversibility by salts in arenicola larvae, 1914, **XXXV,** 162.
Gill-plumes of Chromodoris, control of response to shading in, 1919, **XLIX,** 147.
Gland extracts, effect on bile formation, 1920, **LII,** 498.
effect on bile secretion, 1919, **XLVIII,** 192.
Glands, ductless, and hibernation, 1916, **XLI,** 173.
electrical changes in, 1916, **XL,** 143.
salivary, removal of, and gastric secretion, 1917, **XLIII,** 205.
vitamin B and, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 131.
Glucose, effect of intravenous injection of, on blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 1.
gum acacia and, after hemorrhage, 1919–20, **L,** 149.
Glutamine production, effect on urinary nitrogen, 1920, **LI,** 202.

Glycemia curves in rabbits, alimentary, 1922, **LIX,** 481.
in depancreatized dogs after injection of dextrose, 1915, **XXXVI,** 361.
in relation to circulation of the liver, 1916, **XXXIX,** 480.
Glycogen in blood vessels of liver, 1917, **XLII,** 619.
Glycogenolysis, relation of hypophysis to, 1919, **XLIX,** 248.
Glycosuria, experimental, studies in, 1917, **XLII,** 193, 460.
phlorhizin, appearance of sugar in digestive secretions in, 1916, **XL,** 142.
studies in experimental, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 415, 425.
Goiter, congenital, 1914, **XXXIII,** 143.
Goose, oxidation of erythrocytes in, 1915, **XXXVI,** 364.
Growth, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
acceleration after retardation, 1916, **XL,** 16.
and fertility of mice, effect of tropical environment on, 1922, **LX,** 397.
and pigmentation of hair, effect of tropical climate on, 1922, **LX,** 425.
appetite and, after splenectomy, 1922, **LX,** 250.
capacity and weight at birth, 1918, **XLV,** 396.
effect of physical welfare on, 1916 **XLI,** 547.
effect of pituitary feeding on, 1919, **XLIX,** 238.
effect of splenectomy on, 1920, **LII,** 562.
effects of parathyroid feeding on, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 1.
effects of thyroid feeding on, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 7.
influence of alcoholic extract of thyroid on, 1920, **LIII,** 101.
normal, of chickens, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 393.
of cells in vitro, 1917, **XLII,** 597.
of children, seasonal variations in, 1920, **LII,** 121.
of neuroblast in presence of carbon monoxide, 1922, **LX,** 244.
of offspring, maternal nutrition and, 1918, **XLVI,** 275.
of rats on pituitary gland, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 94.
studies of, in man, 1915, **XXXVII,** 1, 74.
testicular, effect of alfalfa feeding on, 1921, **LVII,** 437.
suppression of growth and food consumption in albino mouse, 1918, **XLV,** 431.
Growth-promoting properties of compressed yeast, 1919, **XLVIII,** 211.
Gum acacia and glucose after hemorrhage, 1919–20, **L,** 149.
effect on blood volume changes, 1919–20, **L,** 31.
solutions in treatment of shock, 1919–20, **L,** 119.

H

H- and OH-ions in intestinal activities, 1922, **LX,** 52.
Hearing, on the effect of antipyretics on, 1919, **XLIX,** 148.
Heart action related to respiratory metabolism, 1914, **XXXIII,** 253.
activity, relation of catalase to, 1920, **LI,** 182, 525.
affected by contractions of stomach, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 318.
affected by products of muscular activity, 1914, **XXXIII,** 301.
beat, effect of temperature on, in amblystoma embryos, 1914, **XXXV,** 199.
beat, enzymatic basis of, 1918, **XLV,** 188.
beating, heat liberated by, 1917, **XLIV,** 421; 1918–19, **XLVII,** 156; 1922, **LIX,** 254.

behavior of, in CO asphyxia, 1921, **LVI,** 390.
contraction related to blood salts, 1913, **XXXII,** 165.
cycle, time relations of, as shown by carotid pulse, 1920, **LI,** 174.
denervated, and adrenal secretion, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 308.
denervated, effects on, of stimulating nerves of the liver, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 353.
denervated, epinephrin output and, 1920, **LII,** 304, 521.
discharge from ventricles, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xviii.
effect of action current of, on phrenic nerve, 1916, **XL,** 433.
effect of aortic compression, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 193.
effect of oil of chenopodium on frog, 1916, **XLI,** 21.
effect of exercise on, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xx.
effect of oxalates, citrates and tartrates on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 126.
effective pressure in auricles, 914, **XXXIII,** 13.
efficiency related to venous pressure, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 352.
fibrillary contraction of, 1914, **XXXIII,** 397.
frog's, rhythm and metabolism of, 1921, **LVII,** 189.
human, length of systole and diastole of, 1918, **XLV,** 564.
human, simple method for resuscitation of, 1918, **XLV,** 542.
influence of carbon dioxide, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 64.
intraventricular pressure curve, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xi, 382.
irritability and rhythm formation in turtle, 1917, **XLII,** 513.
isolated, as indicator of adrenal secretion, 1919–20, **L,** 399.
mammalian, effects of warming and cooling sino-auricular node in, 1920, **LI,** 201.
muscle contraction, a note on mechanism of, 1918, **XLV,** 556.
negative variation, course of, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 31.
of hibernating animals, 1922, **LIX,** 467.
origin of beat, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 421.
origin of impulse in, 1916, **XXXIX,** 291.
output of, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 20.
output of, in dogs, 1921, **LVII,** 27.
of Limulus, segmental activity in, 1920, **LII,** 276.
pace-maker in, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii.
pacemaker of, in turtle, 1916, **XLI,** 112.
perfusion apparatus, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxiii.
rate. *See* pulse rate.
rate and temperature after exercise, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.
rate, causes of respiratory change of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 104.
rate, effect of adrenalin on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 62.
rate, effect of temperature on, in amblystoma embryos, 1914, **XXV,** 199.
recovery following removal of auricular node, 1917, **XLII,** 611.
reflex inhibition, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxx.
response of, to warming and cooling sino-auricular node, 1921, **LV,** 462.
rhythm, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 421.
sounds, fundamental, method of recording directly from the heart, 1917, **XLII,** 620.
sounds, nature and time relations of, 1917, **XLII,** 476, 615.
turtle, effect of hydrogen ions on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 221.

turtle, effect of ionic content of perfusate on, 1922, **LIX,** 227.
vagus action on, 1920–21, **LIV,** 217.
venous supply of, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 226.
Heart block, cardiodynamics of, 1916, **XL,** 267.
sino-auricular, 1921, **LV,** 462.
Heat block in nerves, 1921, **LV,** 313.
block of sensory fibers in sciatic nerve, 1921, **LVII,** 470.
center in brain of cat, function of, 1918, **XLVI,** 412.
center in brain of rabbit, vascular response to, 1918, **XLVI,** 416.
centers, cerebral, 1917, **XLII,** 603.
liberated by the beating heart, 1917, **XLIV,** 421; 1918–19, **XLVII,** 156.
production and body surface, 1916, **XLI,** 292.
production and pancreatectomy in dog, 1917, **XLII,** 584.
production, effect of adrenalin chloride on, 1920, **LI,** 200.
production, effect of subcutaneous injection of adrenalin on, 1920, **LI,** 407.
production, effect of thyroidectomy on, following injury to the suprarenal cortex in rabbits, 1922, **LIX,** 439.
production in smooth muscle, 1914, **XXXV,** 340.
production in turtle's cardia in response to stimulus through vagus nerve, 1920, **LI,** 183.
production, relation to fat of blood, 1916, **XL,** 146.
reactions of frogs to, 1918, **XLVI,** 493.
work and, effect of, on pH of sweat, 1919–20, **L,** 433.
work and, effect of, on pH of urine, 1919–20, **L,** 579.
Heat-regulating mechanism, central, 1922, **LIX,** 488.
Hemato-respiratory function, influence of oxygen deficiency on, 1920, **LI,** 176.
Hemodynamical studies, 1916, **XL,** 136; 1918, **XLV,** 62.
Hemoglobin and erythrocytes, as affected by oxygen of air, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.
effect of high altitude on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 380.
effect of work on, 1915, **XXXVII,** 378.
injection and bile pigment output, 1917, **XLIII,** 258, 275, 290.
injection, plasma volume as determined by, 1921, **LVI,** 328.
Hemolysin, natural, in rat, sex variation in, 1920, **LIII,** 483.
Hemorrhage, circulatory reactions to, 1920, **LI,** 180.
effect on blood, 1916, **XL,** 136.
effect upon coagulation of blood, 1915, **XXXVI,** 305.
effect on sympathetic nerves, 1921, **LVII,** 95.
effect on coagulation time of blood, 1914, **XXXIV,** 332.
effects on blood flow, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 468.
gum acacia and glucose after, 1919–20, **L,** 149.
reactions to, 1921, **LVI,** 1.
treatment by intravenous injections, 1919, **XLVIII,** 121.
Heparin and blood coagulation 1918–19, **XLVII,** 328.
Hepatic artery in controlling outflow of blood from liver, 1914, **XXXV,** 87.
Hepatic factor in chloroform and phosphorus poisoning, 1922, **LIX,** 487.
Hepatic stimulation, cardio-accelerator substance produced by, 1922, **LX,** 544.
Hibernation, blood volume during, 1917, **XLIV,** 132.
central nervous system in, 1917, **XLII,** 619.
ductless glands in, 1916, **XLI,** 173.

effect on blood, 1916, **XLI,** 464.
oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood during, 1916, **XXXIX,** 20.
respiratory capacity of blood in, 1916, **XLI,** 162.
Histamin, influence on pulse curve, 1920, **LII,** 284.
Holothurian, orientation of, by light, 1915, **XXXVI,** 8.
Holothurians, behavior of, in balanced illumination, 1917, **XLIII,** 510.
Honey and honey comb, vitamin content of, 1921, **LV,** 339.
Hormone, nervous and, control of respiratory center, 1922, **LX,** 134.
Hormones, destruction by ultraviolet radiation, 1916, **XL,** 137, 426.
Horse, orokinase and salivary digestion in, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.
Humidity, effect on working power of muscle and sugar of blood, 1916, **XL,** 486.
Hunger and appetite in fever, 1917, **XLII,** 602; **XLIV,** 222.
contractions of stomach, 1913, **XXXII,** 369.
contractions of stomach pouch, 1914, **XXXIII,** 119.
contractions, relation to normal digestion movements of stomach, 1915, **XXXVI,** 354.
contrast with appetite, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xv.
during prolonged fasting, 1918, **XLV,** 120.
effect of age, 1914, **XXXIII,** 423.
effect of water ingestion on fatty changes in liver, 1913, **XXXII,** 309.
esophagus in, 1914, **XXXIII,** 126.
mechanism, chemical control of gastric, 1915, **XXXVI,** 37.
mechanism of pigeon, 1916, **XLI,** 555.
related to contractions of stomach, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 175.
stomach contractions in, 1914, **XXXIII,** 95.
stomach contractions in parathyroid tetany, 1913, **XXXII,** 398.
stomach contractions on stimulation of mucosa, 1913, **XXXII,** 245.
Hydremia in secretion of urine, 1922, **LX,** 343.
Hydroxyl ions, effect on earthworms, 1914, **XXXIV,** 384.
Hydrolysis of sucrose in the human stomach, 1922, **LIX,** 413.
Hydrogen, effect on carbon dioxide production in nerve, 1914, **XXXIV,** 405.
Hydrogen-ion concentration, changes in, with growth of bacterium tumefaciens, 1921, **LV,** 287.
in blood, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 225.
in motor activities of small intestine, rôle of change in, 1922, **LIX,** 466.
in sweat and urine after exercise and heat, changes in, 1919, **XLIX,** 127.
methods of determining, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 180, 186.
of urine, 1919–20, **L,** 579.
Hydrogen ions, effect of, on turtle heart, 1919, **XLVIII,** 221.
Hyperglycemia, asphyxial, 1919–20, **L,** 177.
experimental, adrenals and, 1920, **LI,** 366.
experimental, and epinephrin secretion of adrenals, 1917, **XLIV,** 543.
effect of pregnancy on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 217.
ether, mechanism of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 146.
from ether, rôle of pancreas in, 1920, **LIII,** 391.
production of, by chloroform and by ether, 1920–21, **LIV,** 474.
relation of adrenals to, 1918, **XLVI,** 90.
Hypophysis and thyroid, functional correlation of, 1919, **XLIX,** 55; 1920, **LIII,** 89.

effect of diet on, 1922, **LX,** 107.
influence on the secretion of saliva, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 339.
relation to glycogenolysis, 1919, **XLIX,** 248.
secretory innervation of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 47.
stimulation of, in dogs, 1916, **XXXIX,** 109.
Hyperpnea, prolonged, effect of, in man, 1920, **LI,** 568.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, 1915, **XXXVI,** 363.
Hypotonic sea-water, effect on dividing sea-urchin eggs, 1916, **XL,** 130.

I

Impulse formation in sino-auricular node, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
Immune reactions, effect of chemical substances on, 1916, **XL,** 148.
Inductorium calibrations, validity of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 223.
Industrial physiology, the work of the United States Public Health Service in, 1919, **XLIX,** 132.
Infants, electrocardiogram in, 1916, **XL,** 133.
growth of, during first year, 1916, **XLI,** 535.
newborn, proportionate measurements of, 1918, **XLV,** 569.
Infections of pharynx and tonsils, an experimental study of a possible mechanism for, 1919, **XLIX,** 144.
Infra-red radiant energy and the eye, 1919–20, **L,** 383.
Inheritance and evolution, physiological entities, 1922, **LIX,** 481.
Inhibition, reciprocal, in earthworm, 1917, **XLIV,** 490.
Injury, recovery and death, 1922, **LIX,** 443.
Innervation of stomach, 1918, **XLVI,** 232.
sympathetic, of retractor penis muscle, 1920, **LII,** 395.
Insufflation through humerus in fowls, 1916, **XL,** 126.
Internal secretions. *See* Endocrine glands.
influence on blood pressure and formation of bile, 1920, **LI,** 193.
Intestinal absorption, influence of pituitary extracts on, 1920, **LIII,** 43.
Intestinal activities, H- and OH-ions in, 1922, **LX,** 52.
Intestinal contents and blood, osmotic pressure equilibrium between, 1919, **XLVIII,** 440.
regurgitation of, after posterior gastro-enterostomy, 1922, **LX,** 308.
Intestinal contractility, influence of oil of chenopodium on, 1916, **XXXIX,** 37.
Intestinal contractions, rhythmic, myogenic nature of, 1922, **LIX,** 421.
Intestinal loop fluid, closed, antigenic property of, 1918, **XLVI,** 366.
the action of pituitary extracts upon, 1916, **XXXIX,** 268.
Intestinal mechanism stimulated by sodium carbonate, 1921, **LV,** 309.
Intestinal mucosa, reflexes from, 1915, **XXXVI,** 191.
Intestinal mucosal motor mechanism, activities of, 1922, **LIX,** 97.
Intestinal obstruction, toxemia of, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
Intestinal response to sodium carbonate, 1920, **LIII,** 312.
Intestinal rhythm, studies of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 267.
Intestinal rhythmicity, influence of drugs on, 1918, **XLVI,** 554.
Intestinal peristalsis, metabolic gradient of, 1918, **XLVI,** 186.
Intestinal segments, effects of galvanic currents on, 1922, **LIX,** 431.
isolated, behavior of, 1918, **XLV,** 342.

Intestinal stimulation by carbonate, 1921, **LV,** 414.
Intestinal strips, response of, to thyroid extract, 1921, **LVI,** 380.
response of, to thyroxin, 1921, **LVI,** 386.
Intestinal villi, movements of, 1914, **XXXIV,** 446.
Intestinal wall, passage of fluid in two directions through, 1919, **XLVIII,** 433.
Intestine, effects of adrenin on, 1917, **XLIII,** 399.
effect of heavy metals on, 1916, **XXXIX,** 355.
effect of pituitary extracts on, 1916, **XL,** 150.
excised, effect of temperature on rhythm of, 1917, **XLIV,** 344.
mechanism of absorption from, 1919, **XLVIII,** 419, 433, 440, 450, 459, 472.
peristalsis affected by epinephrin, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 59.
receptive relaxation of colon, 1913, **XXXII,** 61.
small, conduction in, 1919–20, **L,** 252.
stomach and, action currents in, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 476.
tonus affected by carbon dioxide and oxygen, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 47.
Intra-abdominal pressure, regulation of, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
relation to carotid blood-flow, 1915, **XXXVI,** 64.
Intra-arterial injection of sodium bicarbonate, 1920, **LII,** 483.
Intracellular acidity in Valonia, 1919, **XLIX,** 147.
Intracellular respiration in Paramecium, 1918, **XLV,** 351, 365.
quantitative studies on, 1921, **LVII,** 336.
Intracranial pressure and body temperature, 1919–20, **L,** 102.
effects of increasing, 1919–20, **L,** 352.
experimental increased, the use of hypertonic salt in, 1921, **LV,** 277.
Intravascular fat in experimental shock, 1919, **XLVIII,** 331.
Intravenous and intraspinal injection, an experiment for training students in the technique of, 1918, **XLV,** 568.
Intravenous injection of fluids, a device for, 1919, **XLIX,** 122.
of solutions of various concentrations, systemic effects of, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 53.
Intravenous injections, 1916. **XL,** 137.
effect on cerebro-spinal fluid pressure, 1919, **XLVIII,** 512.
Involution, influence of castration and suckling on, 1921, **LV,** 422.
Iodin and sodium iodid, influence on circulation, 1916, **XLI,** 234.
Iris, sphincter muscle of, affected by adrenalin, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
Irritability and rhythm formation in turtle heart, 1917, **XLII,** 513.
in different parts of stomach, 1916, **XLI,** 321.
of nerves, chemical hypothesis, 1913, **XXXII,** 107.
Isomers, optic, action of, on ureter, 1917, **XLII,** 615.

J

Jaundice, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xi.

K

Kidney, action of pituitary extract on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 1.
colloids, reaction of, and renal function, 1918, **XLV,** 71.
denervated, action of diuretics on, 1917, **XLII,** 593.

effects of adrenin in, 1917, **XLIII,** 304.
elimination, 1921, **LV,** 278.
effect of vagus stimulation on blood flow in, 1914, **XXXV,** 151.
function, relation of acidity to, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
function of, when deprived of nerves, 1916, **XL,** 133.
gaseous metabolism of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 350.
influence of adrenals on, 1916, **XL,** 127.
influence of blood transfusion of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 294.
innervation of, 1916, **XL,** 437.
ligation of arteries affects nitrogen excretion, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xii.
perfused, urine formation in, 1922, **LIX,** 144, 184, 191.
return of urea from, to blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 363.
secretion affected by pituitary extract, 1913, **XXXII,** 405.
secretion affected by pulse pressure, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxviii.
secretion in birds, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 75.
studies on nervous control of, 1919, **XLIX,** 302, 317, 326, 335, 339.
urine flow affects secretion of uric acid, 1914, **XXXIII,** 324.
Kittens, reactions of, after decerebration, 1917, **XLIII,** 131.
KNC, nature of action of, on Paramecium and Planaria, 1921, **LVII,** 336.
Knee-jerk in women, periodic variations of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 404.
in women, possible periodic variations in extent of, 1917, **XLII,** 607.

L

Labor, involution of uterus following, 1921, **LV,** 422.
Labyrinthine reactions in kittens, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
Lactic acid, alkali administration and, in urine, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 189.
in blood following glycosuria, 1917, **XLII,** 460.
of blood in anoxemia and shock, 1921, **LV,** 184.
production of, following alkaline injections, 1918, **XLV,** 539.
Lactation and sexual cycle, 1921, **LV,** 443.
physiology of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 285.
Laked blood, viscosity of, 1914, **XXXV,** 51.
Lecithin-glucose preparation, 1916, **XL,** 145.
Lever for frog's heart and muscle strips, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Light and heat, effect of, on resistance of mice to acetonitrile, 1922, **LX,** 434.
influence on reproduction in Vorticella, 1915, **XXXVI,** 355, 398.
of different wave-length in an equal energy spectrum, relative stimulating effect of, 1922, **LIX,** 462.
production of, by certain substances in the presence of oxidases, 1916, **XLI,** 454.
production of, by Cypridina hilgendorfii, is not an oxidation, 1919–20, **L,** 561.
production by luminous bacteria, 1915, **XXXVII,** 230.
production by a Japanese pennatulid, 1917, **XLII,** 349.
production by the firefly, 1917, **XLII,** 342.
production in a Japanese crustacean, 1917, **XLII,** 318.
reactions of blowfly larva to, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 313.
skin of catfish as receptive organ for, 1917, **XLIV,** 212.
stimulation, electrical responses of the eye to, 1919, **XLVIII,** 45.

Lights, spectral, relative physiological value of, 1917, **XLIV,** 504.
Light-spot adaptation, 1921, **LV,** 201.
Liver, activation of muscle catalase by, 1918, **XLVI,** 63.
as regulator of glucose concentration of blood, 1921, **LV,** 285.
circulation of, in relation to glycemia, 1916, **XXXIX,** 480.
comparison of methods of ablation of, 1922, **LIX,** 486.
effect of emotions on catalase content of, 1917, **XLIV,** 75.
effects of removal of, 1921, **LV,** 285.
energy exchange in, 1917, **XLII,** 359.
esterase in glycerol, stability of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 141.
fatty changes in fasting, 1913, **XXXII,** 309.
glycogen in blood vessels of, 1917, **XLII,** 619.
hematogenous jaundice, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xi.
independence of lobes of, 1914, **XXXV,** 36.
injury, effect of, on protein regeneration, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 379.
insufficiency, chronic, production of, 1922, **LIX,** 485.
nitrogen of blood following removal of, 1921, **LV,** 286.
outflow of blood from, 1914, **XXXV,** 87.
secretory pressure of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 278.
sugar-retaining power of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 425.
Liver removal, study of fibrinogen following, 1922, **LIX,** 487.
total, effect of, 1922, **LIX,** 484.
total, in lower vertebrates, 1922, **LIX,** 486.
Liver tissue, activation of muscle catalase by, 1921, **LVI,** 16.
Lobster, effect of fasting on composition of, 1916, **XL,** 150.
Louse, clothes, test of methods of control of, 1918, **XLV,** 550.
Luciférase of Cypridina hilgendorfii, physical and chemical nature of, 1921, **LV,** 1.
Luciférin and luciférase of Cypridina hilgendorfii, 1919–20, **L,** 544.
in luminous bacteria, presence of, 1916, **XLI,** 449.
Luminescence of Cypridina, 1920, **LI,** 580.
of Watasenia scintillans (Berry), 1918–19, **XLVII,** 534.
Lung as an aerotonometer, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 143.
automatism and lung reflexes in cryptobranchus, 1921, **LV,** 212.
automatism and lung reflexes in reptilia, 1920–21, **LIV,** 261.
automatism and lung reflexes in the frog, 1920–21, **LIV,** 55.
automatism and lung reflexes in the salamanders, 1920–21, **LIV,** 122.
circulation in, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xviii; 1920, **LI,** 289.
distention, changes produced by variations in, 1920, **LIII,** 283.
distention, physiologic changes caused by variations in, 1920, **LI,** 289.
edema, effect of oxygen on blood volume in, 1919–20, **L,** 157.
extract, studies on, 1919–20, **L,** 9.
motor mechanisms of reptilia, action of certain drugs on, 1921, **LV,** 13.
motor mechanism, peripheral, after bilateral vagotomy, 1921, **LV,** 283.
motor mechanism, peripheral, readjustment of, after bilateral vagotomy in the frog, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 169.
of necturus, physiology of, 1921, **LV,** 212.
volume, effective, in cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 335.
Lungs, carbon dioxide tension in, 1918, **XLVI,** 147.
effect of distention of, on respiration, 1915, **XXXVII,** 433.

Lymph, alkali reserve of, 1920, **LI,** 551.
antibodies of, 1916, **XL,** 366.
coagulation of, 1914, **XXXV,** 483.
inorganic composition of, from thoracic duct, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
viscosity of, 1918, **XLV,** 25.
Lymphatic endothelium, staining of, 1917, **XLII,** 124.
Lysine, effect of, on growth of young chicks, 1916, **XXXIX,** 162.

M

Macrophages of mammals, 1915, **XXXVII,** 243.
Magnesium phosphate, relation to osmotic properties of living cells, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 456.
Magnesium sulphate solutions, sodium and, behavior of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 450.
Mammalian auricle, physiology of, 1917, **XLII,** 133, 141.
Mammalian medulla, perfusion of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200; 1917, **XLII,** 612; **XLIII,** 351.
Mammalian stomach, physiology of smooth muscle of, 1917, **XLII,** 435.
Mammary gland, action of pituitrin on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 360.
effect of suckling and castration on, 1921, **LVI,** 40.
of opossum, dioestrous changes in, 1921, **LV,** 308.
Man, studies on the growth of, 1916, **XLI,** 535, 547.
Manometer, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xi.
membrane, interpretation of, as affected by variations in blood pressure, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 209.
Mass-action in activation of unfertilized star-fish eggs, 1916, **XL,** 131.
Mastication, cerebral center of, 1918, **XLV,** 552.
Maternal nutrition and growth of offspring, 1918, **XLVI,** 275.
Measurements, proportionate, of newborn infants, 1918, **XLV,** 569.
Meats, gastric response to, 1919, **XLIX,** 174, 204, 222.
Mechanical stimuli, response of catfish to, 1917, **XLIV,** 463.
Medulla oblongata, experimental lesions of, 1916, **XLI,** 571.
Medulla, perfusion of, 1917, **XLII,** 612.
Medullary blood flow, influence of, on blood gases, 1921, **LVII,** 104.
Melanophores, a device for recording responses of, 1916, **XLI,** 597.
response of, to stimulation, 1916, **XLI,** 577.
Mental defectives, experimental and clinical studies of, 1916, **XL,** 137.
Menstruation of healthy women, material lost in, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 25.
Metabolic activity, is catalase a measure of, 1921, **LVII,** 125.
Metabolic effects of bathing in the Great Salt Lake, 1916, **XLI,** 143.
Metabolic gradient of intestinal peristalsis, 1918, **XLVI,** 186.
Metabolic rate, basal, after-effect of prolonged fasting, 1922, **LIX,** 448.
determinations, nomographic charts for, 1921, **LV,** 296.
of white rat, influence of a beri-beri diet on, 1922, **LIX,** 483.
Metabolic stability, emotional and, 1920, **LIII,** 307.
Metabolism after fasting, 1915, **XXXVI,** 362.
basal, in experimental traumatic shock, 1920–21, **LIV,** 388.
carbohydrate, related to hypophysis, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiii.
effect of feeding proteins of maize, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xvi.

effect of salt baths on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 488.
effect of vagus on gaseous, 1915, **XXXVII,** 418.
gaseous, relation to body surface, 1915, **XXXVI,** 207.
gradient of, in intestinal muscle, 1918, **XLV,** 579.
in depancreated dogs, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxii.
in isolated skeletal muscle, influence of adrenalin on, 1922, **LIX,** 37.
in Planaria, effect of cyanides on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 372.
of cattle, affected by standing or lying, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 245.
of nitrogen, after ligation of renal arteries, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xii.
of resting nerve, 1915, **XXXVI,** 368.
respiratory, in Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 93; **XLIX,** 420.
respiratory, related to heart action, 1914, **XXXIII,** 253.
studies with enemata of dextrose and levulose, 1922, **LIX,** 440.
Metabolites, effect of surgical procedures on, 1919–20, **L,** 82.
Metals, effect on coagulation of blood, 1916, **XL,** 186.
effect on isolated intestine, 1916, **XXXIX,** 355.
Metaphore, a distinguished type of smooth muscle in, 1916, **XL,** 144.
Metathrombin, nature and properties of, 1917, **XLIII,** 549.
Methemoglobin formation, rate of, from carboxyhemoglobin, 1921, **LV,** 289.
Micro-calorimetry, 1915, **XXXVII,** 505.
Micro-capillary tonometer, 1920, **LII,** 136.
Microdissection studies, 1920, **LI,** 189.
Milk coagulation in human stomach, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.
effect of pituitary extract on secretion of, 1914, **XXXV,** 361.
effect of pituitrin on secretion of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 347.
Mitral regurgitation, a model demonstrating the dynamics of, 1922, **LIX,** 455.
physiological aspect of experiments on, 1922, **LIX,** 456.
Mitral valves, movements of, 1916, **XL,** 134.
Mohr's specific gravity balance for small quantities of liquids, a new form of, 1919, **XLIX,** 123.
Monkeys, immunity to experimental poliomyelitis, 1917, **XLII,** 612.
Monsters, production by x-ray, 1920, **LII,** 296.
Morphin, effect on thyroid activity, 1918, **XLVI,** 329.
Motility of the duodenum, 1922, **LIX,** 72.
Motion picture in teaching physiology, 1917, **XLII,** 617, 620.
Motor activity in anesthetic limb, 1917, **XLIII,** 169.
Motor control and rifle shooting, correlation of, 1921, **LVI,** 249.
Motor functions of cecum, 1918, **XLVI,** 563.
Motor phenomena of stomach, 1917, **XLII,** 618.
Mucosa, gastric, sensibility of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 153.
intestinal, reflexes from, 1915, **XXXVI,** 191.
uterine, coagulation factors in, 1921, **LVII,** 444.
Mucous membrane of digestive tract, catalase content of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 67.
Muscle, all-or-none principle in contraction of, 1917, **XLIV,** 517.
catalase, activation of, by liver, 1918, **XLVI,** 63.
catalase, activation of, by liver tissue, 1921, **LVI,** 16.
catalase in, 1916, **XLI,** 153.
cells, smooth, contraction of, in tissue cultures, 1917, **XLIV,** 67.
chemistry of, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxiv.

diaphragm, oscillations in, 1921, **LVI,** 487.
diaphragm, types of oscillations in, 1921, **LVII,** 171.
effect of temperature and humidity on working power of, 1916, **XL,** 486.
effect of temperature on electromyogram, 1917, **XLII,** 228.
effect of oxygen on, 1916, **XL,** 132.
effects of aqueous extracts of organs upon unstriated, 1916, **XXXIX,** 154.
electric response in single twitch, 1913, **XXXII,** 336.
excitation of microscopic areas of, 1917, **XLIII,** 159.
exercise, effect on bulbar centers, 1913, **XXXII,** 315.
extensibility of, 1921, **LVI,** 182, 188.
fatigue in frog, 1916, **XLI,** 376.
fatigue, relation to adrenal secretion, 1913, **XXXII,** 44.
fatigue, relation to blood pressure, 1913, **XXXII,** 221.
fatigue, the threshold stimulus, 1913, **XXXII,** 438.
frog, effect of higher alcohols on fatigue in, 1921, **LVI,** 127.
gastric, catalase content of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 60.
intestinal, a gradient of metabolism in, 1918, **XLV,** 579.
isolated skeletal, influence of adrenalin on metabolism in, 1922, **LIX,** 37.
mammalian, chemical properties of, 1916, **XL,** 474.
mammalian diaphragm, physiological properties of, 1916, **XL,** 446.
nuclei, action of novocain on, 1921, **LVII,** 153.
of stomach, rhythmicity and tone in, 1916, **XL,** 585.
oscillatory variations in contractions of, 1917, **XLII,** 36.
osmotic difference between resting and fatigued, 1916, **XLI,** 137.
osmotic properties, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxii.
phenomena, intepretation of, in terms of "all or none," 1920, **LI,** 182.
production of carbon dioxide by, 1921, **LVI,** 188.
products affect heart, 1914, **XXXIII,** 301.
protoplasm during fasting with work, changes in, 1917, **XLII,** 609.
refraction of, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 370.
response of, to submaximal stimulation of its motor nerve, 1921, **LV,** 291.
responses, smooth, when subjected to alcohols, 1922, **LIX,** 453.
retractor penis, sympathetic innervation of, 1920, **LII,** 395.
rhythmical contraction of, in tissue cultures, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 153.
skeletal, effect of adrenalin on, 1918, **XLVI,** 472.
skeletal, minimal contraction in, 1918, **XLV,** 44.
skeletal, voluntary innervation of, 1916, **XL,** 144.
smooth, heat production in, 1914, **XXXV,** 340.
smooth muscle nerve preparation, 1916, **XL,** 150.
smooth, of metaphore, 1916, **XL,** 144.
smooth, relation to heat production, 1916, **XL,** 138.
striated, reaction of, to potassium chloride, 1916, **XL,** 30.
tone, sympathetic regulation of, 1918, **XLVI,** 478.
tonus, affected by carbon doxide and oxygen, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 47.
voluntary, effect of organ extracts on, 1918, **XLV,** 97.
work under rhythmic and arhythmic stimulation, 1920, **LI,** 430.
Muscles, abdominal, of cat, postural activity of, 1917, **XLII,** 395.
active and inactive, catalase content of, 1917, **XLII,** 600.
antagonistic, latent period in reciprocal action of, 1922, **LIX,** 480.

effect of adrenalin on blood flow in, 1918, **XLV,** 302.
of cat, creatinine content of, 1917, **XLII,** 600.
variations of catalase in, 1917, **XLII,** 373.
Muscular activity, effect on blood, 1915, **XXXVI,** 239.
effect upon interchange of fluid in blood and tissue spaces, 1917, **XLIV,** 313.
Muscular efficiency in women, variations in, 1922, **LIX,** 470.
relation of number of hours sleep to, 1922, **LIX,** 471.
Muscular exercise, influence upon pulse rate, 1914, **XXXIV,** 48.
Muscular fatigue and limb circulation affected by adrenalin, 1917, **XLII,** 610.
effect of adrenalin on, 1917, **XLIII,** 530.
Muscular irritability, 1917, **XLII,** 598.
Muscular movements of white rats, effect of prostatectomy on integration of, 1922, **LIX,** 482.
Muscular power and fatigue, 1917, **XLII,** 599.
Muscular response in sea-anemones, 1916, **XL,** 132.
Muscular strength and food consumption in army, 1919, **XLIX,** 557.
and muscular symmetry in adult males, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 29.
and muscular symmetry in man, 1918, **XLVI,** 67.
Muscular work, cause of increased oxidation in, 1922, **LIX,** 290.
effect of age upon, 1916, **XL,** 132.
effect of food and of caffein on, 1917, **XLIII,** 371.
effect of tobacco upon, 1916, **XL,** 132.
influences affecting, 1916, **XL,** 132.
relation to fat of blood, 1916, **XL,** 146.
Musculature of auriculo-ventricular valve, 1916, **XL,** 150.
Music, effect on heart and blood pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
influence on cardio-vascular system, 1918, **XLVI,** 35.
influence on electro-cardiograms and blood pressure, 1918, **XLV,** 541.
Myelin sheath, function of, 1917, **XLII,** 614.
Myo- and cardiodynamics, 1920, **LIII,** 377.
Myogenesis, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 182.
Myogenic nature of rhythmic intestinal contractions, 1922, **LIX,** 421.

N

Narcosis, effect on electro-tonus, 1919, **XLVIII,** 1.
relation to fat of blood, 1916, **XL,** 146.
Nephritis, blood lipoids in, 1917, **XLII,** 586.
Nerve action currents and induction shocks, cathode ray oscillograph as a means of recording, 1922, **LIX,** 473.
blocking of impulse, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 413.
carbon dioxide production in, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxviii.
cells, endurance of anemia, 1913, **XXXII,** 347.
centers, in bulb, affected by exercise, 1913, **XXXII,** 315.
cervical sympathetic, inhibitory influence of, on sphincter muscle of iris, 1921, **LV,** 279.
conduction, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 413.
conduction and excitation of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 348.
conduction in Cassiopea, 1916, **XXXIX,** 375; 1917, **XLII,** 469.

conduction in Cassiopea, effect of oxygen on, 1920, **LI,** 543.
conduction in sea-water, formula for rate of, 1917, **XLIV,** 591.
depressor, action on pupil, 1916, **XL,** 143.
during excitation, ammonia production in, 1921, **LV,** 281.
effect of anesthesia on, 1916, **XL,** 503.
effects of magnesium chloride on, 1921, **LV,** 319.
fiber during excitation, ammonia production in, 1922, **LX,** 519.
ganglia, vascular response of adrenalin on, 1918, **XLVI,** 521.
impulse, related to chemical changes, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxii.
irritability, effect of osmotic pressure on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 512.
metabolism in, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxvii; 1915, **XXXVI,** 368.
phrenic, action currents in, 1921, **LVII,** 1.
quantitative study of effect of salts on, 1919, **XLIX,** 497.
response, direct and reflex, 1916, **XXXIX,** 172, 491.
sciatic, heat-block of sensory fibers in, 1921, **LVII,** 470.
stimulation, reflex afferent, response of vasomotor mechanism to, 1918, **XLVI,** 222.
thoracic sympathetic, vasomotor responses from, 1922, **LX,** 560.
trunk, action of beta rays of radium on, 1922, **LIX,** 203.
Nerve-muscle preparation, variations in irritability of, 1917, **XLIII,** 497.
Nerves, accelerator, and ventricular systole, 1920, **LIII,** 49.
local anesthesia, by salts, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 85.
respiratory, 1913, **XXXII,** 95.
spinal, conduction of pain in, 1916, **XL,** 571.
splanchnic, as a depressor, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxi.
sympathetic, effect of hemorrhage on, 1921, **LVII,** 95.
threshold value of stimulation, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 141.
Nervous and hormone control of respiratory center, 1922, **LX,** 134.
Nervous control of thyroid secretion, 1922, **LX,** 476.
Nervous reflexes in traumatic shock, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 208.
Nervous regulation of respiration, 1918, **XLVI,** 459.
Nervous sympathetic control of thyroid function, 1919–20, **L,** 174.
Nervous system, lesions of, 1916, **XL,** 150.
parathyroids and, 1921, **LVI,** 196.
sympathetic, over-activity of, 1916, **XL,** 126.
Nervous system, visceral sensory, 1920–21, **LIV,** 55, 122, 261; 1921, **LV,** 13, 31, 212, 366; **LVI,** 72; **LVII,** 299; 1921–22, **LVIII,** 169; 1922, **LX,** 203, 219.
Nervous tissue, action of carbon monoxide on, 1922, **LX,** 244.
Neuro-muscular transmission, studies on, 1921, **LVII,** 153.
Nicotin, effect on reflexes in frog, 1916, **XXXIX,** 447.
effect on secretion of the two kidneys after unilateral section of the splanchnic nerve, 1919, **XLIX,** 326.
Nitrobenzol fumigation, effect on animals, 1917, **XLII,** 604.
Nitrogen of blood in anaphylaxis and peptone poisoning, 1919–20, **L,** 357.
of egg albumen after quinine feeding, 1919–20, **L,** 364.
urinary, effect of glutamine production on, 1920, **LI,** 202.
Nitrous oxide, analysis of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 371.
Nodal tissue, relation of, to chronotropic action of vagus, 1916, **XL,** 134.
relation of, to the chronotropic influence of the inhibitory cardiac nerves, 1915, **XXXVII,** 177.

Novocain, action on muscle nuclei, 1921, **LVII,** 153.
Nose-licking reflex and its inhibition, 1919–20, **L,** 377.
Nucleus of living cell, function of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 258.
Nutrition, effect of vegetable diet upon, 1916, **XLI,** 333.
maternal, and growth of young, 1918, **XLVI,** 275.
of the dog, vitamin-B and, 1921, **LVII,** 420.
studies in, 1921, **LV,** 455; **LVI,** 205, 208, 404; **LVII,** 61; 1921–22, **LVIII,** 211.
Nutritional value of alcohol extract of thyroid, 1920, **LIII,** 101.
Nutritive factors in some animal tissues, 1918, **XLV,** 539.
Nutritive value of alcohol and some sugars, 1916, **XLI,** 258.
of yeast in bread, 1921, **LVI,** 33.
Nystagmus in rabbits after rotation, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 432.

O

Oat diet and phenol excretion in guinea pigs, 1917, **XLIV,** 586.
Ocular and equilibrium disturbances following unilateral removal of the otic labyrinth, compensation of, 1919, **XLIX,** 130.
Ocular reactions after unilateral removal of otic labyrinth in kittens, 1917, **XLII,** 308.
Oils, hydrogenated, digestibility of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 479.
Omentum as factor in absorption from peritoneal cavity, 1916, **XL,** 75.
Oncometer for spleen, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xi.
Ophthalmia in dogs due to deficient diet, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 14.
Optic isomers, action on ureter, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
Optic thalamus of pigeon, relation of lesions of, to body temperature, nystagmus and spinal reflexes, 1918, **XLV,** 553.
Organ extracts, diuretic action of, 1916, **XL,** 142.
effect on gastric secretion, 1916, **XXXIX,** 345.
effect on pancreatic secretion, 1916, **XL,** 12.
effect on vasomotor irritability, 1916, **XL,** 360.
effect on voluntary muscle, 1918, **XLV,** 97.
influence on gastric secretion, 1919, **XLVIII,** 79.
Organs, active principles of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 453.
relation to body-weight and surface area, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 45.
Origin and propagation of cardiac impulse, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
Orokinase and ptyalin in saliva of horse, 1918, **XLV,** 461.
and salivary digestion studies in horse, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.
Osmosis, experiments on mechanism of, 1916, **XL,** 126.
Osmotic pressure, effect on irritability of nerve, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 512.
equilibrium between intestinal contents and blood, 1919, **XLVIII,** 440.
in absorption, 1913, **XXXII,** 1.
Osmotic properties of living cells, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 456.
Osteogenesis in the light of vital staining, 1917, **XLII,** 117.
Otic labyrinth in kittens, experiments on, 1917, **XLII,** 308.
Ovarian extirpation, effect on vasomotor irritability, 1914, **XXXV,** 119.
Ovaries of gar, evidence of toxic action of, 1918, **XLV,** 558.
Over-nutrition, weight regulation in man during, 1922, **LX,** 371.
Oviducal secretions, effect of alkaloids on, 1921, **LVII,** 275.

Ovulation cycle in rat, effect of corpus luteum on, 1918, **XLVI,** 483.
Ox, diastase in saliva of, 1916, **XLI,** 483.
Oxalates, effect on isolated heart, 1915, **XXXVI,** 126.
Oxidases and production of light, 1916, **XLI,** 454.
Oxidation, effect of food in increasing, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 13.
in body, mechanism for control of, 1918, **XLVI,** 117.
increased, after fertilization in youth, 1921, **LV,** 302.
increased, cause of, in muscular work, 1922, **LIX,** 290.
increased, following ingestion of fats, fatty acids and alcohols, 1921, **LV,** 299.
influence on immune reactions, 1916, **XL,** 148.
mode of action of food in increasing, 1918, **XLV,** 500.
of enzymes and their corresponding pro-enzymes, 1915, **XXXVII,** 462.
production of light by Cypridina hilgendorfii, is not, 1919–20, **L,** 561.
Oxidative processes, mode of action of various factors in increasing, 1922, **LIX,** 476.
Oxidizing substances, influence, on catalase value of blood, 1917, **XLII,** 603
Oxygen absorption by blood, rate of, 1920, **LI,** 195.
administration, effects of, in decerebrate cats, 1921, **LV,** 175.
capacity of bird's blood, 1922, **LIX,** 449.
capacity of blood, mechanism adapting, 1916, **XXXIX,** 77.
consumption, action of certain substances on, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 301.
consumption, action of potassium cyanide on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 93, 340.
consumption during repeated slight hemorrhages, 1921, **LV,** 288.
consumption during regeneration in Planaria, 1919–20, **L,** 67.
consumption, effect of potassium cyanide on, 1916, **XL,** 238.
consumption in relation to feeding and starvation in Planaria, 1919, **XLIX,** 377.
consumption in starvation, 1920, **LIII,** 399.
content in blood during hibernation, 1916, **XXXIX,** 20.
deficiency, influence on hemato-respiratory functions, 1920, **LI,** 176.
effect on blood volume in lung edema, 1919–20, **L,** 157.
effect on nerve conduction in Cassiopea, 1920, **LI,** 543.
effects, low, during rebreathing, 1921, **LV,** 223.
lack of, during starvation of Planaria, 1919, **XLIX,** 403.
low, alveolar air and respiratory volume at, 1919–20, **L,** 280.
low, blood changes from short exposures to, 1919–20, **L,** 216.
low, compensatory reactions to, 1919–20, **L,** 302.
low, effect of, on respiratory volume, 1919–20, **L,** 267.
low, reaction of man to, 1921, **LVI,** 241.
low, reaction of medullary centers to, 1919–20, **L,** 327.
nascent, effect in regulating enzyme activity, 1914, **XXXIV,** 140.
of air, effect upon erythrocytes and hemoglobin, 1915, **XXXVI,** 356.
partial pressure of, in arterial blood during progressive anoxemia, and the secretory theory, 1922, **LIX,** 442.
pressure necessary for cellular activity, 1917, **XLII,** 614.
pressure necessary for tissue activity, 1917, **XLIII,** 13.
pulse, 1914, **XXXV,** 106.
relation to certain muscles, 1916, **XL,** 132.
tension, low, responses of circulation to, 1921, **LVI,** 475; 1922, **LX,** 155.

tension of, in venous blood, 1916, **XL,** 134, 547.
tensions, low, circulatory responses to, 1919–20, **L,** 228.
tensions, low, influence of, on venous blood pressure, 1920, **LI,** 180.
want, blood pressure and electro-cardiographic changes during, 1921, **LV,** 307.
want, extreme, electrocardiogram during, 1920, **LI,** 181.
Oxyhemoglobin, oxidizing power of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 366.

P

Pacemaker in turtle's heart, localization of, 1916, **XLI,** 112.
Pain, action of adrenal medulla in, 1914, **XXXIII,** 356.
effect on coagulation time of blood, 1914, **XXXIV,** 251.
nervous paths of, in spinal cord, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 128.
Pancreas deficiency, effect on vasomotor irritability, 1916, **XLI,** 79.
function, effect of carbohydrate diet on, 1920, **LI,** 423.
internal secretion of, 1922, **LIX,** 479.
relation to metabolism, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxiii.
rôle in ether hyperglycemia, 1920, **LIII,** 391.
Pancreatectomy, effect of previous gastrectomy upon, 1916, **XL,** 128.
in dog, cause of increased heat production following, 1917, **XLII,** 584.
Pancreatic function, internal, in relation to body mass and metabolism, 1920–21, **LIV,** 375, 382, 425, 439, 451.
relation of thyroid to, 1922, **LX,** 357, 365.
Pancreatic juice, effect of excluding, on intestinal absorption, 1916, **XL,** 145.
Pancreatic secretion, effect of organ extracts upon, 1916, **XL,** 12.
Paramecium and Planaria, nature of action of KNC on, 1921, **LVII,** 336.
intracellular respiration in, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 167, 318.
Parathyroid deficiency, effect on sympathetic irritability, 1914, **XXXIV,** 263.
feeding, effects on growth, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 1.
influence on liver and pancreas, 1914, **XXXIII,** 283.
tetany, gastric juice in, 1914, **XXXIII,** 25.
tetany, muscular tremors, clonic and tonic spasms in, 1920, **LI,** 187.
tetany, related to contractions of fasting stomach, 1913, **XXXII,** 398.
Parathyroids and the nervous system, 1921, **LVI,** 196.
Parturition, cardio-vascular reactions in, 1919–20, **L,** 481.
Pellagra, effect on chemical changes in central nervous system, 1916, **XL,** 144.
Pellagra-like condition in dogs, production of, 1917, **XLIV,** 13.
Pepsin, destruction by electric current, 1913, **XXXII,** 41.
Peptone poisoning, nitrogen of blood in anaphylaxis and, 1919–20, **L,** 357.
Peptones and *a*-amino acids, effect of, on growth of cells in vitro, 1917, **XLII,** 597.
Permeability, action of anesthetics in preventing increase of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 173.
and activation in Arbacia eggs, 1917, **XLIII,** 43.
effect of x-radiation on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 400.
in sea-urchin eggs, 1916, **XL,** 249.
of animal and plant cells, 1916, **XL,** 132.
of cell wall to carbon dioxide, 1920, **LIII,** 457.
of cells, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 335.
of fertilized sea-urchin eggs, 1918, **XLV,** 406.
of frog's egg, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 163.

of placenta for adrenalin, 1920, **LII,** 377.
of protoplasm, effect of electrolytes on, 1916, **XL,** 132.
of the placenta, 1922, **LIX,** 122.
Perfusion of bone marrow, 1916, **XL,** 514.
of living organs, factors concerned in, 1920, **LII,** 101.
Pericardial volume, relation to systolic discharge, 1914, **XXXV,** 116.
Peristalsis, colonic, metabolic gradient of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 293.
in the earthworm, 1916, **XXXIX,** 139.
Peritoneal cavity, absorption from, 1916, **XL,** 75.
Peritoneal mesothelium, effect of dextrose on, 1920, **LIII,** 488.
Phenol excretion of guinea pigs fed on oat diet, 1917, **XLIV,** 586.
Phenolsulfonephthalein destruction in animal organism, 1917, **XLII,** 592.
Phlorhizin, effect on appearance of sugar in secretions, 1916, **XL,** 418
Phosgene poisoning, acute, 1920, **LI,** 303.
Phosphate excretion, urea and, by kidney, 1920, **LI,** 449.
Phosphorus poisoning and catalase of tissues, 1917, **XLIII,** 545.
Photo-chemical effect of fluorescent substances on rennin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 251.
Photo-electric currents in the eye of the fish, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 369.
Photo-sensitivity, integumentary, in a marine fish, 1917, **XLIV,** 259.
Phrenic nerve, excitation by action current of heart, 1916, **XL,** 433.
origin, 1913, **XXXII,** 65.
Physical efficiency, influence of meat on, 1922, **LX,** 574.
tests used by the Royal Air Force of England, 1920, **LI,** 179.
Physical training, effect on pulse and blood pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 590.
Pigment, post-mortem, in pigmentless retinas and choroids, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 103.
Pigments, bile salts and, variations in output of, 1922, **LX,** 119.
Pigs, partial thyroidectomy in, 1917, **XLII,** 572.
Pituitary, affected by thyroidectomy and castration, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiv.
effect of castration on weight of, 1916, **XL,** 153.
effect of extracts of, on isolated intestine, 1916, **XL,** 150.
Pituitary, effect on growth, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 94.
ingestion, physiological response to, 1920, **LI,** 588.
ox, activity of extracts of several parts of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 76.
secretion of, by stimulation of superior cervical ganglion, 1916, **XXXIX,** 279; **XL,** 150.
Pituitary body, influence upon growth in birds, 1914, **XXXIV,** 127.
Pituitary extract, action of, on kidney, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 1.
and intestinal absorption, 1920, **LIII,** 43.
effect on frog's esophagus, 1916, **XLI,** 529.
effect on kidneys, 1913, **XXXII,** 405.
effect upon secretion of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1915, **XXXVI,** 77.
effect on secretion of milk, 1914, **XXXV,** 361
effect on urine output, 1918, **XLV,** 471, 558.
Pituitary feeding, effect on growth, 1919, **XLIX,** 238.
Pituitary gland, autonomic control, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xiii.
Pituitrin, action on kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 191.
action on mammary gland, 1915, **XXXVI,** 360.
adrenalin and, in renal function, 1918, **XLVI,** 129.
diuretic action of, 1921, **LV,** 305.

effect on kidney under strain, 1918, **XLVI,** 84.
effect on milk secretion, 1915, **XXXVI,** 347.
effect on respiration, 1914, **XXXV,** 194.
pressor effect related to adrenalin, 1913, **XXXII,** 241.
regulation of urea excretion by, 1918, **XLVI,** 52.
Placenta, permeability of, 1922, **LIX,** 122.
permeability of, for adrenalin, 1920, **LII,** 377.
Placental function, blood diastase and, 1919, **XLVIII,** 481.
Placental permeability, 1920, **LIII,** 439; 1922, **LX,** 448.
Planaria, action of potassium cyanide on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 340.
carbon dioxide during starvation in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 231.
effect of cyanides on metabolism in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 372.
Paramecium and, nature of action of KNC on, 1921, **LVII,** 336.
physiological studies on, 1919, **XLIX,** 377; 1920, **LIII,** 399.
respiratory metabolism in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 93; **XLIX,** 420.
studies on, 1919–20, **L,** 67
susceptibility to lack of oxygen during starvation in, 1919, **XLIX,** 403.
Planarians, acid and alkali tolerance in, 1920–21, **LIV,** 138.
Plant sources of vitamins B and C, 1922, **LIX,** 310.
Plants, distribution in, of growth promoting fat, 1916, **XLI,** 361.
Plasma, citrated, chemical factors in coagulation of, 1920, **LIII,** 25.
clot, relation to fibrous tissue, 1917, **XLIV,** 109.
clot, transformation of, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
depletion, liver injury and effect of, on protein regeneration, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 379.
oxalated, effect of filtration on coagulation of, 1914, **XXXV,** 333.
proteins, stabilizing value of, 1920, **LII,** 72.
volume and alkaline reserve in shock, 1919–20, **L,** 104.
volume as determined by hemoglobin injection, 1921, **LVI,** 328.
Plethysmographic study of shock and stammering, 1919, **XLVIII,** 285.
Pleura cannula, air-tight, 1918, **XLV,** 12.
Pneumonia, effect upon vasomotor center, 1914, **XXXV,** 1.
experimental, blood pressure in, 1916, **XLI,** 384.
vagus nerves in, 1917, **XLII,** 175; **XLIII,** 455.
Pneumothorax in dog and cat, effect of, 1917, **XLII,** 589.
Poliomyelitis, experimental, immunity of monkeys to, 1917, **XLII,** 612.
experimental, of monkeys, bacteriologic observations in, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
so-called experimental streptococcic, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Polyneuritis, experimental mammalian, produced by deficient diet, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 558.
influence of alcoholic extract of thyroid on, 1920, **LIII,** 101.
Polyphagia, in diabetes, 1914, **XXXIII,** 313.
Portal vein in controlling outflow of blood from liver, 1914, **XXXV,** 87.
pulse in, 1922, **LX,** 312.
vasomotor nerves of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 325.
Postural activity of abdominal muscles of cat, 1917, **XLII,** 395.
of stomach, 1918, **XLV,** 272.
Posture-sense conduction paths in spinal cord, 1919–20, **L,** 204.
Potassium, effect on cardiac and respiratory centers, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200.
effect on vagus inhibition, 1917, **XLIV,** 171.

Potassium chloride, detoxification of, in guinea pig, 1918, **XLV,** 572.
effect on striated muscle, 1916, **XL,** 30.
Potassium cyanide, action on Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 340.
effect on oxygen consumption, 1916, **XL,** 238.
effect on rate of oxygen consumption, 1919, **XLVIII,** 93.
Potassium salts, quantitative study of effects of, on nerve, 1919, **XLIX,** 497.
Potassium sulphocyanide, effect of temperature on action of, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Poultry fleshing investigation, 1922, **LIX,** 298.
Pre-anacrotic phenomenon and its relation to the arterial compression sounds of Korotkoff, 1918, **XLV,** 565.
Pregnancy, changes in uterus, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxv.
effect on hyperglycemia of pancreatic diabetes, 1915, **XXXVI,** 217.
influence on experimental diabetes, 1920–21, **LIV,** 451.
Proceedings of the American Physiological Society, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. ix; 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xi; 1916, **XL,** 126; 1917, **XLII,** 582; 1918, **XLV,** 535; 1919, **XLIX,** 117; 1920, **LI,** 174; 1921, **LV,** 277; 1922, **LIX,** 439;
Pro-antithrombin and blood coagulation, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 328.
Pro-enzymes, destruction by ultra-violet radiation, 1916, **XL,** 137, 426.
oxidation rate of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 462.
Propagation and origin of cardiac impulse, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
Prostate, endocrinological studies of, 1921, **LV,** 311.
Prostatic extracts, action on isolated genito-urinary organs, 1920, **LI,** 203.
Protein deficiency and experimental edema, 1920, **LI,** 185, 378.
Protein feeding, effect on offspring, 1914, **XXXIV,** 312.
Protein regeneration, influence of diet on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 370.
influence of fasting on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 356.
Protein, specific dynamic action of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 133.
Proteins, effect on catalase, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 351.
from Chinese and Georgia velvet beans, nutritive value of, 1921, **LVII,** 61.
of adsuki bean, nutritive value of, 1921, **LVI,** 208.
of blood plasma, regeneration of, 1920, **LII,** 54.
of lima bean, nutritive value of, 1921, **LVI,** 205.
of tomato seed press cake, nutritive value of, 1921, **LVI,** 404.
Proteolytic ferments, origin of, 1917, **XLII,** 558.
Prothrombin, 1914, **XXXV,** 474.
and thrombin in blood serum, 1917, **XLII,** 378.
source in bone marrow, 1916, **XLI,** 5.
Protoplasm, cell, visible structure of, 1917, **XLIII,** 1.
consistency of, 1921, **LVI,** 140.
consistency of, and amoeboid movements, 1921, **LV,** 280.
physical properties, 1913, **XXXII,** 146.
Ptyalin and orokinase in saliva of horse, 1918, **XLV,** 461.
rate of destruction by electric current, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 328.
Pulmonary artery, respiratory pressure variations in, 1914, **XXXV,** 124.
Pulmonary circulation time, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 20.
Pulsation affects filtration, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxv.
effect on filtration, 1914, **XXXIV,** 186.
Pulse curve after histamin and vascular occlusion, 1920, **LII,** 284.
effect of physical training on, 1917, **XLII,** 590.

in the portal vein, 1922, **LX,** 312.
pressure, relation to renal secretion, 1913, **XXXII,** 70.
rate and blood pressure responses of men to passive postural changes, 1922, **LIX,** 484.
rate and temperature after exercise, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.
rate, effect of adrenalin chloride on, 1920, **LI,** 200, 407.
rate, effect on length of systoles and diastoles of the normal human heart in the standing position, 1919, **XLIX,** 139.
rate, effect of physical exertion at high altitudes, 1916, **XL,** 380.
rate, effect of training and practice on, 1919–20, **L,** 443.
rate, influence of high altitude, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.
rate, influence of muscular exercise, 1914, **XXXIV,** 48.
rate, influence of oxygen, 1914, **XXXIV,** 29.
velocity and blood pressure, 1917, **XLII,** 613.
venous, 1914, **XXXIII,** 158.
Pupil, action of depressor nerve on, 1916, **XL,** 143.
dilatation, paradoxical, following afferent path lesions, 1920, **LI,** 188; 1921, **LVI,** 113; 1922, **LIX,** 369.
dilatation, pseudo-paradoxical, following afferent path lesions, 1922, **LIX,** 475.
Pupillary diameter, relation to visual acuity, 1915, **XXXVI,** 335.
Pyloric sphincter, rhythmicity of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 460.
Pylorus, control of, 1919–20, **L,** 57.

Q

Quantal phenomena in sartorius of Rana pipiens, 1919, **XLIX,** 1.
Quinine, effect on thyroid activity, 1918, **XLVI,** 329.
effects on production of egg yolk and egg albumin, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 92.
feeding, effect of, on nitrogen of egg albumen, 1919–20, **L,** 364.

R

Radiant energy, effect on lens and humors of eye, 1915, **XXXVI,** 21.
Radium, action of beta rays of, on nerve trunk, 1922, **LIX,** 203.
effect on blood cholesterol, 1918, **XLV,** 580.
effect on fertilization membrane, 1918, **XLV,** 374.
Rana pipiens, quantal phenomena in sartorius of, 1919, **XLIX,** 1.
Rat, effect of suprarenal feeding on, 1916, **XL,** 130.
practical applications of feeding experiments on, 1916, **XL,** 147.
Ration, scientifically balanced, in army camps, practicability of feeding, 1919, **XLIX,** 523.
Rats, effect of underfeeding on weight of organs of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 67.
effect of thyroid feeding on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 370.
Reactions, early, in spinal cats, 1921, **LVII,** 291.
of frogs to heat and cold, 1918, **XLVI,** 493.
Rebreather, a new type of, 1919, **XLIX,** 131.
Rebreathing, low oxygen effects during, 1921, **LV,** 223.
Reflex, falling, of cats, 1916, **XL,** 373

Reflex action, affected by alcohol, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 309.
Reflex arc, irritability affected by asphyxia, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 223.
variations in irritability of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 171; 1917, **XLIII,** 497.
Reflex extension under ether, 1921, **LVI,** 273.
Reflex fall of blood pressure, 1914, **XXXIV,** 106.
Reflex thresholds, affected by strychnin, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xix.
in faradic stimulation, 1914, **XXXIII,** 204.
Reflexes and clonus recorded graphically, 1918, **XLV,** 551.
effect of nicotin on, in frog, 1916, **XXXIX,** 447.
electrical studies of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 118.
in traumatic shock, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 208.
mammalian, electrical studies in, 1916, **XXXIX,** 172, 491.
vasomotor, 1915, **XXXVII,** 94; 1916, **XL,** 571.
Regeneration, oxygen consumption during, 1919–20, **L,** 67.
Regurgitation, mechanism of gastric, 1916, **XXXIX,** 1.
Renal activity and the acid base equilibrium, 1920, **LI,** 434.
regulation of, 1918, **XLVI,** 1, 11, 22, 39, 52, 84, 129.
Renal blood pressure and urine formation, 1922, **LIX,** 144.
Renal function, relation of renal nerves to, 1919, **XLIX,** 302, 317, 326, 335, 339.
Renal nerves, relation of, to renal function, 1919, **XLIX,** 302, 317, 326, 335, 339.
Renal secretion, relation to pulse pressure, 1913, **XXXII,** 70.
Rennin, photo-chemical effect of fluorescent substances on, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 251.
Reproduction in birds, physiology of, 1916, **XLI,** 387, 397, 409, 419, 425, 430; 1917, **XLII,** 151; 1918–19, **XLVII,** 92; 1921, **LVII,** 228, 250, 264, 275.
Reproduction in Vorticella, influence of light on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 355, 398.
Reproductive secretions, calcium salts and, 1921, **LVII,** 264.
Reproductive tissues and functional activity, 1917, **XLII,** 151.
Reptilia and amphibia, gastric hunger contractions in, 1917, **XLII,** 56.
gastric hunger contractions in, 1916, **XL,** 140.
Resistance and reactance, electrical, of suspended unicellular organisms, 1922, **LIX,** 474.
Respiration, action of adrenalin on, 1914, **XXXIV,** 326.
apparatus, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxxiii.
apparatus, some simple valves for, 1918, **XLV,** 567.
artificial, through humerus in fowls, 1916, **XL,** 126.
bronchial muscles affected by drugs, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxvi.
effect of calcium and potassium on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200.
effect of oil of chenopodium on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 67.
effect on arterial blood pressure, 1916, **XL,** 554.
intracellular, in Paramecium, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 167, 318.
intracellular, quantitative studies on, 1921, **LVII,** 336.
regulation of, 1922, **LIX,** 471.
rhythm altered by perfusing center with salts, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xvii.
effect of pituitrin on, 1914, **XXXV,** 194.
effect of vagus on, 1915, **XXXVII,** 418.
effect on heart rate, 1915, **XXXVII,** 104.
forced, tetany following, 1920, **LII,** 209.
in cat, some points in the nervous regulation of, 1918, **XLV,** 554.
in chicken, effect of vagus on, 1917, **XLII,** 617.

in high altitudes, 1913, **XXXII,** 295.
influence on velocity of blood stream, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 399.
intracellular, in Paramecium, 1918, **XLV,** 351, 365.
nervous regulation of, 1918, **XLVI,** 459.
of dry and moist air, 1920, **LI,** 191.
periodic, in decerebrate cats, 1921, **LV,** 175.
physiology of, 1917, **XLIII,** 73; **XLIV,** 369, 391.
relation to heart action, 1914, **XXXIII,** 253.
significance of undissociated carbon dioxide in, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 43.
upon stimulation of phrenic, sciatic and brachial nerves, 1913, **XXXII,** 95
volume and oxygen consumption, variations in, during reduction of oxygen tension, 1919, **XLIX,** 119.

Respiratory activity, dependence on conditions in central mechanism, 1919, **XLIX,** 125.

Respiratory center, comparison of rhythm of, and trapped wave in Cassiopea, 1918, **XLV,** 554.
effect of calcium and potassium on, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 200.
effect of carbon dioxide on, 1917, **XLII,** 612; **XLIII,** 351.
effects of anoxemia on, in decerebrate animals, 1921, **LV,** 159.
nervous, and hormone control of, 1922, **LX,** 134.

Respiratory centers, cardiac, and reaction of to low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 327

Respiratory chamber for small animals, 1916, **XXXIX,** 67

Respiratory changes and threshold stimulus, 1917, **XLII,** 450.

Respiratory control, some relations of the vagus and the spinal afferent nerves in, 1922, **LIX,** 472.

Respiratory dead space, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 1, 20.
variations in, 1920, **LII,** 472.

Respiratory exchange and ethyl alcohol injections into rectum, 1917, **XLII,** 605.
influence of glands with internal secretions on, 1920–21, **LIV,** 248.
suprarenal insufficiency and, 1921, **LVII,** 135; 1922, **LIX,** 353.

Respiratory gases in animals, 1918, **XLV,** 16.

Respiratory mechanism in cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 307, 335, 345.
in chelonians, 1919–20, **L,** 511.

Respiratory metabolism in Planaria, 1919, **XLVIII,** 93; **XLIX,** 420.

Respiratory movements, rôle of afferent impulses in the control of, 1918, **XLV,** 569.

Respiratory passages, deep, chemical stimulation of, 1922, **LIX,** 346.

Respiratory pressure variations in pulmonary artery, 1914, **XXXV,** 124.

Respiratory quotient and its uncertainty, 1920, **LI,** 202; 1921, **LV,** 53.

Respiratory rate and action of cyanide, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 301.

Respiratory response to changes in blood reaction, 1917, **XLIV,** 84.

Respiratory volume, alveolar air and, at low oxygen, 1919–20, **L,** 280.
effect of low oxygen on, 1919–20, **L,** 267.

Respiratory waves of blood pressure in man, 1915, **XXXVI,** 430.

Respiratory X is not C_H, reasons for believing that, 1922, **LIX,** 441.

Response, graded, of skeletal muscle, 1917, **XLIV,** 517.

Rest and physical efficiency, 1921, **LV,** 314.
capacity of air passages during, 1917, **XLIII,** 73

Rest periods, effect on physical efficiency,1921, **LVI,** 460.

Retina, peripheral, dark adaptation of, 1920, **LI,** 188.
Rheotropic responses of Epinephelus striatus Bloch, 1917, **XLIII,** 438.
Rhinophore in nudibranchs, sensory function of, 1918, **XLVI,** 526.
Rhizopus nigricans, toxicity of, 1914, **XXXIV,** 353.
Rhythm in human electromyogram, effects of temperature changes on, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
in industry, 1919, **XLIX,** 132.
Rubidium salts, quantitative study of effect on nerve, 1919, **XLIX,** 497.

S

Saline-colloidal solutions, action upon blood volume, 1916, **XLI,** 219.
Saliva and dental caries, 1918, **XLVI,** 28.
composition of, and dental caries, 1917, **XLIII,** 212.
of horse, diastatic action of, 1917, **XLIII,** 577.
of horse, orokinase and ptyalin in, 1918, **XLV,** 461.
of ox, diastase in, 1916, **XLI,** 483.
relation to dental caries, 1915, **XXXVI,** 260.
secretion of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 339.
Salivary digestion in horse, 1917, **XLIII,** 457.
Salivary factor in dementia praecox and epilepsy, 1916, **XL,** 1.
its relation to dental caries and immunity, 1916, **XL,** 1.
Salivary glands, removal of, and gastric secretion , 1917, **XLIII,** 205.
Salivary pressure, increased effects of, on volume-flow of blood, 1920–21, **LIV,** 185.
Salivary secretion in fever, 1921, **LVII,** 387.
Salivary secretions and cerebral lesions, 1917, **XLIII,** 62.
Salt antagonism in Artemia, 1921, **LV,** 290.
bath, effect on metabolism, 1915, **XXXVI,** 488.
ingestion, effect of, on cerebro-spinal fluid pressure and brain volume, 1920, **LIII,** 464.
Salts, actions in presence of anesthetics, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 255.
effect on experimental amoebocyte tissue, 1922, **LIX,** 488.
inorganic, effect on catalase production, 1919–20, **L,** 165.
magnesium, calcium and oxalates; their mutual relations, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxi.
sensory stimulation by, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 265.
Sea anemones, muscular response in, 1916, **XL,** 132.
Sea-urchin egg, susceptible and resistant phases of, when subjected to various concentrations of lipoid-soluble substances, 1920, **LI,** 190.
effect of hypotonic sea-water on, 1916, **XL,** 130.
permeability of, 1916, **XL,** 249.
Seasonal variation in growth of children, 1920, **LII,** 121.
Secretin and antineuritic vitamin, influence of, on pancreatic secretion and bile flow, 1919, **XLIX,** 124.
effect in anemia, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 296.
effect on white blood cell counts, 1918, **XLV,** 294.
in blood during digestion, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 399.
influence on number of erythrocytes in circulating blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 415.
injections, effect on blood, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 342.
stimulation of blood cell formation by, 1918, **XLVI,** 209.

Secretion, internal, of Sandstroem's glands, parathyroid hypofunction and eclampsia, 1921, **LV,** 317.
of pars pylorica gastri, 1921, **LVII,** 51.
of pituitary, 1916, **XXXIX,** 279.
Secretions, internal. *See* endocrine glands.
Segmental activity in heart of Limulus, 1920, **LII,** 276.
Semicircular canals, unilateral destruction of, 1916, **XLI,** 267.
Sensitization of Arbacia eggs, 1921, **LVII,** 110.
Sensory activation by acids, 1918, **XLV,** 323.
by alkalies, 1918, **XLV,** 315.
Sensory function of rhinophore in nudibranchs, 1918, **XLVI,** 526.
Sensory stimulation by salts, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 265.
by saturated monohydric alcohols, 1922, **LX,** 151.
Sensory stimuli, ionic antagonism in, 1916, **XXXIX,** 297.
Sensory threshold, influence of fatigue, 1914, **XXXIV,** 97.
Serous cavities, absorption from, 1916, **XL,** 75.
Serous exudate, origin of free cells of, 1922, **LIX,** 1.
Sex as factor in creatinuria, 1921, **LVI,** 60.
fertility and, relation of stale sperm to, 1921, **LVII,** 228.
variation in natural hemolysin in the rat, 1920, **LIII,** 483.
Sexual cycle, influence of lactation on, 1921, **LV,** 443.
Shock, abdominal, circulatory failure in, 1918, **XLV,** 485.
acapnia and, 1918, **XLVI,** 533.
and circulatory failure following trauma, 1918, **XLVI,** 314.
and its control, 1918, **XLV,** 544.
and stammering, a plethysmographic study of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 285.
blood volume changes in, and their modification by acacia, 1918, **XLV,** 547.
by air concussion, 1919, **XLIX,** 121.
circulation in, after abdominal injuries, 1919, **XLIX,** 90.
clinical, the blood in, 1920, **LI,** 194.
due to mechanical limitation of blood flow, 1919, **XLIX,** 151.
epinephric content of blood in, 1917, **XLIII,** 235.
experimental, intravascular fat in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 331.
experimental surgical, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 231; 1919–20, **L,** 86.
experimental traumatic, 1922, **LX,** 461.
from abdominal operations, vagi and splanchnic nerves in, 1920, **LI,** 197.
from manipulation of intestines, changes in reflex thresholds following, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
lactic acid of blood in, 1921, **LV,** 184.
observations in, 1918, **XLV,** 544.
output of epinephrin in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 22.
plasma volume and alkaline reserve in, 1919–20, **L,** 104.
relation of blood proteins to, 1920, **LII,** 72.
rôle of catalase in, 1918, **XLV,** 286.
secondary traumatic, 1919, **XLIX,** 90, 151, 345; 1919–20, **L,** 31, 104, 119, 149.
some effects of ether and morphin on blood and circulation in, 1920, **LI,** 197.
some reactions in development of, by diverse methods, 1918, **XLV,** 546.
surgical, acidosis a criterion of, 1920, **LI,** 191.
surgical, alkali reserve in, 1920, **LIII,** 109.

studies in experimental traumatic, 1920–21, **LIV,** 388, 408, 416.
the vascular tone and distribution of the blood in, 1915, **XXXVII,** 86.
traumatic, nervous reflexes in, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 208.
traumatic, treatment of, 1919–20, **L,** 119.
Sino-auricular node, and auriculo-ventricular node, conduction between, 1915, **XXXVI,** 367.
effect of warming and cooling, 1921, **LV,** 462.
experimental removal of, 1921, **LV,** 316.
in mammalian heart, effects of warming and cooling, 1920, **LI,** 201.
physiology of, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
Skeletal muscle, all-or-none principle in graded response of, 1917, **XLIV,** 517.
the electric conductivity and polarization of, 1919, **XLIX,** 146.
Skeletal reflexes induced by stimulation of visceral afferent nerves, 1921, **LV,** 366.
Skin, absorption of water, 1913, **XXXII,** 286.
of catfish as receptive organ for light, 1917, **XLIV,** 212.
tickle sense, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xv.
vasodilator nerves of, 1918, **XLV,** 555.
Skull, indirect concussion of, phenomena following, 1919, **XLIX,** 120.
Small intestine, contractions in different parts of, 1914, **XXXV,** 177.
Smell and taste, 1913, **XXXII,** 230.
sense of, in catfish, 1918, **XLVI,** 443.
Smoking, effect on gastric hunger contractions, 1914, **XXXIV,** 149.
Smooth muscle, bromide-ion stimulation of, 1917, **XLII,** 595.
cells, contraction of, in tissue cultures, 1917, **XLIV,** 67.
from frog's stomach, physiology of, 1917, **XLII,** 422.
from the mammalian stomach, physiology of, 1917, **XLII,** 435.
heat production in, 1914, **XXXV,** 340; 1920, **LI,** 183.
of stomach, rhythmicity and tone in, 1916, **XL,** 585.
Sodium and magnesium sulphate solutions, behavior of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 450.
Sodium bicarbonate and other electrolytes, injection of, 1920, **LII,** 483.
Sodium carbonate, intestinal stimulation by, 1921, **LV,** 414.
Sodium chloride, concentration in plasma, 1915, **XXXVI,** 357.
excretion of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 357.
Sodium salts, barium stimulation, synergy and antagonism of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 497.
effect of, on motor nerve, quantitative study of, 1919, **XLIX,** 497.
Sodium sulphate, effects of, on sodium chloride absorption in intestine, 1919, **XLVIII,** 459.
Sodium tartrate, toxicity of, 1914, **XXXV,** 239.
Soy-bean flour, nutritive value of, 1921, **LV,** 455.
Spectral lights, relative physiological value of, 1917, **XLIV,** 504.
Sperm, stale, relation of, to fertility and sex, 1921, **LVII,** 228.
Spermatozoa, increased weight of, in egg-secretion, 1922, **LIX,** 469.
Sphincter of Oddi, anatomy of, in animals without a gall bladder, 1918, **XLV,** 572.
Sphygmograph, a radial transmission with rigid support, 1922, **LIX,** 454.
Sphygmography, results on physics of, 1920, **LI,** 192.
Spinal cats, early reactions in, 1921, **LVII,** 291.
Spinal cord, blood pressure after transection of, 1921, **LVII,** 68.
paths of posture-sense in, 1919–20, **L,** 204.

pathway for visceral afferent impulses, 1922, **LIX,** 381.
perfused with calcium and potassium chloride, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxvii.
relation of, to epinephrin output, 1920, **LI,** 484.
Spinal fluid, alkali reserve of, 1920, **LI,** 551.
Spinal frog, threshold values in, 1918, **XLV,** 507, 515.
Spinal reflexes, affected by contractions of stomach, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 318.
Spinal reflex thresholds, minimal variations in, 1917, **XLII,** 606.
Spirometer, an automatically filling and recording, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 507.
Splanchnic nerves, vagi and, rôle of, in shock from abdominal operations, 1920, **LI,** 197.
Splanchnic rise in blood pressure, 1916, **XLI,** 91.
Splanchnic stimulation, effect on coagulation time of blood, 1914, **XXXIV,** 243.
effect upon distribution of blood, 1914, **XXXV,** 15.
Splanchnics, effect of stimulation of, on catalase content of blood, 1917, **XLIV,** 290.
Spleen, effects of adrenin in, 1917, **XLIII,** 298.
oncometer, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xi.
Splenic extract, effect of, on blood cell counts, 1920, **LI,** 279.
Splenectomy and bile pigment output, 1917, **XLIII,** 275.
appetite and growth after, 1922, **LX,** 250.
effect of, on growth, 1920, **LII,** 562.
Staining and susceptibility gradients, 1921, **LVII,** 350.
Stalagmometer, a simple, 1918, **XLV,** 567.
Stammering, effect of, on brain volume, 1920, **LII,** 168.
shock and, a plethysmographic study of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 285.
Starfish, development of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 203.
Starfish eggs, effect of mass-action on, 1916, **XL,** 131.
Starvation, acidosis during, 1919–20, **L,** 1.
effect of, on catalase content of tissues, 1917, **XLIII,** 58.
gastric secretion in, 1921, **LV,** 390.
influence of, on blood regeneration, 1918, **XLV,** 576.
in Planaria, carbon dioxide during, 1919, **XLVIII,** 231.
oxygen consumption in, 1919, **XLIX,** 377; 1920, **LIII,** 399.
Static control in standing, quantitative measurement of, 1921, **LV,** 309.
Stimuli, faradic, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xiv, 415; **XXXV,** 377.
Stimulation by outward diffusion of electrolyte, 1919, **XLVIII,** 161.
chemical, of deep respiratory passages, 1922, **LIX,** 346.
effect of rate of, upon vasomotor mechanism, 1916, **XL,** 136.
faradic, of floor of fourth ventricle, 1916, **XL,** 141.
faradic, reflex thresholds, 1914, **XXXIII,** 204.
faradic, threshold value in man, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 300.
reflex, threshold value in spinal cat, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 141.
voluntary, of sympathetic nerves, 1922, **LIX,** 472.
warmth, vasoconstriction from, 1922, **LIX,** 394.
Stomach, acidity curves of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 191.
and intestine, action currents in, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 476.
coagulation of milk in, 1919, **XLVIII,** 411.
contractions influence vasomotor center, heart beat and spinal reflexes, 1912-13, **XXXI,** 318

contractions, inhibited reflexly from mouth, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 212.
contractions related to hunger, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 175.
during hunger, 1914, **XXXIII,** 95, 119, 126, 423.
effect of dreaming on gastric hunger contractions, 1916, **XXXIX,** 330.
effect of organ extracts on secretion of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 345.
effect of stenosis in infants on motility of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 310.
effect of stenosis on motility of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 303.
empty, contractions in parathyroid tetany, 1913, **XXXII,** 398.
empty, postural activity of, 1919, **XLIX,** 147.
gastric juice in parathyroid tetany, 1914, **XXXIII,** 25.
gastric juice, secretion in cat, 1914, **XXXIII,** 86.
glandular, of fowl, activation of, 1922, **LIX,** 435.
human, hydrolysis of sucrose in, 1922, **LIX,** 413.
hunger contractions, 1913, **XXXII,** 369; 1915, **XXXVI,** 354; **XXXVIII,** 274; 1916, **XXXIX,** 123.
hunger contractions of, in amphibia and reptilia, 1916, **XL,** 140.
hunger contractions upon stimulation of the mucosa, 1913, **XXXII,** 245.
influence of cereal foods on secretion of, 1916, **XL,** 150.
inhibitory reflexes from mucosa, 1913, **XXXII,** 389.
innervation of, 1918, **XLVI,** 232.
irritability of, 1916, **XLI,** 321.
movements in man, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 151.
movements of Necturus, 1921, **LV,** 283.
mucosa, response of, to atropin, 1920, **LI,** 469.
mucosa, response of, to gastrin bodies, 1920, **LI,** 454.
normal function of human, 1916, **XXXIX,** 459.
physiology of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 37, 153, 183, 191; **XXXVII,** 50, 316; 1916, **XL,** 314; **XLI,** 555; 1917, **XLII,** 56, 404; **XLIII,** 205; **XLIV,** 222, 234; 1918, **XLV,** 81, 120; **XLVI,** 340, 420; 1919–20, **L,** 57; 1921, **LV,** 258, 323, 390, 398.
physiology of muscle of, 1917, **XLII,** 422, 435.
postural activity of, 1918, **XLV,** 272.
psychic secretion of, 1916, **XL,** 151.
regurgitation into, 1916, **XL,** 141.
regurgitation of duodenal contents into, 1916, **XXXIX,** 1.
rhythmicity and tone in different parts of, 1916, **XL,** 585.
secretion of, 1921, **LVII,** 51.
secretion of, with gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1916, **XL,** 314.
studies on the secretion of the pyloric end of, 1919, **XLIX,** 142.
surviving, action of autonomic drugs on, 1918, **XLVI,** 232.
tonus and hunger contractions of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 29.
Strength, muscular, and muscular symmetry in adult males, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 29.
tests in industry, 1918, **XLV,** 538.
Strychnin, action of, on epinephrin secretion, after cervical cord section, 1920, **LI,** 484.
action on reflex thresholds, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xix.
effect of, on thyroid activity, 1918, **XLVI,** 329.
effect on irritability of reflex arc, 1915, **XXXVI,** 171.
Sub-arachnoid injection of sodium bicarbonate, 1920, **LII,** 483.

Submaxillary gland, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 411, 428, 438, 468, 507.
observations on volume flow of blood through, 1918, **XLV,** 545.
some electrical phenomena of, 1918, **XLV,** 559.
studies on, 1920–21, **LIV,** 166, 185, 204.
Suckling, effect of, on mammary gland, 1921, **LVI,** 40.
influence of, on involution, 1921, **LV,** 422.
Sucrose, hydrolysis of, in human stomach, 1922, **LIX,** 413.
parenterally administered, 1917, **XLIII,** 343.
Sugar, amount normally in blood of cats, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
appearance in digestive secretions, 1916, **XL,** 142.
blood, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 152.
consumption in eviscerated dogs, 1913, **XXXII,** 184.
content of, in the blood of cats under cocain, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 269.
effect of acidity on retention of, by blood, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
in blood, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. x, 378; **XXXIV,** 271.
influence of, on blood regeneration, 1918, **XLV,** 576.
inhibitory reflexes from mucosa, 1913, **XXXII,** 389.
in secretions following phlorhizin, 1916, **XL,** 418.
nutritive value of, 1916, **XLI,** 258.
of blood, effect of temperature and humidity on, 1916, **XL,** 486.
utilization of, as nutriment, 1916, **XL,** 143.
Sugars, liver function in metabolism of, 1920, **LII,** 233.
Suprarenal feeding, effect of, on white rat, 1916, **XL,** 130.
Suprarenal insufficiency and respiratory exchange, 1921, **LVII,** 135.
in rabbits, 1922, **LIX,** 353.
Suprarenal secretion, influence of stimulation of depressor nerve upon, 1916, **XXXIX,** 54.
Suprarenalectomy, urea excretion after, 1919–20, **L,** 191.
Suprarenin-yielding tissue in different animals, 1916, **XL,** 130.
Surface area, body-weight and, relation of organs to, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 45.
of human body, photographic method for measuring, 1916, **XLI,** 275.
Surface tension measurement of liquids, apparatus for, 1919, **XLIX,** 123.
Sweat, effect of work and heat on pH of, 1919–20, **L,** 433.
of man, excretion of red pigment in, 1920, **LI,** 199.
some variations noted in the ash of, 1922, **LIX,** 454.
variations in hydrogen-ion concentration of, 1921, **LV,** 287.
Sympathetic irritability, effect of partial adrenal deficiency on, 1915, **XXXVI,** 423.
Sympathetic nerves and vagi, influence of, on A-V connection in turtle, 1917, **XLIII,** 22.
Sympathetic nervous system, over-activity of, 1916, **XL,** 126.
Sympathetic regulation of muscle tone, 1918, **XLVI,** 478.
Sympathetic system, in turtle, 1914, **XXXIII,** 229.
Sympathetic thoracic nerve, depressor action of, 1916, **XLI,** 103.
depressor function of, 1917, **XLII,** 498.
Synergy and antagonism of sodium and barium salts, 1919, **XLVIII,** 497.
Syphilis of rabbit in chemotherapeutic experiments, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
Systole of the human heart, effect of posture on length of, 1919, **XLIX,** 140.
time relations of auricular, 1916, **XL,** 133.
Systolic discharge and oxygen pulse, 1914, **XXXV,** 106.
relation to oxygen absorbed, 1914, **XXXV,** 106.
relation to pericardial volume, 1914, **XXXV,** 116.

T

Tachycardia caused by warming sino-auricular node, 1921, **LV,** 462.
Tartrate, sodium, toxicity of, 1914, **XXXV,** 239.
Tartrates, effect on isolated heart, 1915, **XXXVI,** 126.
Taste and smell, 1913, **XXXII,** 230.
Temperature and pulse rate after exercise, 1914, **XXXV,** 211.
and rhythm in human electromyogram, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
body, intracranial pressure and, 1919–20, **L,** 102.
body, regulation of, in rabbit, 1918, **XLVI,** 244, 253.
body, relation of corpus striatum to regulation of, 1918, **XLVI,** 253.
changes, effect on rhythm in human electromyogram, 1917, **XLII,** 228.
changes in tissues, spread of, 1921, **LV,** 318.
coefficient of flash in firefly, 1920, **LI,** 536.
effect of, on action of KSCN, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
effect on action of thrombin and antithrombin, 1915, **XXXVI,** 1.
effect on gastric hunger contractions, 1917, **XLII,** 602.
effect on rate of heart beat in amblystoma embryos, 1914, **XXXV,** 199.
effect on rhythm of excised intestine, 1917, **XLIV,** 344.
effect on working power of muscle and sugar of blood, 1916, **XL,** 486.
effects of operative procedures, 1918, **XLVI,** 244.
external, effect on thyroid activity, 1918, **XLVI,** 329.
high, cause of death from, 1917, **XLIV,** 581.
oscillations during cardiac cycle, 1922, **LIX,** 254.
surface, of large pachyderms, 1921, **LVI,** 464.
variations in women, 1914, **XXXIV,** 203.
Tetany following forced respiration, 1920, **LII,** 209.
parathyroid, muscular tremors, clonic and tonic spasms in, 1920, **LI,** 187.
parathyroid, relation of, to intestinal bacteria, 1922, **LIX,** 483.
relationship of nervous irritation to, 1920, **LII,** 581.
Testes, effect of extirpation of, on vasomotor irritability, 1914, **XXXV,** 283.
Testicular growth, effect of alfalfa feeding on, 1921, **LVII,** 437.
Testicular transplants, effect on vasomotor irritability, 1916, **XXXIX,** 394.
Thalamus, reflex functions of, in body temperature regulation, 1921, **LVII,** 218.
relation to arterial blood pressure, 1920–21, **LIV,** 355.
Thermocardiogram and relation of its waves to chemical events of muscle contraction, 1922, **LIX,** 489.
Thoracic sympathetic nerve, depressor function of, 1917, **XLII,** 498.
Threshold stimulus of cervical sympathetic, 1915, **XXXVII,** 259.
Threshold values in the spinal frog, 1918, **XLV,** 507, 515.
Thresholds, studies of autonomic, 1915, **XXXVI,** 57.
Throat infections, excitation of, 1920, **LI,** 184.
Thrombin and antithrombin of blood serum, combination of, 1917, **XLII,** 608.
and prothrombin in blood serum, 1917, **XLII,** 378.
effect of temperature on action of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 1.
preparation, 1913, **XXXII,** 264.
relation to metathrombin, 1913, **XXXII,** 266.
Thromboplastic action of cephalin, 1916, **XLI,** 250; 1918, **XLVI,** 375.
Thyroid, active constituent of; its isolation, chemical properties and physiological activity, 1917, **XLII,** 616.

activity, effects of external temperature and certain drugs on, 1918, **XLV,** 557.
activity, factors influencing, 1918, **XLVI,** 329.
apparatus, studies of, 1921, **LVI,** 196, 380, 386.
biological test for secretion, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiii.
certain types of malignant tumors of, 1918, **XLV,** 573.
changes in the blood flow through the gland, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 356.
creatin-splitting ferment, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 169.
desiccated, effect on catalase production, 1919–20, **L,** 165.
effect of adrenin on blood flow in, 1917, **XLIV,** 215.
effect of phrenic-sympathetic union on, 1918, **XLV,** 268.
effects of external temperature upon the toxicity of, 1919, **XLIX,** 135.
effect on blood coagulation, 1916, **XL,** 148.
extracts, effect on blood pressure, 1915, **XXXVI,** 113.
feeding, 1915, **XXXVI,** 370.
feeding and carbohydrate metabolism, 1917, **XLIII,** 481.
feeding, effect on catalase content of tissues, 1917, **XLIII,** 433.
feeding, effects on growth, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 7.
function, sympathetic nervous control of, 1919–20, **L,** 174.
functional correlation of hypophysis and, 1919, **XLIX,** 55; 1920, **LIII,** 89.
gland, distribution of iodin in, 1921, **LVI,** 168.
gland, effect of adrenal feeding on iodin content of, 1922, **LIX,** 222.
gland, effect of diet on, 1922, **LX,** 107.
gland, nerve control, 1914, **XXXIV,** 72.
gland, results on, nine years after obstructing the veins, 1922, **LIX,** 447.
hormone, isolation and identification of, 1918, **XLV,** 540.
hormone, physiological action of, 1919, **XLIX,** 136.
hyperplasia, experimental, 1917, **XLIV,** 492.
influence of adrenal secretion on, 1916, **XLI,** 74.
iodin content, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 125.
nutritional value of alcohol extract of, 1920, **LIII,** 101.
relation to pancreatic function, 1922, **LX,** 357, 365.
relation to pituitary, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxiv.
secretion, effect on pressor action of adrenin, 1916, **XLI,** 492.
secretion, nervous control of, 1922, **LX,** 476.
secretory innervation, 1916, **XLI,** 58.
the physiological action of, 1918, **XLV,** 540.

Thyroidectomy and administration of thyroxin, integumentary changes in sheep following, 1922, **LIX,** 445.
partial, in pigs, 1917, **XLII,** 572.

Thyro-parathyroidectomy in the sheep, 1921, **LV,** 281.

Thyroxin, specific dynamic action of, 1921, **LV,** 295.

Tickle sense, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xv.

Tissue activity, oxygen pressure and, 1917, **XLIII,** 13.
amoebocyte, factors influencing outgrowth of, 1922, **LX,** 277.
cells, reaction to vital benzidene dyes, 1919, **XLIX,** 284.
compression, blood pressure response to, 1922, **LX,** 323.
cultures, contraction of smooth muscle cells in, 1917, **XLIV,** 67.
denervated, 1921, **LV,** 284.

extracts, antagonism between adrenalin and, 1920, **LIII,** 343, 477.
extracts, diuretic action of, 1916, **XL,** 142.
extracts, influence of blood serum on coagulative activity of, 1922, **LX,** 193.
fibrinogen, rôle of, in coagulation, 1921, **LVII,** 395.
growth, factors in, 1921, **LVI,** 140.
solid, catalytic power of, 1919, **XLVIII,** 171.
Tissue-abuse, effects on blood flow, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 468.
Tissues, alkaligenesis in, 1922, **LX,** 519.
animal, electrical conductivity of, 1922, **LX,** 59.
animal, electrical phenomena of, 1917, **XLII,** 591.
conduction and excitation of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 348.
effect of starvation on catalase content of, 1917, **XLIII,** 58.
irritable, conduction in, 1916, **XLI,** 126.
water content of, in beriberi, 1922, **LX,** 234.
Tobacco, effect upon muscular work, 1916, **XL,** 132.
Tobacco-smoking, effect on ergographic response, 1920, **LII,** 132.
Tonus rhythms in diaphragm muscle of cat, 1921, **LV,** 311.
Toxemia of intestinal obstruction, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
Toxic action of KSCN, attenuation by elevated temperature, 1917, **XLII,** 616.
Training, effect on blood, 1915, **XXXVI,** 239.
effect on blood pressure in man, 1919–20, **L,** 443.
Trauma, shock and circulatory failure following, 1918, **XLVI,** 314.
Tumors, malignant, of thyroid, 1918, **XLV,** 573.
Tunicate, development of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 354.
Turtle, disturbances of A-V conduction in, 1917, **XLII,** 89.
irritability and rhythm formation in heart of, 1917, **XLII,** 513.
physiology of A-V connection in, 1917, **XLIII,** 22.

U

Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, epigastric pain in, 1918, **XLV,** 81.
Ulcers, experimental, and gastric hunger contractions, 1917, **XLIV,** 234.
gastric and duodenal, effect on gastric secretion, 1916, **XL,** 314.
Ultra-violet radiation, action on living cells, 1917, **XLIII,** 429.
destruction of hormones, pro-enzymes and enzymes by, 1916, **XL,** 137, 426.
effect on living cells, 1916, **XXXIX,** 335.
Underfeeding, effect on weight of organs in rats, 1919, **XLVIII,** 67.
United States Army, average food consumption in training camps in, 1919, **XLIX,** 531.
Unstriated muscle, effects of aqueous extracts of organs upon, 1916, **XXXIX,** 154.
Urea and phosphate excretion by kidney, 1920, **LI,** 449.
effect of acidity on retention of, by blood, 1917, **XLII,** 163.
excretion after suprarenalectomy, 1919–20, **L,** 191.
excretion, regulation by adrenalin, 1918, **XLVI,** 39.
excretion, regulation by anatomical factors, 1918, **XLVI,** 11.
excretion, regulation by concentration of urea in blood and in urine, 1918, **XLVI,** 1.
excretion, regulation by pituitrin, 1918, **XLVI,** 52.
excretion, regulation by unknown factors, 1918, **XLVI,** 22.
return of, from kidney to blood, 1917, **XLIII,** 363.

Ureter, action of optic isomers on, 1917, **XLII,** 615.
excised, of dog, movements of, 1917, **XLIV,** 275.
experimental studies of, 1919, **XLIX,** 474.
isolated, of dog, movements of, 1917, **XLII,** 594.
Ureteral contractions, cause of, 1919–20, **L,** 342.
Ureters, experimental observations on, 1921, **LV,** 316.
Urethra, absorption of drugs from, 1918, **XLV,** 578.
Uric acid, content of, in blood, 1916, **XL,** 126.
effect of urine flow, 1914, **XXXIII,** 324.
Urinary secretion, effect of dextrose on, 1917, **XLIII,** 514.
Urine ammonia, gastric secretion and, 1918, **XLV,** 561; **XLVI,** 340.
flow in dogs, effects of adrenin on, 1918, **XLV,** 528.
formation and blood pressure, 1917. **XLII,** 592.
formation in the perfused kidney, 1922, **LIX,** 144, 184, 191.
glomerular, observations on composition of, 1922, **LIX,** 490.
hydremia in secretion of, 1922, **LX,** 343.
hydrogen ion concentration of, 1919–20, **L,** 579.
occurrence of citric acid in, 1917, **XLIV,** 453.
output, effect of pituitary extract on, 1918, **XLV,** 471.
secretion in birds, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 75.
substance in, with properties of citric acid, 1922, **LX,** 564.
viscosity of, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 220.
Uterus, cyclic changes in pregnancy, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxv.
involution of, following labor, 1921, **LV,** 422.

V

Vagal apnea, 1921, **LV,** 282.
Vagal stimulation, effect on origin of cardiac impulse, 1914, **XXXIV,** 368.
Vagi and splanchnic nerves, rôle of, in shock from abdominal operations, 1920, **LI,** 197.
and sympathetics, influence on A-V connection, 1917, **XLIII,** 22.
influence on gastric tonus and motility, 1921, **LV,** 323.
Vago-gastric medullary centers, stimulation by drugs, 1918, **XLV,** 553.
Vago-sympathetic nerve, effect of stimulation of, on iodine content of thyroid gland, 1921, **LVI,** 168.
Vagotonic and sympathetic-atonic effects on gastric motility, 1918, **XLV,** 560.
Vagus action on heart, 1914, **XXXIII,** p. xxviii; 1920–21, **LIV,** 217.
apnea, experimental proof of, 1922, **LIX,** 491.
chronotropic action of, in relation to nodal tissue, 1916, **XL,** 134.
control of the esophagus, 1921, **LVII,** 299.
influence on the gaseous metabolism of the kidney, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 350.
influence on nodal tissue, 1915, **XXXVII,** 177.
inhibition, effect of calcium and potassium on, 1917, **XLIV,** 171.
nerve, regeneration of, 1920, **LIII,** 15.
nerve to pulmonary vessels of amphibian and reptilian lung, vasomotor fibers in, 1921, **LVI,** 72.
nerves, distribution of, to sino-auricular junction of mammalian heart, 1922, **LIX,** 468.

nerves in pneumonia, 1917, **XLII,** 175; **XLIII,** 455.
nerves, influence on auricle, 1917, **XLII,** 133.
of chicken, effect on respiratory control, 1917, **XLII,** 617.
pulmonary, action of cocain and aconitin on, 1922. **LX,** 203.
regeneration, 1922, **LX,** 350.
stimulation, effect upon blood flow in kidney, 1914, **XXXV,** 151.
stimulation, gastric motility and, 1921, **LVI,** 257.
stimulation of, in heart block, 1916, **XL,** 267.
stimulation, inhibitory effects of, on gastric motility, 1921, **LV,** 310.
Valsalva experiment, cardio-vascular reactions in, 1919–20, **L,** 481.
Valsalva experiments, effect on blood pressure, 1916, **XL,** 139.
Valve, auriculo-ventricular contractility of muscle of, 1916, **XL,** 150.
Valves, mitral, movements of, 1916, **XL,** 134.
movements of auriculo-ventricular, in relation to cardiac cycle, 1916, **XL,** 206.
Vascular occlusion, pulse curve after, 1920, **LII,** 284.
Vascular reaction to epinephrin in perfusates of various H-ion concentration, 1920, **LI,** 199.
Vascular response of adrenalin on nerve ganglia, 1918, **XLVI,** 521.
to heat center in rabbit, 1918, **XLVI,** 416.
Vasoconstriction from warmth stimulation, 1922, **LIX,** 394.
Vasoconstrictor center, 1917, **XLII,** 1.
Vasodilatation from adrenalin, mechanism for, 1917, **XLIV,** 353.
Vasodilator mechanism, response to weak, intermediate and strong sensory stimulation, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 98.
Vasodilator mechanisms, adrenalin, 1918, **XLV,** 111; **XLVI,** 502.
Vasodilator nerves of skin, 1918, **XLV,** 555.
Vasodilator reactions, 1918, **XLV,** 197, 231.
Vasomotor center, affected by contractions of stomach, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 318.
effect of aortic compression on, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 193.
effect of hemorrhage on, 1914, **XXXV,** 59.
effect of saline infusion on, 1914, **XXXV,** 59.
functional relation of nerve cells in, 1912–13, **XXXI,** p. xxix.
in diphtheria, 1914, **XXXIII,** 431.
in pneumonia, 1914, **XXXV,** 1.
Vasomotor fibers in vagus nerve to pulmonary vessels of amphibian and reptilian lung, 1921, **LVI,** 72.
Vasomotor irritability, effect of epinephrin on, 1915, **XXXVII,** 471.
effect of extirpation of testes on, 1914, **XXXV,** 283.
effect of gland extracts on, 1916, **XL,** 360.
effect of ovarian extirpation on, 1914, **XXXV,** 119.
effect of pancreas deficiency on, 1916, **XLI,** 79.
effect of testicular transplants on, 1916, **XXXIX,** 394.
Vasomotor mechanism, response to different rates of stimuli, 1917, **XLII,** 214.
response to reflex afferent nerve stimulation, 1918, **XLVI,** 222.
Vasomotor mechanisms, response to different rates of stimulation, 1916, **XL,** 136.
Vasomotor nerves of duodenum, 1915, **XXXVI,** 203.
of portal vein, 1915, **XXXVI,** 325.
to bone marrow, 1916, **XL,** 514.

Vasomotor phenomena in turtle, 1914, **XXXIII,** 229.
Vasomotor reactions, 1916, **XLI,** 1.
from stimulation of fourth ventricle, 1916, **XLI,** 85.
of nasal cavity to chilling of body surface, 1921, **LV,** 297.
Vasomotor reflex arcs, 1916, **XL,** 571; **XLI,** 85; 1917, **XLII,** 1, 9, 16.
Vasomotor reflexes, 1915, **XXXVII,** 94.
afferent spinal paths of, 1917, **XLII,** 16.
"all or nothing" principle in, 1922, **LIX,** 400.
cardiac and, induced by visceral stimulation in amphibia and reptilia, 1921, **LV,** 31.
effect of curare on, 1914, **XXXIV,** 220.
from receptor stimulation, 1920, **LIII,** 421.
nervous paths in spinal cord, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 128.
percentile measurement, 1914, **XXXIII,** 373.
threshold stimulation, 1914, **XXXIII,** 212.
Vasomotor responses from thoracic sympathetic nerve, 1922, **LX,** 560.
Vasomotor summations, 1916, **XL,** 136, 194.
Vasoreflex center, 1915, **XXXVI,** 418.
Vasoreflex mechanism, further evidence of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 236.
Vasotonic center, 1915, **XXXVI,** 418.
Vasotonic mechanism, further evidence of, 1916, **XXXIX,** 236.
Vegetable diet and nutrition, 1916, **XLI,** 333.
harmful effect of, 1915, **XXXVI,** 367.
Vegetables, dried, for army use, 1919, **XLIX,** 572.
gastric response to, 1920, **LI,** 332.
Veno-pressor mechanism, 1917, **XLII,** 589; 1918, **XLVI,** 533, 591.
Venous blood pressure, effect of adrenalin on, 1920–21, **LIV,** 96.
in man, 1914, **XXXV,** 73.
Venous discharge from adrenal glands, 1918, **XLVI,** 362.
Venous pressure, influence of high altitude, 1914, **XXXIV,** 1.
intracranial, 1920–22, **LVIII,** 101.
"Venous pulmonary air," carbon dioxide tension of, 1918, **XLVI,** 147.
Venous supply of the heart, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 226.
Ventilation, effective, in cardiac dyspnea, 1920–21, **LIV,** 345.
Ventricle, effect of auricular tone on output of, 1915, **XXXVIII,** 406.
frog's, artificial extrapause of, 1921, **LVII,** 179.
localization by faradic stimulation, 1916, **XL,** 141.
movements of mitral valves in relation to systole of, 1916, **XL,** 134.
Ventricles, effect of coronary pressure on relaxation of, 1915, **XXXVII,** 43.
Ventricular fibrillation, experimental, 1921, **LV,** 485.
Ventricular systole and diastole, relative duration of, 1921, **LVI,** 439.
influence of accelerator nerves on duration of, 1920, **LIII,** 49.
time relations of, 1917, **XLII,** 141.
Ventricular volume curves, contour of, under different conditions, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 439.
Venules, capillaries and, functional activity of, 1920–21, **LIV,** 30.
Veratrum viride, bio-assay of, 1917, **XLIV,** 1.
Viability of red blood cells, 1920, **LIII,** 1.
Villi, movements of intestinal, 1914, **XXXIV,** 446.

Viscera, what are, 1922, **LIX,** 478.
Visceral afferent impulses, pathway for, within spinal cord, 1922, **LIX,** 381.
Visceral sensory nervous system, 1920–21, **LIV,** 55, 122, 261; 1921, **LV,** 13, 31, 212, 366; **LVI,** 72; **LVII,** 299; 1921–22, **LVIII,** 169; 1922, **LX,** 203, 219.
Viscosity of blood, effect of alcohol inhalation on, 1914, **XXXV,** 265.
of laked blood, 1914, **XXXV,** 51.
of lymph, 1918, **XLV,** 25.
protoplasmic, effects of carbon dioxide on, 1922, **LIX,** 451.
of urine, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 220.
Vision, effect of intermittent and continuous lights, 1912–13, **XXXI,** 22.
physico-chemical hypothesis, 1913, **XXXII,** 8.
Visual acuity, relation to pupillary diameter, 1915, **XXXVI,** 335.
Vital staining and acidosis, 1919–20, **L,** 20.
Vitamin A requirement of various species of animals, 1922, **LIX,** 335.
Vitamin, antineuritic, in wheat and corn kernel, 1919, **XLVIII,** 504.
content of honey and honey comb, 1921, **LV,** 339.
deficiency, effect of, 1922, **LIX,** 335.
deficiency, effect of, on various species of animals, 1920, **LI,** 530.
fat soluble, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 14.
studies, 1921, **LVII,** 437.
Vitamin B and nutrition of the dog, 1921, **LVII,** 420.
and secretory function of glands, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 131.
Vitamins B and C, plant sources of, 1922, **LIX,** 310.
Vitamins, physiology of, 1921–22, **LVIII,** 131.
Volume flow of blood, an automatic and bloodless method of recording, 1918, **XLV,** 560.
factors controlling, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 438.
method of determining, 1918–19, **XLVII,** 428.
Vomiting, cardiac inhibition during, 1915, **XXXVII,** 240.
effect on blood pressure, 1915, **XXXVI,** 104.
Vorticella, influence of light on reproduction in, 1915, **XXXVI,** 355, 398.

W

Water content of tissues in beriberi, 1922, **LX,** 234.
drinking, studies in, 1918, **XLVI,** 420.
elimination from skin and respiratory passages, 1917, **XLII,** 604.
intoxication, 1922, **LIX,** 451.
Weichardt's so-called "fatigue toxin," 1918, **XLV,** 537.
Weight of organs in rats, effect of underfeeding on, 1919, **XLVIII,** 67.
regulation in man during over-nutrition, 1922, **LX,** 371.
Wire in the laboratory, some uses of, 1918, **XLV,** 566.
Work and heat, effect on pH of sweat, 1919–20, **L,** 433.
and heat, effect on pH on urine, 1919–20, **L,** 579.
effect of food and caffein on, 1917, **XLII,** 615; **XLIII,** 371.
effect on circulation rate, 1915, **XXXVII,** 383.
effect on hemoglobin and blood corpuscles, 1915, **XXXVII,** 378.
effect on catalase in muscle, 1916, **XLI,** 153.
hours of, in relation to quality of output, 1921, **LV,** 315.
under rhythmic and arhythmic stimulation, 1920, **LI,** 430.

Women, periodic cardio-vascular and temperature variations in, 1914, **XXXIV,** 203.

X

X-rays, effect on cancer immunity, 1916, **XL,** 128.
effect on enzymes, 1914, **XXXV,** 224.
effect on glandular activity, 1922, **LIX,** 469.
effect on permeability, 1915, **XXXVI,** 400.
physiological effects of, 1921, **LV,** 283.
production of monsters by, 1920, **LII,** 296.
Xerophthalmia, production of, in rabbit, 1920, **LI,** 530.

Y

Yeast, bakers', as food for man, 1919, **XLVIII,** 199.
compressed, as food for growing organism, 1919, **XLVIII,** 211.
in bread, nutritive value of, 1921, **LVI,** 33.
nucleic acid, 1920, **LII,** 193, 203.
protein, nutritive value of, 1919, **XLIX,** 138.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

EDITED FOR
THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Index to Volumes LXI to XC

BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
1930

Alphabetical List of Authors

A

ABDERHALDEN, E. Forschungen über das Wesen von Fermentwirkungen, 1929, **XC,** 258.

ABEL, A. R., R. W. BACKUS, H. BOURQUIN and **R. W. GERARD.** Tryptophan and thyroid function, 1925, **LXXIII,** 287.

ABEL, J. J. Crystalline insulin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 461.

ACHELIS, J. Über Reizversuche mit Wechselströmen niedriger Frequenz, 1929, **XC,** 258.

ADAMS, S. F. *See* BALDES and ADAMS, 1925, **LXXIV,** 309.

ADDIS, T., B. A. MEYERS and **L. BAYER.** The regulation of renal activity. XI. The rate of phosphate excretion by the kidney, 1925, **LXXII,** 125.

ADDIS, T., B. C. MYERS and **J. OLIVER.** The effect of the removal of one kidney on the function and structure of the remaining kidney, 1924, **LXVIII,** 128.

ADDIS, T. *See* MACKAY, MACKAY and ADDIS, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 459, 466.

See TAYLOR, DRURY and ADDIS, 1923, **LXV,** 55.

ADDISON, W. H. F. The normal histology of the standard albino rat at 150 days of age illustrated by 100 photomicrographs (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 259.

ADLERSBERG, D. Über das Wesen der sogenannten Gallenblasenreflexe, 1929, **XC,** 259.

ADOLPH, E. F. A quantitative description of the adaptation of frogs to the concentration of their medium, 1927, **LXXXI,** 461.

Alkalosis produced by ingesting urea, 1925, **LXXII,** 185.

How the skin equilibrates the water content and the osmotic pressure of frogs, 1929, **XC,** 260.

The chemical regulation of the activities of the human kidney, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 432.

The chemical sensitiveness of the kidneys, 1925, **LXXII,** 186.

The chemical sensitiveness of the kidneys, 1925, **LXXIV,** 93.

The excretion of water by the kidneys, 1923, **LXV,** 419.

The excretion of water by the kidneys of frogs, 1927, **LXXXI,** 315.

The metabolism of ammonium salts and of urea in man, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 355.

The nature of the activities of the human sweat glands, 1923, **LXVI,** 445.

The passage of water through the skin of the frog, and the relation between diffusion and permeability, 1925, **LXXIII,** 85.

The skin and the kidneys as regulators of the water content of frogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 214.

ADOLPH, E. F. and **G. ERICSON.** Pituitrin and diuresis in man, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 377.

ADOLPH, E. F. assisted by **W. B. FULTON.** The effects of exposure to high temperatures upon the circulation in man, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 573.

ADOLPH, E. F., F. D. NANCE and **M. S. SHILING.** The carbon dioxide capacity of the human body and the progressive effects of carbon dioxide upon the breathing, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 532.

ADOVA, A. N. *See* SMORODINZEW et ADOVA, 1929, **XC,** 519.
ADRIAN, E. D. and **D. W. BRONK.** The electric response in small groups of muscle fibres, 1929, **XC,** 260.
ADSON, A. W. *See* ROWNTREE and ADSON, 1929, **XC,** 502.
AGASSIZ, A. *See* CHURCHILL and AGASSIZ, 1926, **LXXVI,** 6.
See DRINKER and AGASSIZ, 1925, **LXXII,** 151.
AGDUHR, E. Cod-liver oil in therapeutic doses causes organic changes, 1929, **XC,** 260.
AINSLEE, H. B. *See* MOEHLIG and AINSLEE, 1927, **LXXX,** 649.
ALBI, R. W. *See* MAMMOSER, ALBI and BOYD, 1929, **XC,** 444.
ALBRIGHT, F. *See* AUB, BAUER and ALBRIGHT, 1929, **XC,** 270.
ALBRITTON, E. C. The effect of frequent sampling on the form of blood sugar curves, 1924, **LXIX,** 548.
The effects of intravenous injections of glucose at a constant rate on blood sugar and blood volume, 1924, **LXVIII,** 117.
The effects of intravenous injections of glucose at a constant rate on blood sugar and hemoglobin concentrations, 1924, **LXVIII,** 542.
ALCOTT, M. D. *See* ROWE, ALCOTT and MORTIMER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 667.
See ROWE, BANKS and ALCOTT, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 660.
ALDRICH, M. *See* GREENE and ALDRICH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 480.
ALEXANDER, H. L. *See* SMITH, HARTER and ALEXANDER, 1929, **XC,** 730.
ALEXANDRESCU, G. *See* VORONOFF and ALEXANDRESCU, 1929, **XC,** 547.
ALLAN, F. N. The glucose equivalent of insulin in depancreated dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 275.
The use of depancreatized dogs as test objects for insulin, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 472.
ALLAN, F. N., B. R. DICKSON and **J. MARKOWITZ.** The relationship of phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism. II. The effect of adrenalin and phloridzin on the excretion of phosphate, 1924, **LXX,** 333.
ALLEE, W. C. The effect of potassium cyanide on metabolism in two fresh water arthropods, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 499.
ALLEN, E. Effects of ovariectomy upon menstruation in monkeys, 1928, **LXXXV,** 471.
ALLEN, E. and **E. A. DOISY.** The induction of a sexually mature condition in immature females by injection of the ovarian follicular hormone, 1924, **LXIX,** 577.
ALLEN, E., E. A. DOISY, B. F. FRANCIS, H. V. GIBSON, L. L. ROBERTSON, C. E. COLGATE, W. B. KOUNTZ and **C. G. JOHNSTON.** The hormone of the ovarian follicle; its action in test animals, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.
ALLEN, E. G. *See* HUBBARD, MUNFORD and ALLEN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 207.
ALLEN, F. M. Myrtillin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 462.
Vicarious function of the sweat glands for the kidneys in nephritis, 1929, **XC,** 263.
See WAGNER and ALLEN, 1929, **XC,** 548.
ALLEN, R. S. and **A. J. CARLSON.** A study of the digestion of cellulose in the wild rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 583.
ALLEN, R. S. and **G. E. BURGET.** The influence of yeast on gastric secretion (man, dog), 1928, **LXXXIV,** 98.
ALLEN, R. S. and **J. R. MURLIN.** Biuret-free insulin, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 131.
ALLEN, R. S. *See* CLOUGH, ALLEN and MURLIN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 140, 213.
See CLOUGH, ALLEN and ROOT, 1923, **LXVI,** 461.
See VAN LIERE and ALLEN, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 225.
ALLEN, T. D. *See* PEARCY and ALLEN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 56.

ALLEN, W. F. Effect of various inhaled vapors on respiration and blood pressure in anesthetized, unanesthetized, sleeping and anosmic subjects, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 620.

Effect on respiration, blood pressure, and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves. I. Branches of the trigeminus affected by these stimulants, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 319.

Effect on respiration, blood pressure, and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves. II. Vagus and vagotomy experiments, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 558.

Effect on respiration, blood pressure and carotid pulse of various inhaled and insufflated vapors when stimulating one cranial nerve and various combinations of cranial nerves. III. Olfactory and trigeminal stimulated, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 117.

ALLEN, W. M. and **G. W. CORNER.** Physiology of the corpus luteum. III. Normal growth and implantation of embryos after very early ablation of the ovaries, under the influence of extracts of the corpus luteum, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 340.

ALLEN, W. M. *See* CORNER and ALLEN, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 326.

ALPERN, D. Das Viszeralnervensystem als Regulator des Gewebsmetabolismus, 1929, **XC,** 264.

ALVAREZ, A. C. and **K. HOSOI.** A gradient of irritability in the small intestine, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 182.

The experimental reversal of intestinal gradients, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 187.

The latent period of intestinal muscle, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 201.

ALVAREZ, W. C. A non-polarizable electrode and clamp designed particularly for gastro-intestinal work, 1924, **LXIX,** 249.

Bayliss and Starling's law of the intestine, or, the myenteric reflex, 1924, **LXIX,** 229.

Peristalsis in the dogfish and ray, 1927, **LXXX,** 493.

Physiologic studies on the motor activities of the stomach and bowel in man, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 650.

Tonus rhythms in the bowel, 1925, **LXXIV,** 181.

ALVAREZ, W. C. and **A. ZIMMERMANN.** Gastric wavelets, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 405.

Movements of the cecum, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 317.

Movements of the stomach, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 261.

The absence of inhibition ahead of peristaltic rushes, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 52.

ALVAREZ, W. C. and **L. J. MAHONEY.** Peristaltic rush as depicted in the electroenterogram, 1924, **LXIX,** 226.

Peristaltic rush in the rabbit, 1924, **LXIX,** 211.

The relations between gastric and duodenal peristalsis, 1923, **LXIV,** 371.

ALVAREZ, W. C., K. HOSOI, A. OVERGARD and **H. ASCANIO.** The effects of degenerative section of the vagi and the splanchnics on the digestive tract, 1929, **XC,** 631.

ALVAREZ, W. C. *See* ASCANIO and ALVAREZ, 1929, **XC,** 607, 611.

AMBERG, S. Demonstration of filtration through the living mesentery of the rabbit (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 265.

AMBERG, S. and **F. SAWYER.** Studies on Thiry-Vella fistula in dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 197.

The rate of filtration of some aqueous protein solutions, 1926, **LXXVI,** 197.

AMBERSON, W. *See* SANDS and AMBERSON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 535.

AMBERSON, W. R. Persistent electrical effects in nerve following the application of one or two stimuli, 1929, **XC,** 265.

Secondary excitation in the retina, 1924, **LXIX,** 354.

ANDERSEN, D. The rate of passage of the mammalian ovum through various portions of the fallopian tube, 1927, **LXXXII,** 557.

ANDERSEN, E. E. and **F. W. WEYMOUTH.** Visual perception and the retinal mosaic. I. Retinal mean local sign—an explanation of the fineness of binocular perception of distance, 1923, **LXIV,** 561.

ANDERSEN, E. E. *See* WEYMOUTH, ANDERSEN and AVERILL, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 410.

ANDERSON, B. G. *See* READ, PAK, and ANDERSON, 1929, **XC,** 489.

ANDERSON, J. E. *See* SMITH and ANDERSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 209.

ANDERSON, O. D. *See* LIDDELL, ANDERSON and JAMES, 1929, **XC,** 430, 431.

ANDERSON, W. T., JR. and **D. I. MACHT.** The penetration of ultraviolet rays into live animal tissue, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 320.

ANDRUS, E. C. and **E. P. CARTER.** A device for determining the refractory period of the mammalian heart during normal sinus rhythm (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 265.

Observations upon the refractory period of the normally beating mammalian heart, 1929, **XC,** 266.

ARMITSTEAD, R. B. *See* MARTIN and ARMITSTEAD, 1922, **LXII,** 488.

ARNOLD, H. R. *See* SMITH, BELT, ARNOLD and CARRIER, 1924-25, **LXXI,** 395.

ARNOLD, L. *See* KING, ARNOLD and CHURCH, 1922, **LXI,** 80.

ARONOVITCH, B. *See* LEE and ARONOVITCH, 1924, **LXIX,** 92.

ARTOM, C. Effetti del raffreddament dei gangli nervosi, 1929, **XC,** 267.

ASCANIO, H. and **W. C. ALVAREZ.** Factors that influence the conservation of intestinal rhythmicity after death, 1929, **XC,** 611.

Studies on the intestinal muscle of man, 1929, **XC,** 607.

ASCANIO, H. *See* ALVAREZ, HOSOI, OVERGARD and ASCANIO, 1929, **XC,** 631.

ASHBY, J. S. IV. An insulin-like substance in the kidney, spleen and skeletal muscle, 1923-24, **LXVII,** 77.

ASHBY, W. A study of the mechanism of change in resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solution. I. The effect of artificial anemia and of the treatment of red cells with various blood protein fractions, 1924, **LXVIII,** 239.

A study of the mechanism of change in resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solution. II. Quantitative study of the effect of cations on human red blood corpuscles, 1924, **LXVIII,** 250.

A study of the mechanism of change in resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solution. III. A study of the cause of effects produced by cations on the resistance of red corpuscles previously described, 1924, **LXVIII,** 585.

A study of the mechanism of change in resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solution. IV. On a radical difference in the effect of univalent cations with reference to resistance of the corpuscles of certain animals, which is associated with differences in the normal metal content of the respective corpuscles; and the similarity of the effect of the bivalent cations, 1924, **LXVIII,** 611.

Effect of cations upon blood corpuscles with reference to lysis by hypotonic salt solutions, 1924, **LXVIII,** 132.

ASHER, L. Das Verhalten des Kreislaufs und des Zentralnervensystems des Säugetieres bei hochgradigem Sauerstoffmangel, 1929, **XC,** 268.

ASHMAN, R. Conductivity in compressed cardiac muscle. I. The recovery of conductivity following impulse transmission in compressed auricular muscle of the turtle heart, 1925, **LXXIV,** 121.

Conductivity in compressed cardiac muscle. II. A supernormal phase in conductivity in the compressed auricular muscle of the turtle heart, 1925, **LXXIV,** 140.

ASHMAN, R. and **R. HAFKESBRING.** The excitability, conductivity and contractility of the turtle heart as influenced by activity, 1928, **LXXXV,** 347.

Uni-directional block in heart muscle, 1929, **XC,** 269.

ASHMAN, R. *See* GARREY and ASHMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 478.

See HAFKESBRING and ASHMAN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 305.

ASZÓDI, Z. Über den Schwefelgehalt der Eiweisskörper im Blutserum verschiedener Warmblüter, 1929, **XC,** 269.

AUB, J. C., E. M. BRIGHT and **J. FORMAN.** The metabolic effect of adrenalectomy upon the urethanized cat, 1922, **LXI,** 349.

AUB, J. C., E. M. BRIGHT and **J. URIDIL.** Studies upon the mechanism of the increased metabolism in hyperthyroidism, 1922, **LXI,** 300.

AUB, J. C., J. FORMAN and **E. M. BRIGHT.** The effect of adrenalectomy upon the total metabolism of the cat, 1922, **LXI,** 326.

AUB, J. C., M. R. EVERETT and **J. FINE.** The intravenous administration of amino acids to decerebrate and urethanized cats, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 559.

AUB, J. C., W. BAUER and **F. ALBRIGHT.** The influence of the thyroid and parathyroid glands upon inorganic salt metabolism, 1929, **XC,** 270.

AUSTIN, W. C. and **S. A. MATTHEWS.** I. The effect of the parathyroid hormone on gastric secretion. II. The calcium content of gastric juice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 552.

AUSTIN, W. C. and **T. E. BOYD.** On the nature of urinary glucose, 1926, **LXXVI,** 627.

AUSTIN, W. C. *See* BOYD and AUSTIN, 1925, **LXXII,** 207.

See BOYD, AUSTIN and DUCEY, 1926, **LXXVII,** 225.

See MATTHEWS and AUSTIN, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 708.

AUSTMANN, K. J. and **V. H. K. MOORHOUSE.** On the function of the cerebral ventricles. I. Demonstration of small changes in the capacity of the lateral ventricles of the brain, 1923, **LXVI,** 267.

AVERILL, H. L. *See* WEYMOUTH, ANDERSEN and AVERILL, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 410.

B

BABKIN, B. P. Innervation of the salivary glands, 1929, **XC,** 271.

BABKIN, B. P. and **P. D. McLARREN.** The augmented salivary secretion, 1927, **LXXXI,** 143.

BACHEM, A. and **C. I. REED.** The transmission of ultra-violet waves by live and dead tissue, 1929, **XC,** 271.

The transparency of live and dead animal tissue to ultra-violet light, 1929, **XC,** 600.

BACHEM, A. *See* FISHER, GROOT and BACHEM, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230, 299.

BACHMANN, G. The distribution of the vagus nerves to the sino-auricular junction of the mammalian heart, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 300.

BACKUS, R. W. *See* ABEL, BACKUS, BOURQUIN and GERARD, 1925, **LXXIII,** 287.

BAGG, H. J. *See* EDWARDS and BAGG, 1923, **LXV,** 162.

BAHRS, A. M. Notes on the reflexes of puppies in the first six weeks after birth, 1927, **LXXXII,** 51.

BAILEY, P. *See* FULTON and BAILEY, 1928 **LXXXV,** 372.
See VAN DYKE, BAILEY and BUCY, 1929, **XC,** 544.
BAIRD, P. C., JR. and J. F. FULTON. The relative duration of contraction in flexors and extensors, 1927, **LXXXI,** 462.
BAIRD, P. C., JR. *See* FORBES and BAIRD, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 527.
See FORBES, BAIRD and HOPKINS, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 81.
See PORTER and BAIRD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 1.
BAKER, C. *See* KOPPÁNYI and BAKER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 344.
BALD, F. W. The regulation of respiration. VIII. The pH of the arterial blood and respiration volume as affected by blood volume changes, 1927, **LXXXI,** 222.
See GESELL, BRONK, MCGINTY, HERTZMAN, BALD, LASHMET and MONTGOMERY, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.
BALDERREY, F. C. *See* BARKUS and BALDERREY, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 608.
See BARKUS and BALDERREY, 1924, **LXVIII,** 425.
BALDES, E. J. and S. F. ADAMS. Spectrophotometric analysis of commercial insulin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 309.
BALDES, E. J. *See* CORBEILLE and BALDES, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 481, 491, 495.
See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1925, **LXXIV,** 497.
See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1926, **LXXVI,** 306.
See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1926, **LXXVII,** 219.
See SHEARD, BALDES, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 577.
BALDWIN, F. M. Body temperature changes in turtles and their physiological interpretations (Chrysemys marginata belli) (Gray) (Chelydra serpentina) (Linn), 1925, **LXXII,** 210.
Metabolic exchange in certain snakes at 20°C., with notes on size and seasonal differences: Pituophis sayi (Bull-snake) and Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki (King-snake), 1927, **LXXXI,** 463.
Note on a method of making simultaneous fast and slow drum records of fatigue, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 415.
Simplified digital sphygmograph (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 271
Some observations concerning metabolic rate in turtles, Chrysemys marginata belli and Chelydra serpentina (Linn), 1926, **LXXVI,** 196.
BALDWIN. F. M. and H. B. COOK. Blood pressure variations in vitamin deficient rats, 1924, **LXVIII,** 131.
BALDWIN, F. M., H. B. COOK and V. E. NELSON. Blood pressure in rats under deficient diets, 1924, **LXVIII,** 379.
BALDWIN, F. M., V. E. NELSON and C. H. MCDONALD. The influence of certain vitamin deficiencies on gaseous exchange in chicks. I. Rachitis, 1928, **LXXXV,** 348 482.
BALDWIN, F. M. *See* NELSON, BALDWIN, RIGGS and CUNNINGHAM, 1925, **LXXII,** 69.
BALL, E. G. and D. W. WILSON. A comparison of the composition of pancreatic juice and of blood serum under experimental conditions, 1929, **XC,** 272.
BALL, J. The female sex cycle as a factor in learning in the rat, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 533.
BALLS, A. K. and E. WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ. Concerning animal dipeptidase and polypeptidase, 1929, **XC,** 272.
BANKS, H. L. *See* ROWE, BANKS and ALCOTT, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 660.
BANNICK, E. G. *See* KEITH, WHELAN and BANNICK, 1929, **XC,** 409.

BANTING, F. G. and **S. GAIRNS.** Factors influencing the production of insulin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 24.

Suprarenal insufficiency, 1926, **LXXVII,** 100.

BANTING, F. G., C. H. BEST, J. B. COLLIP, J. J. R. MACLEOD and **E. C. NOBLE.** The effect of pancreatic extract (insulin) on normal rabbits, 1922, **LXII,** 162.

The effects of insulin on experimental hyperglycemia in rabbits, 1922, **LXII,** 559.

BANTING, H. G., C. H. BEST, G. M. DOFFIN and **J. A. GILCHRIST.** Quantitative parallelism of effect of insulin in man, dog and rabbit, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 391.

BANUS, M. G. Method for equilibrating blood with frequently changing tensions of alveolar CO_2, 2916, **LXXVI,** 216.

The CO_2 absorption curve and buffer value of the blood in physical hyperthermia, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 709.

BANUS, M. G. and **J. M. WILCOX.** The CO_2 absorption curve of whole blood from dogs subjected to physical hyperthermia, 1928, **LXXXV,** 348.

BANUS, M. G. and **L. N. KATZ.** Observations on the rôle of tissues in maintaining the acid-base balance of the blood. II. Effect of hind-leg preparation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 644.

BANUS, M. G. *See* KATZ and BANUS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 490.

See WIGGERS and BANUS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 215.

See WIGGERS and BANUS, 1929, **XC,** 218.

BARBEAU, A. *See* FORBES and BARBEAU, 1927, **LXXX,** 705.

See FORBES, BARBEAU and RICE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 476.

BARBER, D. *See* PACK and BARBER, 1929, **XC,** 466.

BARBOUR, A. D., I. L. CHAIKOFF, J. J. R. MACLEOD and **M. D. ORR.** Influence of insulin on liver and muscle glycogen in the rat under varying nutritional conditions, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.

BARBOUR, H. G. Heat regulation and water exchange. I. The effects of hot and cold baths upon blood concentration and brain volume in dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 366.

BARBOUR, H. G. and **E. TOLSTOI.** Heat regulation and water exchange. II. The rôle of the water content of the blood, and its control by the central nervous system, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 378.

BARBOUR, H. G. and **R. W. FRANKMANN.** Fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia: two conditions associated with retention of injected fluid by the blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 463.

Retention of intravenously injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 171.

BARBOUR, H. G. and **W. BOURNE.** Heat regulation and water exchange. IV. The influence of ether in dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 399.

BARBOUR, H. G. and **W. F. HAMILTON.** Blood specific gravity: its significance and a new method for its determination, 1924, **LXIX,** 654.

Heat regulation and water exchange. VII. Evidence that cold anhydremia is due to loss of fluid from the blood stream, 1925, **LXXIII,** 315.

Heat regulation and water exchange. IX. The mechanism of cold anhydremia and edema, 1925, **LXXIII,** 665.

BARBOUR, H. G., B. E. RUSSELL, S. H. FLOWERS, E. S. DUNHAM and **L. G. HUNTER.** Muscular effects suggesting tetany at the height of morphine withdrawal (cinematograph demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 274.

The significant redistribution of water between internal and surface tissues and the blood at the height of morphine withdrawal, 1929, **XC,** 273.

BARBOUR, H. G., M. H. DAWSON AND I. NEUWIRTH. Heat regulation and water exchange. X. Water, salt and lipoid accumulation in the serum as a preliminary to sweating, 1925, **LXXIV,** 204.

BARBOUR, H. G., W. F. HAMILTON, M. H. DAWSON and **I. NEUWIRTH.** Mobilization of salt and water before sweating, as determined by the specific gravity: solids ratio of blood and serum, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.

BARBOUR, H. G. *See* HAMILTON and BARBOUR, 1925, **LXXIII,** 321.

BARD, P. A diencephalic mechanism for the expression of rage with special reference to the sympathetic nervous system, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 490.

BARDWELL, K. *See* BAUMBERGER, BIGOTTI and BARDWELL, 1929, **XC,** 277.

BARER, A. *See* GIBSON, GREER, and BARER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.

BARGEN, J. A., A. E. OSTERBERG and **F. C. MANN.** Absorption and excretion of arsenic, bismuth and mercury: experimental work on the colon, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 640.

BARKAN, G. Zur Differenzierung biologischer Eisenverbindungen, 1929, **XC,** 274.

BARKER, J. L. *See* MOORE and BARKER, 1923, **LXIV,** 405.

BARKUS, O. A note on the determination of chloride-ions, 1924, **LXVIII,** 349.

On the rate of elimination of inorganic salts from the blood stream, 1924, **LXIX,** 35.

BARKUS, O. and **F. C. BALDERREY.** The effect of light and heat on the excretion of parenterally introduced phosphates, 1924, **LXVIII,** 425.

The effect of radient energy on the excretion of parenterally introduced simple salts, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 608.

BARLOW, O. W. A comparison of bicarbonate and phosphate buffers and CO_2 on the function of the perfused frog heart, 1929, **XC,** 274.

A comparison of the blood pressure, kidney volume and pancreatic secretory response following the vein administration of various secretin preparations, 1927, **LXXXI,** 182.

Adrenalectomy and its relation to the metabolism of the cat, 1924, **LXX,** 453.

Fasting and rice disease in pigeons; the parallelism of loss of body weight, temperature and respiration rate; the absence of B vitamins from the cortex of the beef suprarenal, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 322.

Studies on the anemia of rice disease. The effects produced by the addition of betaine hydrochloride, lactose, vitamins A and C, magnesium sulphate or mineral oil to the polished rice diet of pigeons, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 237.

The effects produced on the weight, respiration and temperature by adding desiccated whole adrenal gland and desiccated adrenal cortex to the diets of normal pigeons, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 135.

The influence of sodium nitrite, peptone and pilocarpine on the external secretion of the pancreas. A correlation of the general and splanchnic vascular changes with the increased pancreatic secretion rate, 1927, **LXXXI,** 189.

BARLOW, O. W. and **M. M. ELLIS.** Effect of double adrenalectomy on the blood coagulation time in cats, 1924, **LXX,** 58.

BARLOW, O. W. and **M. S. BISKIND.** Improvements of the Welcker method for the determination of the total blood volume—The relation of the blood volume to body weight and surface of the pigeon, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 587.

The influence of the daily oral administration of magnesium sulphate or lactose on the blood volumes of normal, beri beri and fasting pigeons, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 594.

BARLOW, O. W. and **R. W. WHITEHEAD.** A comparison of the body weights, erythrocyte counts and total blood volumes of normal, beri beri and fasting rats. The influence of lactose, mineral oil and magnesium carbonate on the anemia of rice disease, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 542.

The relation of the blood specific gravity to the cell count, hemoglobin level, cell volume and total blood volume in pigeons, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 51.

BARLOW, O. W. and **T. SOLLMANN.** Deceptive effects of extracts of suprarenal cortex. Cardiac effect produced by potassium content; intestinal effects due to epinephrin and choline, 1925, **LXXII,** 343.

BARLOW, O. W. *See* LUCKHARDT, BARLOW and WEAVER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 182.

See STILL and BARLOW, 1927, **LXXXI,** 341.

See WHITEHEAD and BARLOW, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 549.

BARNARD, L. *See* OLIVER and BARNARD, 1925, **LXXIII,** 401.

BARNARD, R. D. A study on the mechanism of the strophanthin mydriasis in the rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 407.

BARNWELL, J. B. *See* RICHARDS, BARNWELL and BRADLEY, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 410.

BARR, J. S. *See* GERMAN and BARR, 1927, **LXXXII,** 733.

BARRY, D. T. Intermittent pulse in blood pressure investigation, 1926, **LXXVII,** 256.

BASKERVILL, M. L. *See* LILLIE and BASKERVILL, 1922, **LXI,** 57, 272.

BAST, T. H. and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep. I. Introduction and methods, 1927, **LXXXII,** 121.

BAST, T. H. and **W. B. BLOEMENDAL.** Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep. IV. Effects on the nerve cells in the medulla, 1927, **LXXXII,** 140.

BAST, T. H., F. SCHACHT and **H. VANDERKAMP.** Studies in experimental exhaustion due to lack of sleep. III. Effect on the nerve cells of the spinal cord, 1927, **LXXXII,** 131.

BAST, T. H., J. S. SUPERNAW, B. LIEBERMAN and **J. MUNRO.** Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep. V. Effect on the thyroid and adrenal glands with special reference to mitochondria, 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.

BASTEDO, G. M. and **L. IRVING.** The inorganic phosphorus of frog muscle in relation to lactacidogen and phosphocreatine, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 505.

BASTEDO, G. M. *See* IRVING and BASTEDO, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.

BASTEDO, G. M. and **L. IRVING.** *See* IRVING and BASTEDO, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 225.

BAUDISCH, O. Röntgenographische und magnetometrische Methoden zur Erforschung der Chemie der Grenzflächen. I. Über Raumisomere Eisenoxyde und Eisenoxyhydrate, 1929, **XC,** 276.

BAUDOIN, A. et **J. LEWIN.** Le dosage de la matière réductrice du sang et la nature des sucres du sang, 1929, **XC,** 276.

BAUER, W. *See* AUB, BAUER and ALBRIGHT, 1929, **XC,** 270.

BAUMANN, E. J. and **O. M. HOLLY.** Cholesterol and phosphatide distribution in some tissues of pregnant and non-pregnant rabbits, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 633.

Cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism in pregnancy, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 618.

BAUMANN, E. J. *See* MARINE and BAUMANN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 86.

See MARINE, BAUMANN and CIPRA, 1925, **LXXII,** 248.

BAUMBERGER, J. P. and **J. M. D. OLMSTED.** Increase in size at molting, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 410.

BAUMBERGER, J. P., R. T. BIGOTTI and **K. BARDWELL.** The photodynamic action of methylene blue on the clotting process, 1929, **XC,** 277.

BAYER, L. *See* ADDIS, MEYERS and BAYER, 1925, **LXXII,** 125.

BAYLISS, L. E., B. FREEMAN, A. E. LIVINGSTON, A. N. RICHARDS and **A. M. WALKER.** Further quantitative studies of the composition of glomerular urine from frog's kidneys, 1929, **XC,** 277.

BAYNE, T. L. *See* LIDDELL and BAYNE, 1927, **LXX,** 494.

BAZETT, H. C. A modified Haldane gas-analyser for use with small volumes of gas, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 556.

Causation of the differential blood pressure in aortic regurgitation, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 427.

Factors in the causation of differential blood pressure, 1924, **LXX,** 550.

Further observations on experimental aortic regurgitation, 1925, **LXXII,** 201.

Studies on the effects of baths on man. I. Relationship between the effects produced and the temperature of the bath, 1924, **LXX,** 412.

BAZETT, H. C. and **B. McGLONE.** A chemical factor in the stimulation of nerves giving temperature sensations, 1929, **XC,** 278.

Temperature gradients in the tissues in man, 1927, **LXXXII,** 415.

Temperature gradients in the tissues in the limbs in man, 1926, **LXXVI,** 224.

BAZETT, H. C. and **L. SRIBYATTA.** The effect of local changes in temperature on gas tensions in the tissues, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 565.

The effect of local changes in temperature on the tensions of O_2 and CO_2 in the subcutaneous tissue, 1928, **LXXXV,** 349.

BAZETT, H. C. and **N. B. DREYER.** Measurements of pulse wave velocity, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 94.

BAZETT, H. C., S. THURLOW, C. CROWELL and **W. STEWART.** Studies on the effects of baths on man. II. The diuresis caused by warm baths, together with some observations on urinary tides, 1924, **LXX,** 430.

BAZETT, H. C. *See* McGLONE and BAZETT, 1927, **LXXXI,** 499.

See McGLONE and BAZETT, 1927, **LXXXII,** 452.

See SRIBYATTA and BAZETT, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 578.

See WILLIAMS, McGLONE and BAZETT, 1929, **XC,** 559.

BEARD, H. H. Studies in the nutrition of the white mouse, 1926, **LXXVI,** 206.

Studies in the nutrition of the white mouse. I. The normal growth and nutritive requirements, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 645.

Studies in the nutrition of the white mouse. II. The effect of feeding diets rich in protein and diets containing unbalanced salt mixtures. The rôle of certain sulfur components, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 658.

Studies in the nutrition of the white mouse. III. Vitamin factors in the nutrition of mice, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 668.

Studies in the nutrition of the white mouse. IV. The relation between diet and reproduction, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 682.

The protein intake of medical students, 1927, **LXXXII,** 577.

BEARD, H. H. and **E. POMERENE.** Studies in the nutrition of the white mouse. V. The experimental production of rickets in mice, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 54.

BEARD, H. H. *See* RAPPORT and BEARD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 505.

BEARD, J. W. *See* BEARD and BEARD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 169.

See CUNNINGHAM, TOMPKINS, BEARD, BEARD and GEIGER, 1929, **XC,** 323.

BEARD, L. A. and **J. W. BEARD.** Effect of intravenous injection of sodium chloride on the distribution of white blood cells in the peripheral circulation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 169.

BEARD, L. A. *See* CUNNINGHAM, TOMPKINS, BEARD, BEARD and GEIGER, 1929, **XC,** 323.

BECKER, E. *See* HOOPER and BECKER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 120.

BEHNEMAN, H. M. F. *See* KOEHLER, BEHNEMAN, BENELL and LOEVENHART, 1925, **LXXIV,** 590.

BELDING, D. L. and **L. C. WYMAN.** The rôle of the suprarenal gland in the natural resistance of the rat to diphtheria toxin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 191.

The rôle of the suprarenal gland in the natural resistance of the rat to diphtheria toxin, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 50.

BELL, F. K. *See* MACHT, BELL and ELVERS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.

BELL, M. and **L. B. MENDEL.** The distribution of vitamin B in the wheat kernel, 1922, **LXII,** 145.

BELL, M. *See* BLATHERWICK, LONG, BELL, MAXWELL and HILL, 1924, **LXIX,** 155.

See KLEINER and BELL, 1929, **XC,** 410.

BELLIDO, J. M. De la réaction actuelle de l'urine sécrétée par les reins privés de leur innervation, 1929, **XC,** 278.

BELLUCCI, L. Ricerche sulla permeabilità intestinale nell'insufficienza paratiroidea sperimentale, 1929, **XC,** 279.

Sulla nuova sede del centro corticale laringeo nel cane, 1929, **XC,** 279.

BELOUSSOFF, N. The elasticity of muscle, 1929, **XC,** 280.

BELT, A. E. *See* SMITH, BELT, ARNOLD and CARRIER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 395.

BENEDICT, C. G., F. G. BENEDICT and **E. F. DuBOIS.** Some physiological effects of hot-air baths, 1925, **LXXIII,** 429.

BENEDICT, E. B. *See* MCIVER, REDFIELD and BENEDICT, 1926, **LXXVI,** 92.

See PUTNAM and BENEDICT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.

See PUTNAM, TEEL and BENEDICT, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 157.

BENEDICT, F. G. Age and basal metabolism of adults, 1928, **LXXXV,** 650.

Basal metabolism data on normal men and women (Series II) with some considerations on the use of prediction standards, 1928, **LXXXV,** 607.

BENEDICT, F. G. and **E. E. CROFTS.** Is prolonged bed rest a prerequisite for the measurement of basal metabolism, 1925, **LXXIV,** 369.

BENEDICT, F. G. and **H. S. PARMENTER.** Human skin temperature as affected by muscular activity, exposure to cold, and wind movement, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 633.

The energy metabolism of women while ascending or descending stairs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 675.

BENEDICT, F. G. and **M. D. FINN.** Basal metabolism before and after a summer vacation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 665.

Normal menstruation and gaseous metabolism, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 59.

BENEDICT, F. G. *See* BENEDICT, BENEDICT and DUBOIS, 1925, **LXXIII,** 429.

See GUSTAFSON and BENEDICT, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 43.

See MACLEOD, CROFTS and BENEDICT, 1925, **LXXIII,** 449.

See STEGGERDA and BENEDICT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 621.

See WILLIAMS and BENEDICT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 634.

BENELL, O. E. *See* KOEHLER, BEHNEMAN, BENELL and LOEVENHART, 1925, **LXXIV,** 590.

BENETATO, G. *See* NITZESCU et BENETATO, 1929, **XC,** 462.

BENNATI, D. et **J. CUZIN.** La reserve alcaline après excitation du bout periphérique du splanchnique, 1929, **XC,** 280.

BERCOVITZ, Z. Studies on the motility of the denervated Heidenhain pouch, 1925, **LXXII,** 109.

BERG, C. P., W. C. ROSE and **C. A. MARVEL.** The biological substitution of synthetic compounds in place of tryptophane for purposes of growth, 1929, **XC,** 281.

BERGEIM, O. *See* LUEDERS and BERGEIM, 1923, **LXVI,** 297.

BERGLUND, H. and **W. SCRIVER.** Studies in albuminuria, 1926, **LXXVI,** 190.

BERITOFF, J. Excitation of the N. ischiadicus of a frog by action currents of the thigh muscles without altering their normal disposition in the leg (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 282.

On the conduction time of the nervous impulses through the central nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 281.

BERMAN, L. The effect of a protein-free acid-alcohol extract of the parathyroid glands upon the calcium content of the blood and the electrical irritability of the nerves of parathyroidectomized and normal animals, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 358.

BERNER, G. E., C. C. GARRETT, D. C. JONES and **R. J. NOER.** The effect of external temperature on second wind, 1926, **LXXVI,** 586.

BERNTHAL, T. Observations on volume-flow of blood in various parts of the body with varying alveolar gases and with the administration of sodium cyanide, 1928, **LXXXV,** 350

See GESELL, BERNTHAL, GORHAM and KREUGER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.

See GESELL, BERNTHAL, GORHAM and KREUGER, 1929, **XC,** 358.

See GESELL, GORHAM, KREUGER and BERNTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 359.

See GESELL, KREUGER, BERNTHAL and GORHAM, 1929, **XC,** 359, 360.

See GESELL, KREUGER, GORHAM and BERNTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 360.

BERNTHAL, T. G., D. W. BRONK, N. CORDERO and **R. GESELL.** The regulation of respiration. XVIII. The effects of low and high alveolar oxygen pressure and of sodium cyanide on the carotid and femoral flow of blood as studies with the continuous electrometric method, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 435.

BERTRAND, I. et **L. JUSTIN-BESANÇON.** Utilisation de la lumiere infra-rouge pour l'étude histo-physiologique du tube contourné du rein, 1929, **XC,** 283.

BESSESEN, D. H. Changes in organ weights of the guinea pig during experimental scurvy, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 245.

BEST, C. H. and **E. W. McHENRY.** The inactivation of histamine, 1929, **XC,** 283.

BEST, C. H. and **J. H. RIDOUT.** Observations on blood lactic acid after insulin, 1925, **LXXII,** 196.

BEST, C. H. and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** Some chemical reactions of insulin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 390.

BEST, C. H., R. G. SMITH and **D. A. SCOTT.** An insulin-like material in various tissues of the normal and diabetic animal, 1924, **LXVIII,** 161.

BEST, C. H. *See* BANTING, BEST, COLLIP, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1922, **LXII,** 162, 559.

See BANTING, BEST, DOFFIN and GILCHRIST, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 391.

See SCOTT and BEST, 1924, **LXVIII,** 144.

BETHE, A. Über die Permeabilität der Körperoberflächen von Seetieren, 1929, **XC,** 283.

BEUTNER, R. The source of bioëlectricity, investigated by means of the relation between stainability and electric charges in tissues and artificial models, 1929, **XC,** 284.

BIESTER, A., M. W. WOOD and **C. S. WAHLIN.** Carbohydrate studies. I. The relative sweetness of pure sugars, 1925, **LXXIII,** 387.

BIESTER, A. *See* WILLAMAN, WAHLIN and BIESTER, 1925, **LXXIII,** 397.

BIETER, R. N. and **A. D. HIRSCHFELDER.** The excretion of certain dyes and other substances in the frog's kidney and its bearing upon the theory of renal secretion, 1924, **LXVIII,** 118.

The excretion of dyes and other substances in the frog's kidney and its bearing upon the theories of renal secretion, 1924, **LXVIII,** 326.

BIETER, R. N. *See* SCOTT and BIETER, 1929, **XC,** 508.

BIGOTTI, R. T. *See* BAUMBERGER, BIGOTTI and BARDWELL, 1929, **XC,** 277.

BIGWOOD, E. J. La distribution des ions dans un bloc de gelée de gélatine en état d'équilibre apparent avec une solution électrolytique minérale, 1929, **XC,** 285.

BILLARD, G. et **P. DODEL.** Sur les phénomènes de phylaxie, 1929, **XC,** 286.

BILLS, C. E., E. M. HONEYWELL, W. M. COX, JR. and **A. M. WIRICK.** Studies on the activation of ergosterol, 1929, **XC,** 286.

BINET, L. et **R. GAYET.** Action de l'adphyxie sur les centres vasomoteurs supérieurs; méthode de la tête perfusée, 1929, **XC,** 286.

BING, F. C. *See* SHOHL and BING, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 628, 633.

BINGER, M. W. *See* GUENTHER and BINGER, 1925, **LXXII,** 226.

BIRNBAUM, G. L. *See* CORYLLOS, BIRNBAUM, HENDERSON, HAGGARD and RADLOFF, 1929, **XC,** 317.

BISCHOFF, F. and **L. C. MAXWELL.** Reaction of lead with the erythrocytes, 1929, **XC,** 287.

BISHOP, G. H. Rhythmicity of response to galvanic and reflex stimulation of nerve, 1928, **LXXXV,** 351.

The effect of nerve reactance on the threshold of nerve during galvanic current flow, 1928, **LXXXV,** 417.

The form of the record of the action potential of vertebrate nerve at the stimulated region, 1927, **LXXXII,** 462.

The potential wave accompanying contraction in skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 465.

The reactance of nerve and the effect upon it of electrical currents, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 618.

The relation between the threshold of nerve response and polarization by galvanic current stimuli, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 417.

BISHOP, G. H. and **A. I. KENDALL.** Action of formalin and histamine on tension and potential curves of a striated muscle, the retractor penis of the turtle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 77.

The effects of histamine, formaldehyde and anaphylaxis upon the responses to electrical stimulation of guinea-pig intestinal muscle. I. Agents applied to serous aspect of intestine, 1928, **LXXXV,** 546.

BISHOP, G. H. and **A. S. GILSON, JR.** Action potentials accompanying the contractile process in skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXXII,** 478.

Action potentials from skeletal muscle, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 135.

BISHOP, G. H. and **J. ERLANGER.** The effects of polarization upon the activity of vertebrate nerve, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 630.

BISHOP, G. H. and **N. CORDERO.** Simplification of the Van Slyke-Neill manometric blood gas apparatus, 1927, **LXXXI,** 464.

BISHOP, G. H., J. ERLANGER and **H. S. GASSER.** Data on the nature of propagation in nerve, 1925, **LXXII,** 199

Distortion of action potentials as recorded from the nerve surface, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 592.

The record of the action potential of nerve at the site of stimulation, 1926, **LXXVI,** 204.

BISHOP, G. H. *See* ERLANGER, BISHOP and GASSER, 1925, **LXXII,** 197.

See ERLANGER, BISHOP and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 203.

See ERLANGER, BISHOP and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 537, 574.

See ERLANGER, GASSER and BISHOP, 1927, **LXXXI,** 473.

See KENDALL and BISHOP, 1928, **LXXXV,** 561.

See MCCAUGHAN and BISHOP, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 437.

BISHOP, K. S. *See* EVANS and BISHOP, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 396.

BISKIND, M. S. *See* BARLOW and BISKIND, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 587, 594.

BLAIR, E. The contraction rate of the excised rat uterus with reference to the oestrous cycle, 1923, **LXV,** 223.

BLAIR, E. *See* GESELL, BLAIR and TROTTER, 1922, **LXI,** 399.

BLAIR, E. A., C. E. KING and **W. E. GARREY.** Inspiratory irradiation, 1929, **XC,** 287.

BLALOCK, A. and **T. R. HARRISON.** The regulation of circulation. V. The effect of anemia and hemorrhage on the cardiac output of dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 157.

BLALOCK, A., C. PILCHER and **T. R. HARRISON.** Blood-flow through edematous extremities. An experimental study of the effects on the gaseous content and the volume-flow of blood on the injection of saline solution, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 589.

BLALOCK, A. *See* HARRISON and BLALOCK, 1927, **LXXX,** 169.

See HARRISON, BLALOCK, PILCHER and WILSON, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 284.

BLANCHARD, E. W. *See* WENNER and BLANCHARD, 1929, **XC,** 83.

BLANKENHORN, M. A. and **H. E. CAMPBELL.** The effect of sleep on blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 115.

BLATHERWICK, N. R. and **M. SAHYUN.** Concerning the effect of cobalt on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, 1927, **LXXXI,** 560.

BLATHERWICK, N. R., L. C. MAXWELL and **M. L. LONG.** The effect of the oral administration of alcohol upon the blood sugar of rabbits, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 346.

BLATHERWICK, N. R., M. L. LONG, M. BELL, L. C. MAXWELL and **E. HILL.** Some factors influencing the assay of insulin, 1924, **LXIX,** 155.

BLATHERWICK, N. R. *See* MAXWELL, BLATHERWICK and SANSUM, 1924, **LXX,** 351.

See SAHYUN and BLATHERWICK, 1926, **LXXVI,** 677.

BLAU, N. F. and **K. G. HANCHER.** The uterine contracting power of the spinal fluid after the administration of extracts from the sex glands and other organs, 1926, **LXXVII,** 8.

BLAU, N. F. *See* HANCHER, HUPPER, BLAU and ROGERS, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 1.

BLEILE, A. M. and **R. J. SEYMOUR.** The effect of formaldehyde upon the vitamin content of milk, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.

BLIER, Z. A. *See* KLEITMAN and BLIER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 178.

BLINKS, L. R. On direct current resistance levels in Valonia, 1928, **LXXXV,** 351.

BLISS, S. W. *See* CANNON, MCIVER and BLISS, 1924, **LXIX,** 46.

BLODINGER, I., H. E. KLEBANOFF and **H. LAURENS.** Suprarenal transplantation in the dog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 151.

BLOEMENDAL, W. P. *See* BAST and BLOEMENDAL, 1927, **LXXXII,** 140.

BLONDER, E. *See* LUCKHARDT and BLONDER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 142.

BLOOR, W. R. *See* SINCLAIR and BLOOR, 1929, **XC,** 516.

BLUEMEL, C. S. and **R. LEWIS.** Effect of intravenous saline solution on the leucocyte count, 1923-24, **LXVII,** 464.

BLUM, H. F. The recovery of contractility after contraction in cardiac muscle, 1927, **LXXXII,** 157.

BLUM, H. F. and **R. W. WATSON.** The site of action of veratrine on skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXX,** 488.

BLUMENSTOCK, J. The effect of intravenously injected calcium lactate, 1924, **LXVIII,** 123.

BLUMENSTOCK, J. and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** The effect of intravenously injected saline solutions on the volume excretion and nitrogen elimination by the kidneys, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 514.

BLUMENSTOCK, J., W. R. TWEEDY and **L. BRANNON.** Additional observations on Eck-fistula thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 194.

BLUMENSTOCK, J. *See* LUCKHARDT and BLUMENSTOCK, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 469.

BLUMGART, H. and **S. WEISS.** The normal pulmonary circulation time in man; 1927, **LXXXI,** 466.

BLUMGART, H. L. and **O. C. YENS.** The rate of blood flow as determined by a new method, 1925, **LXXII,** 216.

BODANSKY, A. Effect of thyroxin upon the blood sugar of normal and thyroidectomized sheep, 1924, **LXIX,** 498.

BODANSKY, M. Comparative studies of digestion. III. Further observations on digestion in coelenterates, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 547.

The production of hypoglycemia in experimental derangements of the liver, 1923, **LXVI,** 375.

BODANSKY, M. and **W. C. ROSE.** Comparative studies of digestion. I. The digestive enzymes of coelenterates, 1922, **LXII,** 473.

Comparative studies of digestion. II. Digestion in elasmobranchs and teleosts, 1922, **LXII,** 482.

BODANSKY, M., E. H. SCHWAB and **P. BRINDLEY.** Creatine metabolism in a case of generalized myositis fibrosa, 1929, **XC,** 288.

BOGEN, E. The dual control of respiration, 1928, **LXXXV,** 352.

BOLDYREFF, E. B. Glycolytic enzyme of the pancreatic juice. II. Experiments in sterile conditions in vitro, 1928, **LXXXV,** 353.

BOLDYREFF, W. N. Disturbance of the acid-base balance in stomach and small intestine as a cause producing anemia, 1929, **XC,** 89.

External and internal secretions of the pancreas and their interrelation, 1929, **XC,** 289.

The pancreatic triad, 1928, **LXXXV,** 353.

BOLLMAN, J. L., C. SHEARD and **F. C. MANN.** An experimental study of obstructive jaundice with particular reference to the initial bilirubinemia, 1927, **LXXX,** 461.

The absorption of bile pigment from the intestine, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 658.

The bilirubin content of the blood following injections of chlorophyll, 1927, **LXXXII,** 239.

BOLLMAN, J. L., F. C. MANN and **T. B. MAGATH.** Studies on the physiology of the liver. VIII. Effect of total removal of the liver on the formation of urea, 1924, **LXIX,** 371.

Studies on the physiology of the liver. X. Uric acid following total removal of the liver, 1925, **LXXII,** 629.

Studies on the physiology of the liver. **XII.** Muscle glycogen following total removal of the liver, 1925, **LXXIV,** 238.

Studies on the physiology of the liver. XV. Effect of total removal of the liver on deaminization, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 258.

BOLLMAN, J. L., T. B. MAGATH and **F. C. MANN.** Muscle glycogen after total removal of the liver, 1924, **LXVIII,** 115.

BOLLMAN, J. L. *See* MANN and BOLLMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 179.

See MANN and BOLLMAN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.

See MANN, BOLLMAN and MAGATH, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114, 115.

See MANN, BOLLMAN and MAGATH, 1924, **LXIX,** 393.

See MANN, BOLLMAN and MARKOWITZ, 1929, **XC,** 445.

See MANN, BOLLMAN and SHEARD, 1926, LXXVI, 226.

See MANN, SHEARD and BOLLMAN, 1925, **LXXIV,** 49.

BOLLMAN, J. L.
See MANN, SHEARD and BOLLMAN, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 384.
See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1925, **LXXIV**, 497.
See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1926, **LXXVI**, 306.
See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1926, **LXXVII**, 219.
See MANN, WILHELMJ and BOLLMAN, 1927, **LXXXI**, 496.
See MARKOWITZ, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 566.
See SHEARD, BALDES, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1926, **LXXVI**, 577.
See SHEARD, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1927, **LXXXI**, 774.
See WILHELMJ, BOLLMAN and MANN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 497.
BONHAM, C. D. *See* FRANK, BONHAM and GUSTAVSON, 1925, **LXXIV**, 395.
BOOTHBY, W. M. and **I. SANDIFORD.** Normal values of basal or standard metabolism. A modification of the DuBois standards, 1929, **XC**, 290.
The calorigenic action of adrenalin chlorid, 1923, **LXVI**, 93.
The calorigenic action of adrenalin chloride, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 407.
BOOTHBY, W. M. and **J. VIDLICKA.** The calorigenic action of adrenalin at rest and at work, 1924, **LXVIII**, 141.
BOOTHBY, W. M. *See* MANN and BOOTHBY, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 486.
See PLUMMER and BOOTHBY, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 406.
BORGSTROM, P. and **R. W. BOST.** Study of the protein intake as indicated by urinary nitrogen, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 229.
BORGSTROM, P., R. HAFKESBRING and **R. W. BOST.** Effect of increased diet on basal metabolism in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 245.
BORGSTROM, S., R. W. BOST and **R. HAFKESBRING.** Dietary studies in New Orleans in 1925, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 237.
BORGSTROM, P. *See* BOST and BORGSTROM, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 242.
See HAFKESBRING and BORGSTROM, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 221.
BORMAN, M. C. Partial destruction of the sino-auricular node in dogs' hearts by excision and ligation, 1926, **LXXVII**, 419.
BORODIN, D. N. Demonstrations on mitogenetic rays, 1929, **XC**, 291.
BOST, R. W. and **P. BORGSTROM.** Cutaneous excretion of nitrogenous material in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 242.
BOST. R. W. *See* BORGSTROM and BOST, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 229.
See BORGSTROM, BOST and HAFKESBRING, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 237.
See BORGSTROM, HAFKESBRING and BOST, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 245.
BOSTROM, E. F. Studies on factors producing a rapid increase or decrease in the number of red and white cells in the blood stream. I. Acids and bases, 1923–24, **LXVII**, 291.
BOTHMAN, L. *See* COHEN and BOTHMAN, 1927, **LXXXI**, 665.
BOTTAZZI, F. Tensione superficiale delle soluzioni proteiche, 1929, **XC**, 291.
BOUCKAERT, J. J. Hyperthermia, liver glycogen and blood sugar after injection of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine in dogs with normal and denervated liver, 1929, **XC**, 292.
See HEYMANS, HEYMANS and BOUCKAERT, 1929, **XC**, 388.
BOUCKAERT, J. S. Internal friction in muscle, 1929, **XC**, 293.
Internal friction in muscle (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 293.
BOUISSET, L., L. BUGNARD et **L. C. SOULA.** La régulation cholesterolémique dans le poumon, 1929, **XC**, 293.
BOUISSET, L. *See* DUCUING, ROUZAUD, SOULA et BOUISSET, 1929, **XC**, 335.
BOURGIUGNON, G. Chronaxies normales des terminaisons servitires cutanées chez l'homme, 1929, **XC**, 294.

BOURGIUGNON, G.
Démonstration d'une table pour la mesure de la chronaxie chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Expérience de mesure de la chronaxie normale du nerf vestibulaire de l'homme, 1929, **XC,** 295.

BOURN, J. M. and **F. B. SEIBERT.** The cause of many febrile reactions following intravenous injections. II. The bacteriology of twelve distilled waters, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 652.

BOURNE, G. and **R. G. SMITH.** The value of intravenous and intraperitoneal administration of oxygen, 1927, **LXXXII,** 328.

BOURNE, W. *See* BARBOUR and BOURNE, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 399.

BOURQUIN, H. Factors influencing the excretion of urea. I. Rate of urine excretion and caffeine, 1924, **LXIX,** 1.
Further observations on the diuretic substance of experimental diabetes insipidus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 354.
Studies in diabetes insipidus. II. The diuretic substance, preliminary observations, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 125.
Studies in experimental diabetes insipidus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 181.
Studies on diabetes insipidus. I, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 362.
Studies on diabetes insipidus. III. The diuretic substance, further observation, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 519.

BOURQUIN, H. and **N. B. LAUGHTON.** Factors influencing the excretion of urea. II. Diuresis and caffeine, 1925, **LXXIV,** 436.

BOURQUIN, H. *See* ABEL, BACKUS, BOURQUIN and GERARD, 1925, **LXXIII,** 287.

BOVIE, W. T. and **G. A. DALAND.** New experiments on the sensitization of protoplasm to heat by exposure to light of short wave-length, 1923, **LXVI,** 55.

BOWEN, B. D. and **M. E. CARMER.** The effect of a standard exercise upon the oxygen consumption of normal over-weight and chronically ill individuals, 1926, **LXXVI,** 180.

BOYD, E., A. D. KLEIN, JR. and **R. E. SCAMMON.** Studies on the surface area of the body in the developmental period of man, 1928, **LXXXV,** 352.

BOYD, J. D., H. M. HINES and **C. E. LEESE.** Study of response to continuous intravenous injection of large amounts of glucose, 1925, **LXXIV,** 656.

BOYD, J. D. *See* HINES, BOYD and LEESE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 293.
See HINES, BOYD and LEESE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 240.
See HINES, LEESE and BOYD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 27.

BOYD, M. Monosegmental versus plurisegmental innervation of the gastrocnemius and peroneus muscles of the frog, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 254.

BOYD, T. E. The influence of alkalies on the secretion and composition of gastric juice. I. The effect of the prolonged administration of sodium bicarbonate and calcium carbonate, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 455.
The influence of alkalies on the secretion and composition of gastric juice. II. The effects of single doses of sodium bicarbonate and calcium carbonate, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 464.
The influence of sodium bicarbonate and calcium carbonate on the secretion and composition of gastric juice, 1924, **LXVIII,** 121.
The influence of sodium bicarbonate on the gastric response to histamine, 1927, **LXXXI,** 465.

BOYD, T. E. and **W. C. AUSTIN.** The relation of the urine reaction to the acidity of the gastric juice in Pavlov pouch dogs, 1925, **LXXII,** 207.

BOYD, T. E., W. C. AUSTIN and **E. F. DUCEY.** Attempts to control parathyroid tetany by the oral administration of ammonium chloride, 1926, **LXXVII,** 225.

BOYD, T. E. *See* AUSTIN and BOYD, 1926, **LXXVI,** 627.
See MAMMOSER, ALBI and BOYD, 1929, **XC,** 444.
See ROBINS and BOYD, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 166.
BOYDEN, E. A. *See* WHITAKER and BOYDEN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 199.
BOZLER, E. Heat production in smooth muscle, 1929, **XC,** 295.
Heat production in smooth muscle (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 296.
BRACK, W. Über den Unterschied zwischen normalen und abnorm eingestellten autonomen Funktionen beim Menschen, 1929, **XC,** 296.
BRADFIELD, H. S. The determination of the surface area of women and its use in expressing basal metabolic rate, 1927, **LXXXII,** 570.
BRADLEY, R. C. *See* RICHARDS, BARNWELL and BRADLEY, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 410.
BRADSHAW, S. J. *See* MITCHELL, BRADSHAW and CARLSON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 203.
BRAILEY, M. E. Conditions favoring maturation of eggs of Asterias forbesii, 1923, **LXV,** 45.
See RICHTER and BRAILEY, 1929, **XC,** 494.
BRAMAN, W. W. *See* FORBES, BRAMAN and KRISS, 1928, **LXXXV,** 371.
BRAMWELL, J. C. A mechanical hypothesis concerning certain anacrotic vibrations in the pulse wave, 1924, **LXVIII,** 136.
BRAND, E., M. M. HARRIS, M. SANDBERG and **A. I. RINGER.** Studies on the origin of creatine, 1929, **XC,** 296.
BRANDES, W. W. and **J. P. SIMONDS.** Changes in blood sugar following injections of peptone in the dog, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 618.
BRANDES, W. W. *See* SIMONDS and BRANDES, 1925, **LXXII,** 320.
See SIMONDS and BRANDES, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 201.
See SIMONDS and BRANDES, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 623.
BRANDT, S. M. *See* MILLER, BRANDT and JONES, 1924, **LXIX,** 169.
See MILLER, YATES, JONES and BRANDT, 1925, **LXXII,** 647.
See MILLER, YATES, JONES and BRANDT, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696.
BRANNON, L. *See* BLUMENSTOCK, TWEEDY and BRANNON, 1926, **LXXVI,** 194.
See LUCKHARDT, WAUD and BRANNON, 1926, **LXXVI,** 228.
BRAUN, C. E. *See* TAYLOR, BRAUN and SCOTT, 1925, **LXXIV,** 539.
BRAYE, L. *See* DE WAELE, VANDEVELDE and BRAYE, 1929, **XC,** 327.
BREMER, F. Demonstration, 1929, **XC,** 298.
The summation of nervous impulses, 1929, **XC,** 297.
BRIDGE, E. *See* MORGAN, NEWBECKER and BRIDGE, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 173.
BRIGHT, E. M. *See* AUB, BRIGHT and FORMAN, 1922, **LXI,** 349.
See AUB, BRIGHT and URIDIL, 1922, **LXI,** 300.
See AUB, FORMAN and BRIGHT, 1922, **LXI,** 326.
See CANNON, NEWTON, BRIGHT, MENKIN and MOORE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.
See CANNON, QUERIDO, BRITTON and BRIGHT, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 466.
See HUNT and BRIGHT, 1926, **LXXVII,** 353.
See MCIVER and BRIGHT, 1924, **LXVIII,** 622.
See REDFIELD and BRIGHT, 1923, **LXV,** 312.
See REDFIELD and BRIGHT, 1924, **LXVIII,** 54, 62, 354.
See REDFIELD, BRIGHT and WERTHEIMER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 368.
BRINGLEY, S. *See* BODANSKY, SCHWAB and BRINDLEY, 1929, **XC,** 288.
BRINLEY, F. J. Physiological action of hydrogen sulfide on protoplasm of amoeba, 1928, **LXXXV,** 355.
BRISCOE, G. The experimental coördination of muscular movement. Cinematograph demonstration of muscular coördination in peripheral preparations, 1929, **XC,** 298.

BRITTON, S. W. An apparent influence of sympathetic nerves on muscle glycogen, 1929, **XC**, 298.

Neural and hormonal factors in bodily activity. The prepotency of medulliadrenal influence in emotional hyperglycemia, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 340.

Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XVII. The nervous control of insulin secretion, 1925, **LXXIV**, 291.

Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XXII. Adrenin secretion on exposure to cold, together with a possible explanation of hibernation, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 119.

The effects of extreme temperatures on fishes, 1923–24, **LXVII**, 411.

BRITTON, S. W. and **E. M. K. Geiling.** Medulli-adrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, 1927, **LXXXI**, 467.

BRITTON, S. W. and **W. K. MYERS.** The thyroid gland and the sensitivity of animals to insulin, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 132.

BRITTON, S. W., E. M. K. GEILING and **H. O. CALVERY.** Medulliadrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 141.

BRITTON, S. W. *See* Cannon and Britton, 1925, **LXXII**, 283.

See Cannon and Britton, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 433.

See Cannon, Lewis and Britton, 1926, **LXXVII**, 326.

See Cannon, Querido, Britton and Bright, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 466.

See Geiling and Britton, 1927, **LXXXI**, 478.

BROCK, F. Die methodische Grundlage der Umweltforschung im Vergleich mit den wichtigsten Theorien über tierisches Verhalten, 1929, **XC**, 299.

BROCKLEHURST, R. J., H. W. HAGGARD and **Y. HENDERSON.** Comparative measurements of the circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodile, 1927, **LXXXI**, 466.

Comparative measurements of the circulation in man with carbon dioxide and with ethyl iodide, 1927, **LXXXII**, 504.

BROCKLEHURST, R. J. *See* Burget and Brocklehurst, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 578.

BRODIE, J. L. Congenital pyloric obstruction. I. Etiology: an experimental study, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 340.

See Moore, Brodie and Hope, 1927, **LXXXII**, 350.

BROMER, A. W. *See* Wearn, Ernstene and Bromer, 1928, **LXXXV**, 410.

BRONK, D. W. and **R. GESELL.** Electrical conductivity, electrical potential and hydrogen ion concentration measurements on the submaxillary gland of the dog recorded with continuous photographic methods, 1926, **LXXVI**, 179.

Electrical conductivity, electrical potential and hydrogen ion concentration measurements on the submaxillary gland of the dog recorded with continuous photographic methods, 1926, **LXXVI**^{1}, 570.

The regulation of respiration. X. Effects of carbon dioxide, sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on the carotid and femoral flow of blood, 1927, **LXXXII**, 170.

BRONK, D. W. *See* Adrian and Bronk, 1929, **XC**, 260.

See Bernthal, Bronk, Cordero and Gesell, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 435.

See Gesell and Bronk, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 61.

See Gesell, Bronk, McGinty, Hertzman, Bald, Lashmet and Montgomery, 1925, **LXXII**, 233.

BROOKS, C. Blood pressure, 1929, **XC**, 300.

BROOKS, F. P. The protein intake of medical students, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 403.

BROOKS, M. M. Does methylene blue itself penetrate living cells, 1928, **LXXXV**, 356.

BROOKS, M. M.
Penetration of thionine into Valonia, 1929, **XC**, 300.
Studies on the permeability of living cells. VI. The penetration of certain oxidation-reduction indicators as influenced by pH; estimation of the rH of Valonia, 1926, **LXXVI**, 360.
The effects of internal and external pH on the penetration of arsenic from arsenate and arsenite solutions into a living cell, 1925, **LXXII**, 222.
The effects of pH, light and other factors on the penetration of 2,-6,-dibromo phenol indophenol and other dyes into a living cell, 1926, **LXXVI**, 190.
The permeability of protoplasm to ions, 1926, **LXXVI**, 116.
BROOKS, S. C. The electrolytic conductance of tissues as affected by the surrounding medium, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 400.
The ion permeability of protoplasm, 1929, **XC**, 300.
BROOKS, S. C. and **S. GELFAN.** Bioelectric potentials in Nitella, 1928, **LXXXV**, 356.
BROUGHER, J. C. Blood calcium as affected by insulin, 1927, **LXXX**, 411.
Coagulation time in parathyroid tetany, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 221.
The effect of ligation of the common bile duct upon the appearance of tetany in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 39.
The treatment of parathyroidectomized dogs with cod liver oil, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 583.
The value of acterol (irradiated ergosterol) in the treatment of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 538.
BROWN, L. T. The influence of exercise on muscle tonus as exhibited by the knee-jerk, 1925, **LXXII**, 241.
BROWN, L. T. and **W. W. TUTTLE.** The phenomenon of treppe in intact human skeletal muscle, 1926, **LXXVII**, 483.
BROWN, L. T. *See* TUTTLE and BROWN, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 150.
BROWNELL, K. A. *See* GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, CARMER and KLEIN, 1927, **LXXXI**, 483.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 602
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 295.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 449, 555.
See HARTMAN, BROWNELL, HARTMAN, DEAN and MACARTHUR, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 353.
BRULL, L. On the physico-chemical state of inorganic phosphate in the plasma, 1929, **XC**, 301.
BRÜNNER-ORNSTEIN, M. Beitrag zur Physiologie des Oesophagus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Cardiospasmus, 1929, **XC**, 301.
BRUNQUIST, E. H. Opposing action of $NaHCO_2$ and NH_4Cl on the spontaneous activity of an esophageal preparation, 1928, **LXXXV**, 355.
The basic "metabolism" of excised muscle as affected by changes in the concentration of certain ions. The question of a response to adrenalin, 1925, **LXXII**, 217.
The tolerance of excised muscle toward variations in the calcium content of the fluid medium and preliminary findings on the effect of parathyroid extract, 1927, **LXXXI**, 467.
See KOEHLER, BRUNQUIST and LOEVENHART, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 404.
BRUNSTING, L. A. *See* SHEARD and BRUNSTING, 1929, **XC**, 515.

BRUNSWICK, D. *See* DAVIS and BRUNSWICK, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 497.
See DAVIS, FORBES, BRUNSWICK and HOPKINS, 1925, **LXXII**, 177.
See DAVIS, FORBES, BRUNSWICK and HOPKINS, 1926, **LXXVI**, 448.

BUCHBINDER, W. C. Age factor in the production of bradycardia in experimental jaundice, 1928, **LXXXV**, 356.

BUCHBINDER, W. C. and **R. KERN.** Blood calcium deficiency in experimental obstructive jaundice, 1927, **LXXX**, 273.
Calcium deficiency and bone changes in experimental obstructive jaundice, 1927, **LXXXI**, 468.

BUCKNER, G. D. Phenolphthalol, its preparation and reaction toward oxidases and peroxidases, 1925, **LXXIV**, 354.

BUCKNER, G. D. and **J. H. MARTIN.** The hydrogen ion concentration of the reproductive organs of the white Leghorn chicken, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 164.

BUCKNER, G. D., J. H. MARTIN and **A. M. PETER.** Calcium and phosphorus content of strong and weak chicks from hens with and without calcium carbonate in diet, 1926, **LXXVI**, 28.
Chemical studies of the oviduct of the hen, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 349.
Concerning the mode of transference of calcium from the shell of the hen's egg to the embryo during incubation, 1925, **LXXII**, 253.
Effect of a calcium carbonate supplement in the diet of hens, on the weight, protein content and calcium content of the white and yolk of their eggs, 1925, **LXXII**, 458.
The relation of calcium restriction to the hatchability of eggs, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 543.

BUCY, P. *See* VAN DYKE, BAILEY and BUCY, 1929, **XC**, 544.

BUELL, M. V. On the origin of inosinic acid, 1929, **XC**, 302.

BUGBEE, E. P. and **A. SIMOND.** The influence of testes in metabolism, 1926, **LXXVI**, 181.
The influence of testes on metabolism, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 542.

BUGBEE, E. P. and **A. E. SIMOND.** Diuretic-antidiuretic effect of the pressor principle of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1928, **LXXXV**, 357.
The diuretic-antidiuretic effect of the pressor principle of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 171.

BUGNARD, L. *See* BOUISSET, BUGNARD et SOULA, 1929, **XC**, 293.

BULATAO, E. and **A. J. CARLSON.** Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. Influence of experimental changes in blood sugar level on gastric hunger contractions, 1924, **LXIX**, 107.
The relation of the blood sugar to the gastric hunger contractions, 1924, **LXVIII**, 148.

BULATAO, E. and **W. B. CANNON.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XVI. The rôle of the adrenal medulla in pseud effective hyperglycemia, 1925, **LXXII**, 295.

BULATAO, E., N. B. LAUGHTON and **A. J. CARLSON.** The effects of temporary anemia on the tone of the blood vessels, 1923–24, **LXVII**, 474.

BURDICK, W., N. CLARKE, R. GARLICHS, J. PRIESTLEY and **D. RICHARDS.** Differences in blood pressure in the arm and leg in normal subjects, 1925, **LXXII**, 169.

BURGE, W. E. Proof that a high protein diet increases and starvation decreases the catalase content of the entire animal, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 545.
Proof that anesthetics produce a parallel decrease in the catalase content and oxygen consumption of unicellular organisms, 1924, **LXVIII**, 113.

BURGE, W. E.

Proof that the hot summer weather increases and the cold winter weather decreases the catalase content of the needles of evergreen trees corresponding with an increase and decrease produced in their respiratory metabolism, 1925, **LXXII,** 225.

The effect of anesthetics on the sugar metabolism and catalase content of unicellular organisms, 1926, **LXXVI,** 229.

The effect of different anesthetics on the catalase content and oxygen consumption of unicellular organisms, 1924, **LXIX,** 304.

The effect of food, starvation and low temperature on the catalase content of paramecia, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 432.

The effect of gymnasium exercises and athletic contents on the blood catalase, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 431.

The effect of high and low temperatures on the catalase content of paramecium caudatum, 1923, **LXV,** 527.

The effect of insulin, thyroxin and temperature on the sugar metabolism of unicellular organisms, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230.

The seasonal variation in the catalase content of warm-blooded animals and evergreen trees, 1926, **LXXVI,** 229.

BURGE, W. E. and **A. M. ESTES.** A study of the inorganic constituents of the body with respect to their stimulating effect on sugar metabolism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 103.

BURGE, W. E. and **J. M. LEICHSENRING.** The effect of a high protein diet on the blood catalase, 1922, **LXI,** 574.

BURGE, W. E. and **M. WILLIAMS.** The utilization of dextrose, levulose andgalactose by animal and plant cells, and the antagonistic action of insulin to thyroxin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 307.

BURGE, W. E., A. M. ESTES and **G. C. WICKWIRE.** Study of a substance in desiccated tissues which increases sugar utilization more than insulin, 1928, **LXXXV,** 357.

BURGE, W. E., A. M. ESTES, G. C. WICKWIRE and **M. WILLIAMS.** The effect of the internal secretions and temperature on the metabolism of amino acids and simple sugars by animal cells, 1927, **LXXXI,** 468.

BURGE, W. E. *See* ESTES and BURGE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 474.

See ESTES, WILLIAMS and BURGE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 366.

See ORTH, MCENDORFER, GREEN and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 465.

See SEAGER and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 509.

See SEAGER, WILLIAMS and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 510.

See VERDA and BURGE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.

See VERDA, GREEN and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 544.

See WICKWIRE and BURGE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 514.

See WICKWIRE, SEAGER and BURGE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 412.

See WICKWIRE, VERDA and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 557.

See WILLIAMS and BURGE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.

See WILLIAMS, MARSHALL and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 559.

See WILLIAMS, SEAGER and BURGE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 237.

BÜRGER, M. Die physiologische Bedeutung der primären Insulinhyperglykämie, 1929, **XC,** 302.

BURGET, G. E. The regulation of the flow of bile, 1925, **LXXIV,** 583.

The regulation of the flow of bile. II. Effect of eliminating the sphincter of Oddi, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 130.

BURGET, G. E.
The regulation of the flow of bile. **III.** The rôle of the gall bladder, 1927, **LXXXI,** 422.
BURGET, G. E. and **G. CRISLER.** Relation of the pH of the blood to the irritability of the vasoconstrictor mechanism, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 373.
BURGET, G. E. and **K. MARTZLOFF.** A study of the closed loop of jejunum, 1929, **XC,** 303.
BURGET, G. E. and **M. B. VISSCHER.** Variations of the pH of the blood and the response of the vascular system to adrenalin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 113.
BURGET, G. E. and **R. J. BROCKLEHURST.** The bile-expelling mechanism of the guinea pig, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 578.
BURGET, G. E. *See* ALLEN and BURGET, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 98.
See LARSELL and BURGET, 1924, **LXX,** 311.
See SUCKOW and BURGET, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 143.
BURK, D. *See* MEYERHOF, BURK und IWASAKI, 1929, **XC,** 450.
BURK, N. F. and **D. M. GREENBERG.** The physical chemistry of the proteins in non-aqueous and mixed solvents. I. The state of aggregation of certain proteins in urea-water solution, 1929, **XC,** 303.
BURKE, H. E. The rôle of platelets in mammalian blood coagulation, 1926, **LXXVI,** 190.
BURLAGE, S. R. The blood pressures and heart rate, in girls, during adolescence, 1923, **LXIV,** 252.
BURLAGE, S. R. and **C. J. WIGGERS.** A segment respirometer for studying the effects of CO_2 in man, 1925, **LXXII,** 192.
BURNETT, T. C. Further observations on the depressor substance in liver extract, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.
The depressor action of liver extract, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 449.
BURNS, F. H. *See* RIDDLE and BURNS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 711.
BURR, G. O. *See* EVANS and BURR, 1926, **LXXVII,** 518.
BURROWS, M. T. Relation of oxygen to the growth of tissue cells, 1924, **LXVIII,** 110.
Tissue growth and vitamines, 1925, **LXXII,** 180.
BURROWS, M. T. and **L. H. JORSTAD.** On the source of vitamin A in nature, 1926, **LXXVII,** 38.
On the source of vitamin B in nature, 1926, **LXXVII,** 24.
BURSTEIN, J. The diastolic phases of the cardiac cycle in man, 1923, **LXV,** 158.
BURTNESS, K. E., M. J. COREY, E. MAPLESDEN and **M. H. OLESEN.** Martin's strength test in normal children, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.
BURTON-OPITZ, R. A comparative study of the different methods of artificial respiration, 1922, **LXI,** 562.
BUSH, A. D. and **R. S. McCRADIE.** Competency of the ureter-vesical valves, 1924, **LXVIII,** 107.
The effect of colored backgrounds on area of color fields, 1924, **LXVIII,** 103.
BUSINCO, O. Sulla distribuzione degli emboli nella circolazione polmonare dimonstrata radiograficamente, 1929, **XC,** 304.
See TULLIO e BUSINCO, 1929, **XC,** 543.
BUTLER, V. *See* GARREY and BUTLER, 1929, **XC,** 355.
BUTT, E. M. *See* HANZLIK and BUTT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 271, 378.
BÜTTNER, H. E. Sympaticuswirkungen auf die Muskulatur, 1929, **XC,** 304.
BYRNE, J. Afferent relations of the skin and viscera to the pupil dilator mechanism, 1923, **LXV,** 482.

BYRNE, J.

Paradoxical cardiac inhibition following lesions of the efferent vagal paths, 1924, **LXIX,** 132.

Paradoxical cardiac inhibition following lesions of the proprioceptive paths, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 19.

Paradoxical pupil constriction following lesions of the proprioceptive paths, 1924, **LXVIII,** 42.

Preliminary dilatation, a phase of the pupillary light reflex, 1922, **LXI,** 369.

Pseudo-paradoxical pupil-dilatation following lesions of the afferent paths, 1922, **LXI,** 93.

The mechanism of paradoxical pupil dilatation and constriction, 1926, **LXXVII,** 509.

The proprioceptive innervation of the ocular muscles, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 151.

BYRNE, J. and **C. P. SHERWIN.** Mechanism of pupil inequalityf ollowing bilateral section of the cervical sympathetic, 1924, **LXX,** 9.

BYRNE, J. and **W. EINTHOVEN.** Functions of the cervical sympathetic as manifested by its action currents, 1923, **LXV,** 350.

BYRON, C. S. *See* COLLENS, SHELLING and BYRON, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 349.

See COLLENS, SHELLING and BYRON, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 689.

C

CAFFIER, P. Die Rolle des menschlichen Uterus als mesodermales Verdauungsorgan. (Experimentelle Studien), 1929, **XC,** 305.

CALVERY, H. O. *See* BRITTON, GEILING and CALVERY, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 141.

CAMERON, A. T. Normal variations of percentage weights of body organs of the albino rat with changing body weight, 1925, **LXXIV,** 151.

CAMERON, H. G. *See* TAYLOR and CAMERON, 1922, **LXI,** 385.

CAMPBELL, C. J. An electron tube stimulating device. An adaptation of the intermittent valve oscillator, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 443.

See FORBES, CAMPBELL and WILLIAMS, 1924, **LXIX,** 283.

See KNOWLTON and CAMPBELL, 1929, **XC,** 416.

CAMPBELL, H. E. *See* BLANKENHORN and CAMPBELL, 1925, **LXXIV,** 115.

CAMPBELL, H. L. *See* SHERMAN and CAMPBELL, 1929, **XC,** 516.

CAMPBELL, W. R. and **J. MARKOWITZ.** On the metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in pancreatic diabetes, 1927, **LXXX,** 561.

CAMPBELL, W. R. *See* MACALLUM and CAMPBELL, 1929, **XC,** 439.

See MARKOWITZ and CAMPBELL, 1927, **LXXX,** 548.

See MARKOWITZ and CAMPBELL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 101.

See SOSKIN and CAMPBELL, 1929, **XC,** 524.

CAMPOS, C. M. and **F. M. CAMPOS.** Effects of the toad's poison upon the chronaxie of the toad's nerve-muscle preparation, 1929, **XC,** 306.

Presence of sensory fibers in the inferior laryngeal nerve trunk, 1929, **XC,** 306.

CAMPOS, F. A. DeM., W. B. CANNON, H. LUNDIN and **T. T. WALKER.** Some conditions affecting the capacity for prolonged muscular work, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 680.

CAMPOS, F. M. *See* CAMPOS and CAMPOS, 1929, **XC,** 306.

CANNON, W. B. Animals surviving complete exclusion of the sympathetic nerve impulses (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 307.

CANNON, W. B. and **J. R. PEREIRA.** "Oscillatory variations in the contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle"—A correction and a warning, 1927, **LXXXII,** 63.

CANNON, W. B. and **J. T. LEWIS.** The "physiological maximum heart rate" as an artefact, 1927, **LXXXII,** 67.

CANNON, W. B. and **R. CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XI. Further evidence for reflex and asphyxial secretion of adrenin, 1922, **LXI,** 215.

CANNON, W. B. and **S. W. BRITTON.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands, XV. Pseudaffective medulliadrenal secretion, 1925, **LXXII,** 283.

Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XX. The influence of motion and emotion on medulliadrenal secretion, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 433.

CANNON, W. B., A. QUERIDO, S. W. BRITTON and **E. M. BRIGHT.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. **XXI.** The rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 466.

CANNON, W. B., H. F. NEWTON, E. M. BRIGHT, V. MENKIN and **R. M. MOORE.** Some aspects of the physiology of animals surviving complete exclusion of sympathetic nerve impulses, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.

CANNON, W. B., J. R. LINTON and **R. R. LINTON.** Conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XIV. The effects of muscle metabolites on adrenal secretion, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 153.

CANNON, W. B., J. T. LEWIS and **S. W. BRITTON.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XVII. A lasting preparation of the denervated heart for detecting internal secretion, with evidence for accessory accelerator fibers from the thoracic sympathetic chain, 1926, **LXXVII,** 326.

CANNON, W. B., M. A. McIVER and **S. W. BLISS.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. **XIII.** A sympathetic and adrenal mechanism for mobilizing sugar in hypoglycemia, 1924, **LXIX,** 46.

CANNON, W. B. *See* BULATAO and CANNON, 1925, **LXXII,** 295.

See CAMPOS, CANNON, LUNDIN and WALKER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 680.

See IZQUIERDO and CANNON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 545.

CAPP, C. S. *See* GESELL, CAPP and FOOTE, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1.

CAPP, S. C. *See* GESELL, FOOTE and CAPP, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 32.

CARD, T. A. *See* SLONAKER and CARD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 503.

See SLONAKER and CARD, 1923, **LXIV,** 35, 167, 203, 297.

CARIDROIT, F. L'Évolution de la gonade droite de la poule domestique apres ovariectomie; ses conséquences physiologiques, 1929, **XC,** 307.

CARLETON, R. *See* JACKSON and CARLETON, 1923, **LXV,** 1.

CARLSON, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XIII. The innervation of the cardia and the lower end of the esophagus in mammals, 1922, **LXI,** 14.

CARLSON, A. J. and **S. LITT.** Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XV. Note on the innervation of the cardia in the Macaccus monkey, 1923, **LXV,** 534.

CARLSON, A. J., E. A. SMITH and **I. GIBBINS.** The action of choline on the alimentary canal of intact dogs, 1927, **LXXXI,** 431.

CARLSON, A. J., L. HEKTOEN and **R. SCHULHOF.** Attempts to produce experimental increase in the rate of output of thyroglobulin by the thyroid gland, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 548.

CARLSON, A. J. *See* ALLEN and CARLSON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 583.

See BULATAO and CARLSON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 148.

See BULATAO and CARLSON, 1924, **LXIX,** 107.

See BULATAO, LAUGHTON and CARLSON, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 474.

See CORDERO and CARLSON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 580.

CARLSON, A. J.
See HEKTOEN, CARLSON and SCHULHOF, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487, 661.
See HORRALL and CARLSON, 1928, **LXXXV,** 591.
See JACOBSON and CARLSON, 1925, **LXXIII,** 324.
See JOHNSON and CARLSON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 189.
See KUNDE and CARLSON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 630.
See KUNDE, CARLSON and PROUD, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 747.
See PEARCY and CARLSON, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 162.
See QUIGLEY and CARLSON, 1929, **XC,** 482.
See STILL and CARLSON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 34.
See STOLL and CARLSON, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 153.
See THORUP and CARLSON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 90.
CARLSON, E. R. *See* MITCHELL, BRADSHAW and CARLSON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 203.
CARMAN, G. G. and H. H. MITCHELL. Estimation of the surface area of the white rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 380.
CARMAN, G. G. *See* MITCHELL and CARMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 385, 398.
CARMER, M. E. *See* BOWEN and CARMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 180.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, CARMER and KLEIN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 602.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 295.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 449, 555.
CARMICHAEL, E. B. Action of ultra-violet rays on Limax flavus Linn., 1928, **LXXXV,** 358.
CARPENTER, T. M. Modified form of apparatus for analysis of respiratory chamber air (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 307.
The composition of the urine of steers as affected by fasting, 1927, **LXXXI,** 519.
CARPENTER, T. M. and E. L. FOX. The respiratory exchange after ingestion of levulose and dextrose, as affected by muscular work, 1929, **XC,** 307.
CARR, R. H. *See* MCCLURE and CARR, 1925, **LXXIV,** 70.
See POLLARD and CARR, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 589.
CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R. Nitrogen metabolism in severe diabetes, 1929, **XC,** 308.
The production of adrenal discharge by piqûre, 1922, **LXI,** 254.
See CANNON and CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, 1922, **LXI,** 215.
CARRICK, C. W. Irradiation of chicks with cod liver oil, 1925, **LXXIV,** 534.
CARRIER, E. B. Studies on the physiology of capillaries. V. The reaction of the human skin capillaries to drugs and other stimuli, 1922, **LXI,** 528.
CARRIER, E. B., F. W. LEE and G. H. WHIPPLE. I. Determination of plasma and hemoglobin volumes after unit hemorrhages under controlled experimental conditions, 1922, **LXI,** 138.
CARRIER, E. B. *See* LEE, CARRIER and WHIPPLE, 1922, **LXI,** 149.
See SMITH, BELT, ARNOLD and CARRIER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 395.
CARTER, E. P. *See* ANDRUS and CARTER, 1929, **XC,** 265, 266.
CARTLAND, G. F. and F. C. KOCH. A micro-modification of the Keith-Rowntree plasma-dye method for the estimation of blood volume in the rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 540.
Diet proteins and vitamins as related to hemoglobin production in the rat, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 249.
CARTLAND, G. F. *See* PAYNE, VAN PEENAN and CARTLAND, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 243.
CASE, M. A. *See* LUTZ and CASE, 1925, **LXXIII,** 670.

CASHIN, M. F. and **V. MORAVEK.** The physiological action of cholesterol, 1927, **LXXXII,** 294.

CASKEY, M. W. Effect of adrenalin on the temperature of skeletal muscle before and after ligation of the hepatic artery and the portal vein, 1927, **LXXX,** 381.

CASKEY, M. W. and **E. J. HUMEL.** Effect of adrenalin on the temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping the venous blood-flow through the liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood-flow through the liver, 1926, **LXXVI,** 213.

Effect of adrenalin on the temperature of skeletal muscle after stopping the venous blood flow through the liver and after stopping both venous and arterial blood flow through the liver, 1927, **LXXXI,** 280.

CASKEY, M. W. and **W. P. SPENCER.** The effect of adrenalin on the temperature of the brain, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 507.

CASSIDY, G. J., S. DWORKIN and **W. H. FINNEY.** Insulin and the mechanism of hibernation, 1925, **LXXIII,** 417.

The action of insulin on the domestic fowl, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 609.

The action of insulin on the domestic fowl, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.

The effect of various sugars (and of adrenalin and pituitrin) in restoring the shivering reflex, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.

The rate of action of insulin in artificially cooled mammals, 1925, **LXXIII,** 415.

CASSIDY, G. J. *See* FINNEY, DWORKIN and CASSIDY, 1927, **LXXX,** 301.

CASTLE, W. B. *See* HIMWICH and CASTLE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.

See HIMWICH and CASTLE, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 92.

CATTELL, H. *See* FORBES, COBB and CATTELL, 1923, **LXV,** 30.

CATTELL, M. Analysis of muscular responses occurring during convulsions of central origin, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 618.

CATTELL, M. and **D. J. EDWARDS.** The energy changes of skeletal muscle accompanying contraction under high pressure, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 371.

The influence of pressure on the refractory period and rhythmicity of the heart, 1929, **XC,** 308.

CATTELL, M. *See* EDWARDS and CATTELL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 472.

See EDWARDS and CATTELL, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 472.

See EDWARDS and CATTELL, 1929, **XC,** 337.

CATTELL, McK. On the functional significance of the double innervation of the gastrocnemius muscle of the frog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 217.

Sympathetic responses to repeated epinephrin injections, 1926, **LXXVI,** 217.

CATTELL, McK. and **D. J. EDWARDS.** The energy changes of skeletal muscle accompanying contraction under high pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 358.

Transitional decrement of intensity in nerve conduction, 1927, **LXXX,** 427.

CATTELL, McK. and **P. G. STILES.** The place of fatigue in striated muscle: evidence for failure of excitation apart from contraction, 1924, **LXIX,** 645.

CATTELL, McK. *See* EDWARDS and CATTELL, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 359.

See FORBES and CATTELL, 1924, **LXX,** 140.

CAVEN, W. R. *See* TAYLOR and CAVEN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 511.

CAYLOR, H. D. and **C. F. SCHLOTTHAUER.** Cretinism and myxedema produced experimentally in swine, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 141.

The influence of diet in the development of myxedema in thyroidectomized pigs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 596.

CAYLOR, H. D. *See* SCHLOTTHAUER and CAYLOR, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 601.

CEKADA, E. B. The preparation and properties of prothrombin, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 512.

See HOWELL and CEKADA, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 500.

CERVERA, L. et **D. FORNELLS-PUIG.** Sur la nature chimique de l'agent cholésterogène par injection duodénale d'acide, 1929, **XC,** 309.

CHAIKOFF, I. L. and **S. SOSKIN.** The utilization of acetoacetic acid by normal and diabetic dogs before and after evisceration, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 58.

CHAIKOFF, I. L., J. J. R. MACLEOD, J. MARKOWITZ and **W. W. SIMPSON.** observations on depancreatised dogs before and after the withdrawal of insulin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 36.

CHAIKOFF, I. L., J. J. R. MACLEOD, W. W. SIMPSON and **J. MARKOWITZ.** The fate of depancreatized dogs kept alive with insulin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.

CHAIKOFF, I. L. *See* BARBOUR, CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD and ORR, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.

CHAMBERS, D. A. *See* TODD, ILER and CHAMBERS, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 591.

CHAMBERS, R. Micro-dissection and injection studies on the antagonistic action of salts upon protoplasm, 1925, **LXXII,** 210.

CHAMBERS, W. H. Blood sugar and urinary D:N ratio in the hours following pancreatectomy, 1926, **LXXVI,** 205.

Conditions effecting the separation and migration of plant cells, 1924, **LXVIII,** 121.

CHAMBERS, W. H. and **A. T. MILHORAT.** Protein metabolism during muscular exercise, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.

CHAMBERS, W. H. and **H. POLLACK.** The effect of muscular exercise induced by epinephrin upon the metabolism of depancreatized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 309.

CHAMBERS, W. H. and **H. YANNET.** Non-protein nitrogen during muscular exercise, 1928, **LXXXV,** 359.

CHAMBERS, W. H. and **P. N. CORYLLOS.** The blood sugar and urinary dextrose-nitrogen ratio in the hours following pancreatectomy, 1926, **LXXVIII, 270.**

CHAMBERS, W. H. *See* LUSK and CHAMBERS, 1929, **XC,** 438.

CHANDLER, S. B. *See* TWEEDY and CHANDLER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 754.

CHANEY, M. S. *See* MORGAN and CHANEY, 1924, **LXVIII,** 397.

CHANG, H. C. Relation of tryptophan to thyroid activity in the white rat, 1925, **LXXIII,** 275.

Specific influence of the thyroid gland on hair growth, 1926, **LXXVII,** 562.

CHANG, H. C. and **J. H. SLOAN.** Influence of experimental hypothyroidism upon gastric secretion, 1927, **LXXX,** 732.

CHANG, H. C. *See* HORVATH and CHANG, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 224.

CHANUTIN, A. and **H. SILVETTE.** A study of creatine metabolism during partial and complete nephrectomy in the white rat, 1929, **XC,** 310.

CHANUTIN, A., A. H. SMITH and **L. B. MENDEL.** Factors concerned in blood volume regulation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 444.

CHASE, C. E. The influence of nicotine and caffeine on the growth of chickens, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.

CHASE, R. E. The effect of nicotine and caffeine on the growth of chickens, 1928, **LXXXV,** 527.

CHAUCHARD, A. et **B. CHAUCHARD.** Analyse expérimentale de l'excitabilité du système itératif pneumogastrique inhibiteur cardiaque (démonstration), 1929, **XC,** 311.

L'anesthésie générale par compression du cerveau, 1929, **XC,** 311.

CHAUCHARD, B. *See* CHAUCHARD and CHAUCHARD, 1929, **XC,** 311.

CHEER, S. N. The effects of high temperature on the heart and circulation in intact animals, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 587.

CHEMIN, E. Les mouvements amiboides des spores de Bonnemaisonia asparagoides Ag, 1929, **XC,** 312.

CHEN, K. K. and **H. JENSEN.** The action of crystalline bodies isolated from Ch'an Su, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, 1929, **XC,** 312.

CHEN, K. K., C. K. WU and **H. ERLE.** Relationship between the pharmacological action and the chemical constitution and configuration. Ephedrine series, 1929, **XC,** 313.

CHEN, K. K. *See* JENSEN and CHEN, 1929, **XC,** 401.

CHIDESTER, F. E., A. G. EATON and **G. P. THOMPSON.** The influence of desiccated suprarenal cortex and medulla on the growth and maturity of young rats, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 191.

CHIDESTER, F. E. *See* EATON, INSKO, THOMPSON and CHIDESTER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 187.

CHISTONI, A. Sopra i principi áttivi degli estratti dei gangli linfatici, 1929, **XC,** 313.

CHOI, Y. O. The relationship of glycogen formation in the muscles to the pancreas and to epinephrin, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 406.

CHOU, T. The alkaloids of Chinese corydalis ambigua, Cham. et Seh (Yen-Hu-So), 1929, **XC,** 314.

CHU, H. P. and **T. SOLLMANN.** The autonomic rhythm of the turtle heart strips as influenced by the regional gradient and various conditions. II. The maximal tempo, the average rate and the index of inhibition, 1925, **LXXIV,** 464.

The autonomic rhythm of the turtle heart strips as influenced by the regional gradient and various conditions. IV. Types of inhibited rhythms and Luciani groups, 1925, **LXXIV,** 478.

CHU, H. P. *See* SOLLMANN and CHU, 1925, **LXXIV,** 451, 474.

CHURCH, C. F. *See* WOLBACH, HOWE and CHURCH, 1929, **XC,** 560.

CHURCH, J. G. *See* KING and CHURCH, 1922, **LXII,** 459.

See KING and CHURCH, 1923, **LXVI,** 414, 428.

See KING, ARNOLD and CHURCH, 1922, **LXI,** 80.

CHURCHILL, E. D. The effect of increased blood flow on the ratio between oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 274.

CHURCHILL, E. D. and **A. AGASSIZ.** A method for separating the air breathed by the right and left lungs, together with the effect of pulmonary circulatory changes on this divided breathing, 1926, **LXXVI,** 6.

CHURCHILL, E. D. *See* DRINKER, CHURCHILL and FERRY, 1926, **LXXVII,** 590.

CIACCIO, C. Distribuzione dei lipidi nei constituenti morfologici della cellula, 1929, **XC,** 314.

CIPRA, A. *See* MARINE, BAUMANN and CIPRA, 1925, **LXXII,** 248.

CLARK, A. J. *See* WHITE and CLARK, 1929, **XC,** 555.

CLARK, E. R. and **J. C. SANDISON.** Methods for the microscopic study of living cells and tissues in the tail of the amphibian larva and in a transparent chamber introduced into the rabbit's ear (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 315.

CLARK, G. W. and **A. A. de LORIMIER.** Direct and indirect determinations of uric acid in human blood, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 368.

The effects of caffeine and theobromine upon the formation and excretion of uric acid, 1926, **LXXVII,** 491.

CLARK, G. W. and **L. LEVINE.** Inorganic constituents of human saliva. II, 1927, **LXXXI,** 264.

CLARK, J. H. A simple method of measuring the intensity of ultraviolet light with comparative results on a number of physiological reactions, 1924, **LXIX,** 200.

A study of tendons, bones and other forms of connective tissue by means of x-ray diffraction pattern, 1929, **XC,** 315.

CLARK, J. H.
A theory of muscle contraction with x-ray diffraction patterns from relaxed and contracted muscles, 1927, **LXXXII,** 181.
Crystal-fiber diffraction patterns from relaxed and contracted muscles, 1927, **LXXXI,** 470.
Studies on radiated proteins. I. Coagulation of egg albumin by ultraviolet light and heat, 1925, **LXXIII,** 649.
The action of ultraviolet light on egg albumin in relation to the isoelectric point, 1922, **LXI,** 72.
The coagulation of egg albumin by ultraviolet light and heat, 1925, **LXXII,** 230.
CLARK, S. L. *See* WHITE and CLARK, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 201.
CLARKE, N. *See* BURDICK, CLARKE, GARLICHS, PRIESTLEY and RICHARDS, 1925, **LXXII,** 169.
CLARKE, R. W. *See* SCHNEIDER and CLARKE, 1925, **LXXII,** 200.
See SCHNEIDER and CLARKE, 1925, **LXXIV,** 334.
See SCHNEIDER and CLARKE, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 297.
See SCHNEIDER and CLARKE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 354.
See SCHNEIDER and CLARKE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 65.
See SCHNEIDER and CLARKE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 633.
See SCHNEIDER, CLARKE and RING, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.
See SCHNEIDER, TRUESDELL and CLARKE, 1924, **LXX,** 283.
See SCHNEIDER, TRUESDELL and CLARKE, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 714.
See SCHNEIDER, TRUESDELL and CLARKE, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 393.
CLAWSON, A. B. Normal rectal temperatures of sheep, 1928, **LXXXV,** 251.
CLOUGH, H. D., R. S. ALLEN and E. W. ROOT, JR. A study of the rabbit as a test animal for determining the potency of insulin preparations, 1923, **LXVI,** 461.
CLOUGH, H. D., R. S. ALLEN and J. R. MURLIN. Aqueous extract of pancreas. **IV.** The yield of crude insulin by perfusion, percolation and simple extraction, 1924, **LXVIII,** 213.
The yield of crude insulin by perfusion, percolation and simple extraction, 1924, **LXVIII,** 140.
CLOUGH, H. D. *See* MURLIN, CLOUGH and STOKES, 1923, **LXIV,** 330.
See MURLIN, CLOUGH, GIBBS and STONE, 1923, **LXIV,** 348.
CLOWES, G. H. A. and H. W. SMITH. The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the fertilization and growth of certain marine eggs, 1923, **LXIV,** 144.
CLOWES, G. H. A. *See* PAGE and CLOWES, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 117.
See SMITH and CLOWES, 1924, **LXVIII,** 183.
See ZERFAS, SHONLE, SWANSON and CLOWES, 1929, **XC,** 569.
COBB, S. and A. FORBES. Electromyographic studies of muscular fatigue in man, 1923, **LXV,** 234.
COBB, S. *See* FORBES, COBB and CATTELL, 1923, **LXV,** 30.
See FORBES, WOLFF and COBB, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 266.
COHEN, S. J. Studies in blood diastases. I. Significance of the blood diastase in the normal animal, 1924, **LXIX,** 125.
Studies in blood diastases. II. Are the blood diastases end products of metabolism, 1924, **LXIX,** 334.
COHEN, S. J. and L. BOTHMAN. Vasomotor fibers in retinal choroidal and ciliary arteries, 1927, **LXXXI,** 665.
COHN, E. J. On the concentration of proteins in tissues, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 430.
COHN, E. J., T. L. McMEEKIN and G. R. MINOT. The nature of the material effective in pernicious anemia, III, 1929, **XC,** 316.

COHN, E. J. *See* GREEN and COHN, 1929, **XC**, 366.
COLE, E. C. The endurance of pressure by nerve cells and by interstitial cells, 1925, **LXXIII**, 547.
COLE, H. N. *See* SOLLMANN, COLE, SCHREIBER, RAUSCHKOLB and GAMMEL, 1929, **XC**, 523.
COLE, L. G. Motor phenomena of the pylorus, 1927, **LXXXI**, 470.
COLE, W. H. Relation of gastric content to the physiology of the common duct sphincter, 1925, **LXXII**, 39.
COLGATE, C. E. *See* ALLEN, DOISY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, ROBERTSON, COLGATE, KOUNTZ and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXVIII**, 138.
COLLENS, W. S., D. H. SHELLING and C. S. BYRON. Studies on the physiology of the liver. I. Effect of ligation of the hepatic artery on carbohydrate metabolism, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 349.
Studies on the physiology of the liver. II. Effect of adrenalin upon blood sugar following ligation of the hepatic artery, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 689.
COLLETT, M. E. and G. LILJESTRAND. Variations in the minute volume of the heart in man during rest and exercise, 1924, **LXVIII**, 137.
COLLETT, M. E. *See* HAFKESBRING and COLLETT, 1924, **LXX**, 73.
COLLINS, K. H. and A. L. TATUM. A conditioned salivary reflex established by chronic morphine poisoning, 1925, **LXXIV**, 14.
COLLIP, J. B. A non-specific pressor substance, 1928, **LXXXV**, 360.
A parathyroid hormone and its physiological action, 1925, **LXXII**, 182.
A study of parathyroidectomized rabbits, 1926, **LXXVI**, 219.
Delayed manifestation of the physiological effects of insulin following the administration of certain pancreatic extracts, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 391.
The effect of insulin on the oxygen consumption of certain marine fish and invertebrates, 1925, **LXXII**, 181.
The production of some of the phenomena peculiar to parathyroid over-dosage in dogs by means of certain inorganic salts, 1926, **LXXVI**, 472.
See BANTING, BEST, COLLIP, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1922, **LXII**, 162, 559.
CONDORELLI, L. *See* EDWARDS and CONDORELLI, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 383.
CONKLIN, C. *See* MCCLENDON, CONKLIN, WILDEBUSH and WILES, 1929, **XC**, 448.
CONWAY, E. J. The equation expressing the excretion of a diuretic and its relation to diffusion processes. Part II, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 1.
CONWAY, E. J. and F. KANE. The equation expressing the excretion of a diuretic and its relation to diffusion processes. Part III, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 29.
COOK, H. B. *See* BALDWIN and COOK, 1924, **LXVIII**, 131.
See BALDWIN, COOK and NELSON, 1924, **LXVIII**, 379.
COOLEY, C. L. and J. R. SLONAKER. The effects of early and late breeding on the mother and the sex ratio in the albino rat, 1925, **LXXII**, 595.
COOMBS, H. C. Changes in rate of the denervated heart during bulbar anemia, after excision of the adrenals, 1926, **LXXVI**, 192.
The action of the vagus as a conservator in bulbar anemia, 1924, **LXVIII**, 124.
The mechanism of the regulation of intra-abdominal pressure, 1922, **LXI**, 159.
The physiological maximum of blood pressure in the cat, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 131.
The response to occlusion of the head arteries after adrenalectomy, 1925, **LXXII**, 200.
COOMBS, H. C. and J. TULGAN. Some phenomena of decerebrate rigidity, 1925, **LXXIV**, 314.
COOMBS, H. C. *See* ROGOFF and COOMBS, 1923, **LXIV**, 44.
COOPER, C. R. *See* MOORE and COOPER, 1923, **LXIV**, 416.

COOPER, E. The distribution of the vitamin A in the urine and the digestive secretions (man, dog), 1922–23, **LXIII,** 425.

The distribution of vitamine A in urine and some of the digestive secretions, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 454.

COOPER, E. F. The toxicity of the alcoholic extract of ox bile when fed to white rats, 1923, **LXV,** 363.

See DRAGSTEDT and COOPER, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 48.

COOPER, S. Photographs of isometric maximal motor contractions (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 317.

COPE, O. M. Some factors influencing the normal isometric contraction period of the human heart, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 61.

Some factors influencing the normal isometric contraction period of the human heart, 1928, **LXXXV,** 361.

Some further factors influencing the normal isometric period of the human heart, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 160.

See LOMBARD and COPE, 1925, **LXXII,** 208.

See LOMBARD and COPE, 1926, **LXXVII,** 263.

See LOMBARD and COPE, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 37, 42.

COPHER, G. H., B. DICK and I. KOECHIG. Differences in the bile from the two sides of the liver, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 510.

CORBEILLE, C. and E. J. BALDES. I. Respiratory responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate animals, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 481.

II. Cardiac responses to acoustic stimulation in intact and decerebrate rabbits, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 491.

III. The effect of acoustic stimulation on the blood pressure of urethanized dogs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 495.

CORDERO, N. On the alveolar CO_2 tension following vigorous muscular exercise, 1926, **LXXVII,** 91.

CORDERO, N. and A. J. CARLSON. The effects of functional union of the central end of the phrenic nerve with the peripheral end of the motor nerve to the sternohyoid muscle, 1927, **LXXXII,** 580.

CORDERO, N. *See* BERNTHAL, BRONK, CORDERO and GESELL, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 435.

See BISHOP and CORDERO, 1927, **LXXXI,** 464.

COREY, E. L. The effect of forcing fluids upon survival after bilateral epinephrectomy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 633.

COREY, M. J. *See* BURTNESS, COREY, MAPLESDEN and OLESEN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

CORI, C. F. and G. T. CORI. Comparative study of the sugar concentration in arterial and venous blood during insulin action, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 688.

The fate of glucose and other sugars (mannose, fructose, dihydroxyacetone) in eviscerated animals, 1929, **XC,** 317.

CORI, C. F. and H. L. GOLTZ. The influence of insulin on the inorganic and organic phosphates of the liver, 1925, **LXXII,** 256.

CORI, G. T. The influence of thyroid extracts and thyroxin on the rate of multiplication of paramecia, 1923, **LXV,** 295.

The insulin content of the pancreas and other tissues in animals poisoned with phlorhizin, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 708.

See CORI and CORI, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 688.

See CORI and CORI, 1929, **XC,** 317.

CORNER, G. W. Physiology of the corpus luteum. I. The effect of very early ablation of the corpus luteum upon embryos and uterus, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 74.

CORNER, G. W. and W. M. ALLEN. Physiology of the corpus luteum. II. Production of a special uterine reaction (progestational proliferation) by extracts of the corpus luteum, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 326.

CORNER, G. W. *See* ALLEN and CORNER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 340.

CORYLLOS, P. N., G. L. BIRNBAUM, Y. HENDERSON, H. W. HAGGARD and E. M. RADLOFF. The production and relief of atelectasis and of pneumonia, 1929, **XC,** 317.

CORYLLOS, P. N. *See* CHAMBERS and CORYLLOS, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 270.

COSSMAN, H. *See* LEWIS and COSSMAN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 584.

COULTHARD, H. S. *See* OLMSTED and COULTHARD, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 513.

See OLMSTED and COULTHARD, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 610.

COUTO-e-SILVA, O. B. de and C. S. SMITH. The effect of massaging the thyroid on the basal metabolic rate of dogs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 183.

COUTO-SILVA O. B. de. The influence of local diathermy on gastric motility and gastric secretion, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 180.

COWARD, K. H., K. M. KEY and B. G. E. MORGAN. Some evidence of the existence of a further factor necessary for growth of the rat, 1929, **XC,** 318.

COWGILL, G. R. Studies in the physiology of vitamins. II. Parenteral administration of vitamin-B—mammalian experiments, 1923, **LXVI,** 164.

The energy factor in relation to food intake: experiments on the dog, 1928, **LXXXV,** 45.

Vitamin B in commercial meat residue and commercial egg albumen, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 341.

COWGILL, G. R. and B. H. KLOTZ. Determination of the vitamin B requirement of the pigeon and its bearing on the theory of vitamin B function, 1927, **LXXXI,** 470.

COWGILL, G. R. and D. L. DRABKIN. Determination of a formula for the surface area of the dog together with a consideration of formulae available for other species, 1927, **LXXXI,** 36.

COWGILL, G. R. and H. J. DEUEL, JR. The comparative action of pancreatic secretin when injected into a systemic artery, systemic vein, and the portal circulation, 1924, **LXIX,** 568.

COWGILL, G. R., H. J. DEUEL, JR. and A. H. SMITH. Studies in the physiology of vitamins. III. Quantitative aspects of the relation between vitamin B and appetite in the dog, 1925, **LXXIII,** 106.

COWGILL, G. R., H. J. DEUEL, JR., N. PLUMMER and F. C. MESSER. Studies in the physiology of vitamins. IV. Vitamin B in relation to gastric motility, 1926, **LXXVII,** 389.

COWGILL, G. R. *See* STANDISH, COWGILL and SHOHL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 696.

See STUCKY, ROSE and COWGILL, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85.

COWIE, D. M. and F. H. LASHMET. Studies on the function of the intestinal musculature. II. Longitudinal muscle of the rabbit. Analysis of curves produced by contraction of excised segments in oxygenated Locke's solution, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 369.

COWIE, D. M., J. P. PARSONS and F. H. LASHMET. Studies on the function of the intestinal musculature. I. Longitudinal muscle of the rabbit (gradients), 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 363.

COX, W. M., JR. *See* BILLS, HONEYWELL, COX and WIRICK, 1929, **XC,** 286.

CRAIG, O. W. *See* GREENE, EDMONDS, CRAIG and GREENE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.

CRAMER, W. On the functional activity of the adrenal gland, 1929, **XC,** 318.

CRANDALL, L. A. The effect of physical exercise on the gastric secretion, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 48.

The excretion of dyes by the pancreas, 1928, **LXXXV,** 362.

CRANDALL, L. A., C. D. LEAKE, A. S. LOEVENHART and **C. W. MEUHLBERGER.** The rate of disappearance of glyceryl trinitrate from the blood stream after intravenous injection, 1929, **XC,** 319.

CRANDALL, L. A., E. OLDBERG and **A. C. IVY.** IV. Contributions to the physiology of the pancreas. The elimination of dyes in the external secretion of the pancreas, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 223.

CRANE, J. W. and **V. E. HENDERSON.** The sensitivity of the small intestine at different levels to internal pressure, 1924, **LXX,** 22.

CRANE, M. M. Observations on the function of the frog's kidney, 1925, **LXXII,** 189.

Observations on the function of the frog's kidney, 1927, **LXXXI,** 232.

See MARSHALL and CRANE, 1922, **LXII,** 330.

See MARSHALL and CRANE, 1923, **LXIV,** 387.

See MARSHALL and CRANE, 1924, **LXX,** 465.

CRAWFORD, A. S. *See* MEEK and CRAWFORD, 1925, **LXXIV,** 285.

CRILLE, G. H. *See* CRILE, ROWLAND and CRILE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 216, 320.

CRILE, G. W. and **A. F. ROWLAND.** Thermo-electric studies of temperature variations in animal tissues. II. Effects of anesthesia; electrical stimulation; abdominal trauma; exposure of viscera; excision of organs; acid; alkali; strychnin; diphtheria toxin, 1922, **LXII,** 349.

Thermo-electric studies of temperature variations in animal tissues. III. Adrenalin, 1922, **LXII,** 370.

CRILE, G. W., A. F. ROWLAND and **G. H. CRILE.** Electric capacity of animal tissues under normal and pathological conditions, 1926, **LXXVI,** 216, 320.

CRILE, G. W., A. F. ROWLAND and **M. TELKES.** Changes in the electric potential of tissues in living animals under normal and pathological conditions, 1928, **LXXXV,** 362.

CRILE, G. W., A. F. ROWLAND and **S. W. WALLACE.** The effect of asphyxia upon the adrenal output as demonstrated by variations in the temperature of the brain, 1923, **LXVI,** 304.

CRILE, G. W., H. R. HOSMER and **A. F. ROWLAND.** Thermo-electric studies of temperature variations in animal tissues. I. General considerations; de scription of apparatus and technique, 1922, **LXII,** 341.

CRISLER, G. The effect of withdrawal of drinking water on the susceptibility of rats to certain drugs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 552.

The effect of withdrawal of water on the salivary conditioned reflex induced by morphine, 1928, **LXXXV,** 324.

The heterogeneous testis transplant problem as applied to white rats and mice, 1929, **XC,** 623.

See BURGET and CRISLER, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 373.

See KLEITMAN and CRISLER, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 571.

CRIVELLARI, C. A. Sensitiveness of adrenalectomized rats to certain toxic substances, 1927, **LXXXI,** 414.

CROFTS, E. E. and **H. LAURENS.** Studies on the relative physiological value of spectral lights. V. The alleged influence of light upon respiration in the frog, 1924, **LXX,** 300.

CROFTS, E. E. *See* BENEDICT and CROFTS, 1925, **LXXIV,** 369.

See MACLEOD, CROFTS and BENEDICT, 1925, **LXXIII,** 449.

CROLL, H. M. and **L. B. MENDEL.** The distribution of vitamin B in the maize kernel, 1925, **LXXIV,** 674.

CROSKEY, M. I., P. M. DAWSON, A. C. LEUSSEN, I. E. MAROHN and **H. E. WRIGHT.** The height of the center of gravity in man, 1922, **LXI,** 171.

CROWDEN, G. P. The replacement of depleted adrenaline in the suprarenal glands, 1929, **XC**, 320.
CROWELL, C. *See* BAZETT, THURLOW, CROWELL and STEWART, 1924, **LXX**, 430.
CROXFORD, G. *See* TRUESDELL and CROXFORD, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 112.
CROZIER, W. J. and **C. L. HUBBS.** Temperature effects in the hearts of a twinned embryo, 1924, **LXIX**, 43.
CROZIER, W. J. and **G. PINCUS.** The geotropic orientation of young rats, 1929, **XC**, 320.
CROZIER, W. J. and **G. F. PILZ.** Central nervous excitation by alkaloids in insects, 1924, **LXIX**, 41.
CROZIER, W. J., T. J. B. STIER and **G. PINCUS.** On the theory of "temperature characteristics," 1929, **XC**, 321.
CROZIER, W. J. *See* NAVEZ and CROZIER, 1929, **XC**, 460.
See NAVEZ, RUBINSTEIN and CROZIER, 1929, **XC**, 460.
CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. The effect of insulin on the utilization of sugar in the normal and diabetic heart, 1929, **XC**, 322.
CULLEN, G. E. and **I. EARLE.** The variation of acid-base condition in the individual throughout the day, 1929, **XC**, 322.
CULLEY, P. G. *See* SNYDER, WELLS and CULLEY, 1923, **LXVI**, 485.
CUNNINGHAM, M. *See* NELSON, BALDWIN, RIGGS and CUNNINGHAM, 1925, **LXXII**, 69.
CUNNINGHAM, R. S. Studies in absorption from serous cavities. IV. On the passage of blood cells and granules of different sizes through the walls of the lymphatics in the diaphragm, 1922, **LXII**, 248.
Studies in absorption from serous cavities. V. The absorption of particulate matter from the peritoneal cavity of the fetus, 1922, **LXII**, 253.
Studies on absorption from serous cavities. VI. The effect of ligation of the mediastinal lymphatics on absorption from the peritoneal cavity, 1927, **LXXXII**, 59.
CUNNINGHAM, R. S., E. H. TOMPKINS, J. W. BEARD, L. A. BEARD and **J. T. GEIGER.** The maturation, emigration and distribution of the white blood cells, 1929, **XC**, 323.
CURRIE, G. C. and **V. E. HENDERSON.** A study of the movements of the large intestine in the guinea pig, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 287.
CUSHING, H. and **H. M. TEEL.** Concerning the hypophyseal (pars distalis) hormones for growth and for reproductive processes, 1929, **XC**, 323.
CUTLER, J. T. *See* MINOT and CUTLER, 1928 **LXXXV**, 396.
CUZIN, J. *See* BENNATI and CUZIN, 1929, **XC**, 280.

D

DALLAND, G. A. *See* BOVIE and DALAND, 1923, **LXVI**, 55.
See FORBES and DALAND, 1923, **LXVI**, 50.
DAMEZ, M. K., D. MATHIS and **M. MURRAY.** Schneider's and Crampton's tests in athletic and unathletic girls, 1926, **LXXVI**, 233.
DANZER, C. S. Further observations on the pressor substance in the blood of certain hypertensives, 1927, **LXXXI**, 472.
The treatment of pleural effusions by the oral administration of thyroid or the intravenous injection of hypertonic saline solution, 1926, **LXXVI**, 197.
DARROW, C. W. The galvanic skin-reflex and finger volume changes, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 219.
DAUTREBANDE, L. et **E. DELCOURT.** Sur un nouveau masque destiné á l'étude des échanges respiratoires en circuit ouvert, 1929, **XC**, 324.

DAVENPORT, H. A. *See* HINSEY and DAVENPORT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 286.
DAVIS, G. E. *See* SHEARD and DAVIS, 1929, **XC,** 515.
DAVIS, H. and **D. BRUNSWICK.** Studies of the nerve impulse. I. A quantitative method of electrical recording, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 497.
DAVIS, H. and **L. H. RICE.** Uniformity of narcosis in peripheral nerve, 1928, **LXXXV,** 363.
DAVIS, H., A. FORBES, D. BRUNSWICK and **A. M. HOPKINS.** Conduction without progressive decrement in nerve under alcohol narcosis, 1925, **LXXII,** 177.
Studies of the nerve impulse. II. The question of decrement, 1926, **LXXVI,** 448.
DAVIS, H., W. PASCUAL and **L. H. RICE.** Quantitative studies of the nerve impulse. III. The effect of carbon dioxide on the action current of medullated nerve, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 706.
The effect of carbon dioxide on the action current of nerve, 1927, **LXXXI,** 471.
DAVIS, H. *See* FORBES and DAVIS, 1929, **XC,** 348.
See RICE and DAVIS, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 73.
DAVIS, L. and **L. J. POLLOCK.** Studies in muscle tone. II. Resiliency of muscles in decerebrate rigidity, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 395.
DAWSON, A. B. Glomerular versus tubular activity in the mesonephros of Necturus: elimination of iron salts, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 679.
DAWSON, A. B. and **A. C. IVY.** Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. VII. The elimination of dyes by the gastric mucosa, 1925, **LXXIII,** 304.
Contributions to the physiology of the gastric secretion. X. Formation of hydrochloric acid by the gastric mucosa, 1926, **LXXVI,** 158.
DAWSON, M. H. *See* BARBOUR, DAWSON and NEUWIRTH, 1925, **LXXIV,** 204.
See BARBOUR, HAMILTON, DAWSON and NEUWIRTH, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.
DAWSON, P. M. *See* CROSKEY, DAWSON, LUESSEN, MAROHN and WRIGHT, 1922, **LXI,** 171.
DEAN, G. A. *See* HARTMAN, BROWNELL, HARTMAN, DEAN and MACARTHUR, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 353.
DE BOER, S. New experiments upon the rhythm of the tortoise heart, 1929, **XC,** 288.
On the ventricular electrogram of the frog's heart obtained through indirect leads, 1926, **LXXVI,** 1.
The electrogram of the ventricle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 158.
The monosegmental innervation of the muscle fibers of the M. gastrocnemius of the frog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 285.
The segmental innervation of skeletal muscles of the frog, 1927, **LXXX,** 652.
De CARO, L. Peso Moleculare della mioproteina, 1929, **XC,** 325.
De EDS, F., S. ROZENTHAL and **C. VOEGTLIN.** Electron equilibria in biological systems. II. The simultaneous automatic recording of electrical potential and muscular contraction, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 206.
De EDS, F. *See* VOEGTLIN, DE EDS, KAHLER and ROSENTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 546.
DEFRISE, A. Ricerche di citologia quantitativa, 1929, **XC,** 326.
DE GRAFF, A. C. and **J. SANDS.** Are reflexes from the large veins or auricle of importance in the regulation of the circulation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 400.
DE GRAFF, A. C. *See* SANDS and DE GRAFF, 1925, **LXXIV,** 416.
DE KLEIJN, A. *See* KLEITMAN and DE KLEIJN, 1924, **LXIX,** 160.
DELCOURT, E. *See* DAUTREBANDE and DELCOURT, 1929, **XC,** 324.
de LORIMIER, A. A. *See* CLARK and DE LORIMIER, 1926, **LXVII,** 491.
See CLARK and DE LORIMIER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 368.

DEMOOR, J. et P. RYLANT. Les réglages humoraux du coeur etudiés par la chronaxie, 1929, **XC,** 326.

DENIS, W. and L. REED. Concerning the effect of diet on the concentration of the non-protein sulfur of blood, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 47.

DESTRÉE, P. *See* La Barre and Destrée, 1929, **XC,** 423.

DEUEL, H. J., JR. *See* Cowgill and Deuel, 1924, **LXIX,** 568.

See Cowgill, Deuel and Smith, 1925, **LXXIII,** 106.

See Cowgill, Deuel, Plummer and Messer, 1926, **LXXVII,** 389.

DE WAELE, H., J. VANDEVELDE et L. BRAYE. L'origine et le trajet des vaso-dilatateurs des racines postérieures, 1929, **XC,** 327.

DICK, B. *See* Copher, Dick and Koechig, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 510.

DICK, M. *See* Thompson and Dick, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 542.

DICKSON, B. R., G. S. EADIE, J. J. R. MACLEOD and F. R. PEMBER. Respiratory experiments with insulin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 145.

DICKSON, B. R. *See* Allan, Dickson and Markowitz, 1924, **LXX,** 333.

DILL, D. B. and J. H. TALBOTT. Oxygen dissociation curves and sodium and potassium distribution, 1929, **XC,** 328.

DILL, D. B. *See* Hochrein, Dill, Talbott, Edwards and Henderson, 1929, **XC,** 391.

DIMICK, A. *See* Underhill and Dimick, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 56.

DINGEMANSE, E. Über Adsorption an Kohle im besonderen an Medizinal-Supra-Norit, 1929, **XC,** 329.

D'IRSAY, S. and W. S. PRIEST. On the effect of chloral hydrate on the heart and cross striated muscle, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 563.

DIXON, H. H. *See* Ranson and Dixon, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 312.

DMITRENKO, L. F. Circulatory responses to disturbances of the stomach, 1924, **LXVIII,** 280.

DODEL, P. *See* Billard et Dodel, 1929, **XC,** 286.

DOFFIN, G. M. *See* Banting, Best, Doffin and Gilchrist, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 391.

DOISY, E. A., C. D. VELER and S. THAYER. Folliculin from urine of pregnant women, 1929, **XC,** 329.

DOISY, E. A. *See* Allen and Doisy, 1924, **LXIX,** 577.

See Allen, Doisy, Francis, Gibson, Robertson, Colgate, Kountz and Johnston, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.

DOLLEY, F. S. *See* Henderson, Haggard and Dolley, 1927, **LXXXII,** 512.

DOLLEY, W. L., JR. The relative stimulating efficiency of continuous and intermittent light in the tachina fly, Archytas aterrima, 1923, **LXIV,** 364.

See Mast and Dolley, 1924, **LXVIII,** 285.

See Mast and Dolley, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 163.

See Mast and Dolley, 1925, **LXXII,** 84, 228.

DOMINGUEZ, R. *See* Rogoff and Dominguez, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 84.

DOMM, L. V. *See* McGee, Juhn and Domm, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 406.

DONALDSON, H. H. On changes in the relative weights of the viscera and other organs from birth to maturity—albino rat, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 1.

DONALDSON, J. C. The influence of pregnancy and lactation on the weight of adrenal glands in the albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 517.

DONALDSON, L. *See* Stoland and Donaldson, 1925, **LXXII,** 184.

DONNELLY, J. L. and A. G. MITCHELL. Studies on bile-salt hemolysis. I. The fixation of bile-salts by serum as an absorption phenomenon, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 297.

DOOLEY, M. S. and C. J. WELLS. Circulatory, respiratory and other reflexes induced by inhalation of irritant anesthetics, 1929, **XC,** 330.

DOOLEY, M. S. *See* KOPPÁNYI and DOOLEY, 1928, **LXXXV**, 311, 386.
See KOPPÁNYI and DOOLEY, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 592.
DORST, S. E. and **C. A. MILLS.** Comparative studies on blood clotting in mammals, birds and reptiles, 1923, **LXIV**, 160.
DORST, S. E. *See* MILLS, DORST, MYNCHENBERG and NAKAYAMA, 1922-23, **LXIII**, 484.
DORST, S. *See* MILLS, MYNCHENBERG, GUEST and DORST, 1922, **LXI**, 42.
DOTY, E. J. D. *See* SHAMBAUGH, DOTY and STURGIS, 1929, **XC**, 514.
DOUGHERTY, J. E. Egg yolk as a source of the anti-scorbutic vitamin, 1926, **LXXVI**, 265.
Studies in incubation. I. The effect of low temperatures previous to incubation on hatchability of eggs set, 1926-27, **LXXIX**, 39.
DOWNING, A. C. and **A. V. HILL.** Heat-production of nerve (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 331.
DOWNING, A. C. and **J. L. PARKINSON.** Myothermic and other apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 331.
DOWNS, A. W. and **N. B. EDDY.** Further observations on the effects of the subcutaneous injection of splenic extract, 1922, **LXII**, 242.
Secretin. VI. Its influence on the antibodies of the blood: Agglutinin, 1924-25, **LXXI**, 40.
DOWNS, A. W., N. B. EDDY and **R. M. SHAW.** Secretin. VII. Its influence on the antibodies of the blood: Complement, 1924-25, **LXXI**, 44.
DOWNS, A. W., R. M. SHAW and **N. B. EDDY.** Secretin. VIII. Its influence on the antibodies of the blood: hemolytic amboceptor, 1924-25, **LXXI**, 46.
DOWNS, A. W. *See* EDDY and DOWNS, 1922-23, **LXIII**, 479.
See EDDY and DOWNS, 1925, **LXXIV**, 489.
DOYLE, L. P. *See* MATHEWS, DOYLE and WHITING, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 613.
DOZIER, C. C. and **H. MORGAN.** Penetration of ultra-violet rays through clothing materials, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 603.
DRABKIN, D. L. and **D. J. EDWARDS.** The production of anhydremia with insulin, 1924, **LXX**, 273.
DRABKIN, D. L. and **H. SHILKRET.** Insulin anhydremia. Importance of the water-reserve in a physiological crisis, 1927-28, **LXXXIII**, 141.
DRABKIN, D. L. *See* COWGILL and DRABKIN, 1927, **LXXXI**, 36.
DRAGSTEDT, C. A. and **J. W. HUFFMAN.** The comparative effect of epinephrin upon blood pressure and intestinal motility in the dog, 1928, **LXXXV**, 129.
The comparative sensitiveness to epinephrin of blood pressure and intestinal motility in man, 1928, **LXXXV**, 363.
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., A. H. WIGHTMAN and **J. W. HUFFMAN.** The hemodynamic action of minimal effective doses of epinephrin in the unanesthetized dog, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 307.
DRAGSTEDT, L. R. Further studies on parathyroid tetany, 1925, **LXXII**, 205.
The pathogenesis of parathyroid tetany, 1922-23, **LXIII**, 408.
The resistance of various tissues to gastric digestion, 1924, **LXVIII**, 134.
DRAGSTEDT, L. R. and **A. C. SUDAN.** Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. V. The prevention and control of parathyroid tetany by calcium lactate, 1926, **LXXVII**, 296.
Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. VI. The prevention and control of parathyroid tetany by strontium, 1926, **LXXVII**, 307.
Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. VII. The prevention and control of parathyroid tetany by the oral administration of kaolin, 1926, **LXXVII**, 314.
Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. VIII. The effect of guanidine intoxication on the blood calcium of parathyroidectomized dogs, 1926, **LXXVII**, 321.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. and **E. F. COOPER.** Parabiosis in the study of deficiency diseases, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 48.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. and **J. C. ELLIS.** Specimen showing the isolated entire stomach of the dog with intact blood and vagal supply (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 332.

The fatal effect of the total loss of gastric juice, 1929, **XC,** 331.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. and **S. C. PEACOCK.** Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. I. The control and cure of parathyroid tetany by diet, 1923, **LXIV,** 424.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., A. C. SUDAN and **K. PHILLIPS.** Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. IV. The tetany of oestrus, pregnancy and lactation, 1924, **LXIX,** 477.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., K. PHILLIPS and **A. C. SUDAN.** Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. II. The mechanism involved in recovery from parathyroid tetany, 1923, **LXV,** 368.

Studies on the pathogenesis of tetany. III. Exciting factors in experimental tetany in dogs, 1923, **LXV,** 503.

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. *See* PEACOCK and DRAGSTEDT, 1923, **LXIV,** 499.

DRAPER, W. B. I. The relative amounts of pressor and renal activity in "vasopressin" and "oxytocin." II. Some evidence indicating the presence of a third or renal hormone in the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 273.

The unity or multiplicity of the autacoids of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1927, **LXXX,** 90.

DRASTICH, L. Sur la concentration en hemoglobine dans les globules rouges de différentes especes animales, 1929, **XC,** 332.

DRESBACH, M. The emetic action of digitalis bodies after attempted denervation of the abdominal viscera, 1929, **XC,** 333.

The silver non-polarizable electrode adapted for use in electrocardiography, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 426.

DRESBACH, M. and **H. R. HOSMER.** Some measurements of the polarization of metals used as electrodes, 1924, **LXVIII,** 122.

DRESBACH, M. *See* KING, HOSMER and DRESBACH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.

DREYER, N. B. *See* BAZETT and DREYER, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 94.

DRINKER, C. K. and **A. AGASSIZ.** An analysis of certain mechanical conditions in the pulmonary circulation and their effects upon lung ventilation, 1925, **LXXII,** 151.

DRINKER, C. K. and **S. WENT.** A method for measuring pulmonary arterial pressure in the guinea pig, 1929, **XC,** 334.

Blood volume in the guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 479.

Pulmonary arterial pressure in the guinea pig, 1928, **LXXXV,** 468.

DRINKER, C. K., A. B. VAN WOERT and **R. M. THOMSON.** An installation for making observations on men living under high and low atmospheric pressures (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 334.

DRINKER, C. K., E. D. CHURCHILL and **R. M. FERRY.** The volume of blood in the heart and lungs, 1926, **LXXVII,** 590.

DRINKER, C. K., K. R. DRINKER and **C. C. LUND.** The circulation in the mammalian bone marrow. With especial reference to the factors concerned in the movement of red blood-cells from the bone-marrow into the circulating blood as disclosed by perfusion of the tibia of the dog and by injections of the bone-marrow in the rabbit and cat, 1922, **LXII,** 1.

DRINKER, C. K. *See* WENT and DRINKER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 468.

DRINKER, P. *See* GAMBLE, DRINKER and SHAW, 1929, **XC,** 355.

DRINKER, K. R., P. K. THOMPSON and M. MARSH. An investigation of the effect of long-continued ingestion of zinc, in the form of zinc oxide, by cats and dogs, together with observations upon the excretion and the storage of zinc, 1927, **LXXX,** 31.

An investigation of the effect upon rats of long-continued ingestion of zinc compounds, with especial reference to the relation of zinc excretion to zinc intake, 1927, **LXXXI,** 284.

DRINKER, K. R. *See* DRINKER, DRINKER and LUND, 1922, **LXII,** 1.

See THOMPSON, MARSH and DRINKER, 1927, **LXXX,** 65.

DROEGEMUELLER, E. H. *See* IVY, DROEGEMUELLER and MEYER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.

DRURY, A. N. *See* SZENT-GYÖRGYI and DRURY, 1929, **XC,** 536.

DRURY, D. R. *See* TAYLOR, DRURY and ADDIS, 1923, **LXV,** 55.

DuBOIS, E. F., W. S. McCLELLAN, H. J. SPENCER and E. A. FALK. Metabolic observations on two men who received exclusive meat diets, 1929, **XC,** 334.

DuBOIS, E. F. *See* BENEDICT, BENEDICT and DUBOIS, 1925, **LXXIII,** 429.

DuBOIS, E. L. *See* GOLDSTEIN and DUBOIS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 650.

DUCEY, E. F. *See* BOYD, AUSTIN and DUCEY, 1926, **LXXVII,** 225.

DUCUING, J. et L. C. SOULA. Périphlébites expérimentales, 1929, **XC,** 335.

DUCUING, ROUZAUD, SOULA et BOUISSET. Stase hépatique et glycémie (démonstration), 1929, **XC,** 335.

DULMES, A. H. *See* LEAKE, DULMES, TREWEEK and LOEVENHART, 1929, **XC,** 426.

DUNHAM, E. S. *See* BARBOUR, RUSSELL, FLOWERS, DUNHAM and HUNTER, 1929, **XC,** 273, 274.

DUNN, E. R. *See* VOEGTLIN, DUNN and THOMPSON, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.

DUNN, J. W. *See* LANDIS, LONG, DUNN, JACKSON and MEYER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.

DUNNING, F. *See* MACHT, DUNNING and STICKEL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.

du NOÜY, P. L. On the nature of the changes occurring in the properties of serum heated at 56°–57°, 1929, **XC,** 464.

DURANT, R. R. Blood pressure in the rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 472, 679.

The blood pressure of adrenalectomized rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.

The comparative effects of adrenalin infusions on blood pressure and gastrointestinal motility, 1925, **LXXII,** 314.

DURANT, R. R. and J. H. McNINCH. Vasomotor responses to perfused adrenalin in the unanesthetized dog, 1928, **LXXV,** 364.

DURRANT, E. P. Effect of desiccated thyroid feeding on growth of the guinea pig, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.

Relation of parathyroidectomy to voluntary activity in the white rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.

Studies on vigor. I. Effect of adrenal extirpation on activity of the albino rat. 1924, **LXX,** 344.

Studies on vigor. XI. Relation of hysterectomy to voluntary activity in the white rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 14.

The effect of hysterectomy on the estrous cycle of the white rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.

The persistence of experimental suprarenal adynamia, 1925, **LXXII,** 226.

See HOSKINS and DURRANT, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.

See HOSKINS and DURRANT, 1923, **LXVI,** 176.

See HOSKINS, LEE and DURRANT, 1927, **LXXXII,** 621.

DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G. The syndrome of the local strychninization of the dorsal sensory mechanisms of the spinal cord, 1929, **XC,** 335.

DUTCHER, R. A. *See* HONEYWELL, DUTCHER and ELY, 1929, **XC,** 394.

DWORKIN, S. and **W. H. FINNEY.** Artificial hibernation in the woodchuck (Arctomys monax), 1927, **LXXX,** 75.

DWORKIN, S. *See* CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1925, **LXXIII,** 413, 417.
See CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 609.
See CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.
See CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.
See FINNEY, DWORKIN and CASSIDY, 1927, **LXXX,** 301.

DYE, J. A. and **R. A. WAGGENER.** Studies in tissue respiration and endocrine function. I. The influence of thyroidectomy on the indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, 1928, **LXXXV,** 1.
Studies in tissue respiration and endocrine function. II. The indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues after total thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 14.
The influence of thyroidectomy on tissue respiration, 1928, **LXXXV,** 365.

E

EADIE, G. L. A comparison of the glycogenolytic responses to epinephrin administered by the subcutaneous and intravenous routes, 1929, **XC,** 711.
Epinephrin and hyperglycemia, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 46.
The variations of the blood sugar of the rabbit throughout the day and the effect of the subcutaneous injection of glucose, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 513.

EADIE, G. S. and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** The physiological assay of insulin based on its effects on the hyperglycemia following glucose injections and epinephrin, 1923, **LXIV,** 285.

EADIE, G. S., J. J. R. MACLEOD and **E. C. NOBLE.** Further experiments on the action of insulin, 1925, **LXXII,** 614.
Insulin and glycolysis, 1923, **LXV,** 462.

EADIE, G. S. *See* DICKSON, EADIE, MACLEOD and PEMBER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 145.

EARLE, I. *See* CULLEN and EARLE, 1929, **XC,** 322.

EATON, A. G., W. M. INSKO, G. P. THOMPSON and **F. E. CHIDESTER.** The influence of suprarenal cortex and medulla on the growth and maturity of young (white leghorn) chicks, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 187.

EATON, A. G. *See* CHIDESTER, EATON and THOMPSON, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 191.

EATON, P. and **J. KRAFKA, JR.** The effect of silver nitrate, gold chloride and adrenalin on the size of the endothelial cells of arteriole, capillary and venule, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 310.

EBBECKE, U. Demonstration elektrotonischer Hautströme am Menschen (Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 336.
Über die Änderung der elektrotonischen Ströme und der Nervenerregbarkeit nach längerdauernder Durchströmung, 1929, **XC,** 336.

ECKER, E. E. Demonstration of the effect of certain toxic substances in bacterial cultures on intestinal movement. A cinematographic study, 1929, **XC,** 336.
See ROGOFF and ECKER, 1927, **LXXX,** 200.

ECKLES, C. H. *See* PETERSEN, PALMER and ECKLES, 1929, **XC,** 573, 582, 592.

EDDY, N. B. The action of preparations of the endocrine glands upon the work done by skeletal muscle, 1924, **LXIX,** 432.
The regulation of respiration. XXVII. The effect upon salivary secretion of varying the carbon dioxide and oxygen content of the inspired air, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 534.

EDDY, N. B. and **A. W. DOWNS.** Secretin. IX. Its relation to the activity of skeletal muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 489.

Some unusual appearances of nucleated erythrocytes in the circulation following repeated injections of splenic extract, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 479.

EDDY, N. B. *See* DOWNS and EDDY, 1922, **LXII,** 242.

See DOWNS and EDDY, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 40.

See DOWNS, EDDY and SHAW, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 44.

See DOWNS, SHAW and EDDY, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 46.

EDERER, S. The specific dynamic action and the vegetative nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 336.

EDMONDS, T. W. *See* GREENE, EDMONDS, CRAIG and GREENE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.

EDMUNDS, C. W. and **P. C. LLOYD.** Some effects of strychnine and physostigmine upon the blood picture, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.

EDSALL, J. T. *See* REDFIELD and EDSALL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 505.

See VON MURALT and EDSALL, 1929, **XC,** 457.

EDWARDS, A. C. *See* MORGULIS and EDWARDS, 1924, **LXVIII,** 477.

EDWARDS, D. J. and **C. J. WIGGERS.** An acid stimulator signal, 1925, **LXXII,** 187.

EDWARDS, D. J. and **H. J. BAGG.** Lesions of the corpus striatum by radium emanation and the accompanying structural and functional changes, 1923, **LXV,** 162.

EDWARDS, D. J. and **I. H. PAGE.** Some effects of parathyroid extract (Collip) on heart function, 1926, **LXXVI,** 207.

Observations on the circulation during hypoglycemia from large doses of insulin, 1924, **LXIX,** 177.

The effects of parathyroid extract on the heart and circulation, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 235.

EDWARDS, D. J. and **M. CATTELL.** Effects of pressure on the tension curve of heart muscle, 1929, **XC,** 337.

The stimulating action of hydrostatic pressure on cardiac function, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 472.

EDWARDS, D. J. and **McK. CATTELL.** Decrement in nerve conduction, 1927, **LXXXI,** 472.

Further observations on decrement in nerve conduction, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 359.

EDWARDS, D. J. *See* CATTELL and EDWARDS, 1927, **LXXX,** 427.

See CATTELL and EDWARDS, 1928, **LXXXV,** 358.

See CATTELL and EDWARDS, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 371.

See CATTELL and EDWARDS, 1929, **XC,** 308.

See DRABKIN and EDWARDS, 1924, **LXX,** 273.

EDWARDS, H. T. *See* HOCHREIN, DILL, TALBOTT, EDWARDS and HENDERSON, 1929, **XC,** 391.

EDWARDS, J. G. A microscopic study of the living kidney after the injection of dyes, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 330.

The behavior of dyes in the kidney tubule of Necturus, 1927, **LXXX,** 179.

EDWARDS, J. G. and **E. K. MARSHALL, JR.** Microscopic observations of the living kidney after the injection of phenolsulphonephthalein, 1924, **LXX,** 489.

EDWARDS, J. G. and **L. CONDORELLI.** Studies on aglomerular and glomerular kidneys, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 383.

EGE, R., E. GOTTLIEB and **N. W. RAKESTRAW.** The distribution of glucose between human blood plasma and red corpuscles and the rapidity of its penetration, 1925, **LXXII,** 76.

EICHELBERGER, L. *See* KOEHLER and EICHELBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 417.

EINTHOVEN, W. *See* BYRNE and EINTHOVEN, 1923, **LXV,** 350.
EISEMAN, C. and **M. H. FRIEDMAN.** Isospermotoxin, 1929, **XC,** 99.
EISENMAN, A. J. *See* SWINGLE and EISENMAN, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 679.
ELDEN, C. A. *See* ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, ELDEN and WHIPPLE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.
ELKNER, A. *See* ZWEIBAUM et ELKNER, 1929, **XC,** 571.
ELKOURIE, L. A. and **E. LARSON.** The rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany. II. Tissue changes in parathyroid tetany and in guanidine poisoning, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 124.
ELKOURIE, L. A. *See* LARSON and ELKOURIE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.
See LARSON and ELKOURIE, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 231.
See LARSON and ELKOURIE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.
ELLINGER, P. und **A. HIRT.** Mikroskopische Untersuchungen an lebenden Organen (Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 337.
ELLIS, F. W. Secondary excitation of the retina and the variation of the intensity of the resulting sensation, 1927, **LXXXII,** 290.
The nature of the stimulus which excites the blue arcs of the retina and related phenomena, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 485.
ELLIS, J. C. *See* DRAGSTEDT and ELLIS, 1929, **XC,** 331, 332.
ELLIS, L. B. *See* WEISS, ELLIS and ROBB, 1929, **XC,** 551.
ELLIS, M. M. Growth and metabolic changes in maize seedlings treated with insulin or glucokinin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 119.
ELLIS, M. M. and **E. B. NEWTON.** Changes in the physiological action of insulin induced by exposures to ultraviolet light, 1925, **LXXIII,** 530.
ELLIS, M. M. *See* BARLOW and ELLIS, 1924, **LXX,** 58.
ELSBERG, C. A. and **F. H. PIKE.** Studies on epilepsy. III. The influence of a general increase or diminution of intracranial pressure upon the susceptibility of animals to convulsive seizures, 1926, **LXXVI,** 593.
ELSBERG, C. A. *See* PIKE and ELSBERG, 1925, **LXXII,** 337.
ELVERS, C. F. *See* MACHT, BELL and ELVERS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.
ELY, J. O. *See* HONEYWELL, DUTCHER and ELY, 1929, **XC,** 394.
EMBDEN, G. und **M. LEHNARTZ.** Über den Abbau und Wiederaufbau einiger Tätigkeitssubstanzen bei der Arbeit isolierter Muskeln, 1929, **XC,** 338.
EMERSON, W. C. and **L. R. WHITAKER.** The effect of eliminating the sphincter of the common bile duct upon emptying of the gall bladder, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 484.
EMERSON, W. C. *See* WHITAKER and EMERSON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 516.
EMERY, F. E. The effect of temperature upon the tonus of skeletal muscle, 1925, **LXXIII,** 296.
EMERY, F. E. and **C. A. HERRICK.** Changes in the tonicity of smooth muscle produced by toxins of Ascaris lumbricoides, 1928, **LXXXV,** 366.
EMMONS, W. F. Estimation of blood corpuscle volume by the eriometer, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.
ENDRES, G. Ungleiche Empfindlichkeit der Fasern afferenter Hautnerven gegen anästhesierende Stoffe, 1929, **XC,** 338.
ENGLE, E. T. The effect of daily transplants of the anterior lobe from gonadectomized rats on immature test animals, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 101.
ENGLE, E. T. and **C. MERMOD.** The effect of daily transplantation of the anterior lobe on the course of pregnancy in the rat and mouse, 1928, **LXXXV,** 518.
ENGLE, E. T. *See* LUCK and ENGLE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 230.
EPSTEIN, A. A. and **N. ROSENTHAL.** Studies on the relation of the external to the internal secretion of the pancreas. I. Biochemical study on the nature of the action of trypsin on insulin, 1924, **LXX,** 225.

EPSTEIN, A. A. and **N. ROSENTHAL.**
Studies on the relation of the external to the internal secretion of the pancreas. II. The effect of trypsin on insulin and its bearing on the causation of diabetes, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 316.
ERICSON, G. *See* ADOLPH and ERICSON, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 377.
ERLANGER, J. The interpretation of the action potential in cutaneous and muscle nerves, 1927, **LXXXII,** 644.
ERLANGER, J. and **H. S. GASSER.** The action potential in fibers of slow conduction in spinal roots and somatic nerves, 1929, **XC,** 338.
The compound nature of the action current of nerve as disclosed by the cathode ray oscillograph, 1924, **LXX,** 624.
ERLANGER, J., G. H. BISHOP and **H. S. GASSER.** Experimental analysis of the simple action potential wave in nerve by the cathode ray oscillograph, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 537.
Further observations on the analysis of the action current in nerve, 1925, **LXXII,** 197.
The action potential waves transmitted between the sciatic nerve and its spinal roots, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 574.
The refractory phase in relation to the action potential of nerve, 1926, **LXXVI,** 203.
ERLANGER, J., H. S. GASSER and **G. H. BISHOP.** The absolutely refractory phase of the alpha, beta and gamma fibers in the sciatic nerve of the frog, 1927, **LXXXI,** 473.
ERLANGER, J. *See* BISHOP and ERLANGER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 630.
See BISHOP, ERLANGER and GASSER, 1925, **LXXII,** 199.
See BISHOP, ERLANGER and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 204.
See BISHOP, ERLANGER and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 630.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1922, **LXII,** 496.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 417.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1925, **LXXIII,** 613.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1927, **LXXX,** 522.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 581.
See GASSER and ERLANGER, 1929, **XC,** 356.
See SCHMITT and ERLANGER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 326.
ERLE, H. *See* CHEN, WU and ERLE, 1929, **XC,** 313.
ERNSTENE, A. C. *See* WEARN, ERNSTENE and BROMER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.
ESTES, A. M. and **W. E. BURGE.** A study of the effect of varying amounts of oxygen, anoxemia and anesthetic on the sugar metabolism of animal cells, 1927, **LXXXI,** 474.
ESTES, A. M., E. WILLIAMS and **W. E. BURGE.** The effect of the inorganic salts on sugar utilization, 1928, **LXXXV,** 366.
ESTES, A. M. *See* BURGE and ESTES, 1928, **LXXXV,** 103.
See BURGE, ESTES and WICKWIRE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 357.
See BURGE, ESTES, WICKWIRE and WILLIAMS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 468.
ETS, H. N. Some chemical changes in muscle produced by drugs, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 399.
Some chemical changes of the blood produced by drugs. III. Phlorhizin, 1924, **LXX,** 240.
See WILLIAMSON and ETS, 1926, **LXXVII,** 480.
EVANS, H. M. Spontaneous deciduomata in pseudopregnancy with low vitamin E, 1928, **LXXXV,** 149.
Sterility in inbred rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 154.

EVANS, H. M. and **D. R. HOAGLAND.** The synthesis of vitamin E by plants grown in culture solutions, 1927, **LXXX,** 702.

EVANS, H. M. and **G. O. BURR.** Increased efficacy of subcutaneous when compared with intraperitoneal administration of the ovarian hormone, 1926, **LXXVII,** 518.

EVANS, H. M. and **K. S. BISHOP.** On the existence of a hitherto unknown dietary factor essential for reproduction, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 396.

EVANS, H. M. and **M. E. SIMPSON.** A comparison of anterior hypophyseal implants from normal and gonadectomized animals with reference to their capacity to stimulate the immature ovary, 1928, **LXXXIX,** 371.

A comparison of the ovarian changes produced in immature animals by implants of hypophyseal tissue and hormone from the urine of pregnant women, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 381.

A sex difference in the hormone content of the anterior hypophysis of the rat, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 375.

The effect of pregnancy on the anterior hypophysis of the rat and cow as judged by the capacity of implants to produce precocious maturity, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 379.

EVANS, H. M. and **S. LEPKOVSKY.** On some relations of vitamin B to fat and carbohydrate metabolism, 1929, **XC,** 340.

EVANS, J. I. *See* HARTMAN and EVANS, 1929, **XC,** 378.

See HARTMAN, EVANS and MALACHOWSKI, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 238.

See HARTMAN, EVANS and WALKER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 482.

See HARTMAN, EVANS and WALKER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 91.

See HARTMAN, EVANS and WALKER, 1929, **XC,** 668.

See HARTMAN, EVANS, MALACHOWSKI and MICHALEK, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.

EVERETT, M. R. *See* AUB, EVERETT and FINE, 1926-27, **LXXIX,** 559.

EYSTER, J. A. E. Cardiac dilatation and hypertrophy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 473.

Estimation of heart weight and volume in the dog, 1928, **LXXXV,** 367.

EYSTER, J. A. E. and **W. J. MEEK.** Experiments on the origin and conduction of the heart beat. IX. Sino-ventricular conduction, 1922, **LXI,** 130.

Studies on the origin and conduction of the cardiac impulse. VIII. The permanent rhythm following destruction of the sino-auricular node, 1922, **LXI,** 117.

Venous pressure, 1929, **XC,** 340.

EYSTER, J. A. E. and **W. S. MIDDLETON.** Cardio-vascular reactions to hemorrhage and transfusion in man, 1924, **LXVIII,** 581.

EYSTER, J. A. E. *See* MCCREA, EYSTER and MEEK, 1927-28, **LXXXIII,** 678.

See MEEK and EYSTER, 1922, **LXI,** 186.

See MEEK and EYSTER, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 400.

F

FABRE, R. Contribution à l'étude des stérols de levure, 1929, **XC,** 341.

FAHR, G. F. and **W. W. SWANSON.** The "effective" osmotic pressure of the plasma proteins, 1926, **LXXVI,** 201.

FAIRHALL, L. T. Calcium and ultra violet irradiation. A. The effect of ultraviolet radiation upon serum calcium. B. Calcium utilization on a calcium-poor diet with ultra violet radiation, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 378.

See SHAW and FAIRHALL, 1929, **XC,** 514.

See YAGLOU and FAIRHALL, 1929, **XC,** 563.

FALCONER, E. H. Blood counts in vitamin-A deficiency disease with especial reference to the platelets, 1926, **LXXVI,** 145.

FALK, E. A. *See* DuBois, McClellan, Spencer and Falk, 1929, **XC**, 334.

FALK, I. S. and **C. I. REED.** Studies on the physiological action of light. VI. Alterations in cell electrophoretic potential produced by direct irradiation of the blood in vivo, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 616.

FARKAS, G. Untersuchungen über den Energieumsatz und die Ernährung landwirtschaftlicher Arbeiter, 1929, **XC**, 341.

FARMER, C. J. and **H. E. REDENBAUGH.** A study of heat production in pigeons on diets deficient in vitamin B, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 27.

The decrease in digestive efficiency in polyneuritis columbarum, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 45.

FARRELL, J. I. Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. I. Gastric phase, 1927, **LXXXI**, 475.

Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. XIII. The response of the glands to substances applied to the gastric mucosa, 1928, **LXXXV**, 672.

Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. XIV. The vagi as the sole efferent pathway for the cephalic phase of gastric secretion, 1928, **LXXXV**, 685.

On the occurrence and control of an anemia that follows total gastrectomy in dogs, 1926, **LXXVI**, 189.

FARRELL, J. I. and **A. C. IVY.** Contributions to the physiology of the pancreas. II. The proof of a humoral mechanism for external pancreatic secretion, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 325.

Studies on the motility of the transplanted gastric pouch, 1926, **LXXVI**, 227.

FARRELL, J. I. *See* Ivy and Farrell, 1925, **LXXIV**, 639.

See Ivy and Farrell, 1926, **LXXVI**, 226.

See Ivy and Farrell, 1926, **LXXVII**, 474.

See Ivy, Farrell and Lueth, 1927, **LXXXII**, 27.

See Ivy, Lim, McCarthy and Farrell, 1925, **LXXII**, 203, 232.

FAUBION, L. R. *See* Ranson, Faubion and Ross, 1923, **LXIV**, 311.

See Ranson, Windle and Faubion, 1923, **LXIV**, 320.

FAULEY, G. B. and **A. C. IVY.** The effect of exclusion of pancreatic juice on gastric digestion, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 428.

FAURÉ-FREMIET, E. Démonstration microcopique sur les caractères physiques de ces minces lames hyaloplasmiques observées par réflection, 1929, **XC**, 342.

Un film cinémato graphique représentant les amibocytes des Invertébrés sous leur forme active de choanoleucocytes et montrant les mouvements de leurs membranes hyaloplasmiques, 1929, **XC**, 342.

FAY, M. Strontium as a source of error in blood calcium determinations, 1926, **LXXVII**, 73.

FAY, M. and **L. B. MENDEL.** Nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in the dog, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 308.

FELDBERG, W. *See* Schilf und Feldberg, 1929, **XC**, 505.

FELIX, K. und **W. SCHULER.** Die Urikolyse, 1929, **XC**, 342.

FELLOWS, G., G. A. GOLDSMITH, L. LUENZMAN, L. SAMMONS, C. B. WILLIAMS and **B. W. ZIMMERMAN.** Effect of physical exercise upon the complex reaction time and auditory acuity, 1926, **LXXVII**, 402.

FENN, W. O. A new method for the simultaneous determination of minute amounts of carbon dioxide and oxygen, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 110.

Mechanical energy expenditure in sprint running as measured by moving pictures, 1929, **XC**, 343.

The carbon dioxide dissociation curve of nerve and muscle, 1928, **LXXXV**, 207.

The gas exchange of isolated muscles during stimulation and recovery, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 309.

FENN, W. O.
The gas exchange of nerve during stimulation, 1927, **LXXX,** 327.
The increased gas exchange of frog nerve during activity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 476.
FENN, W. O. and **D. S. MARTIN.** Simultaneous and continuous determinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in nerves and muscles during activity, 1928, **LXXXV,** 368.
FERNANDO, F. *See* NECHELES and FERNANDO, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 9.
See NECHELES, LING and FERNANDO, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 1.
FERRY, R. M. and **A. M. PAPPENHEIMER, JR.** Studies in the chemistry of hemoglobin. IV. The equilibrium between oxygen and the hemoglobin of sheep in whole blood, 1929, **XC,** 344.
FERRY, R. M. *See* DRINKER, CHURCHILL and FERRY, 1926, **LXXVII,** 590.
FEUILLIÉ, E. Moelle osseuse et hématopoïese, 1929, **XC,** 345.
FIELD, J., II. *See* MARTIN, FIELD and HALL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 392.
See MARTIN, FIELD and HALL, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
FINE, A. and **N. B. TAYLOR.** Concerning the fate of calcium after its injection into normal animals, 1928, **LXXXV,** 368.
FINE, A. *See* TAYLOR and FINE, 1929, **XC,** 539.
FINE, J. *See* AUB, EVERETT and FINE, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 559.
FINESILVER, E. M. *See* MACHT and FINESILVER, 1922, **LXII,** 525.
FINKLE, J. R. *See* TALBERT, FINKLE and KATSUKI, 1927, **LXXXII,** 153, 639.
See TALBERT, HARRIS, FINKLE and SILVERS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 185.
FINN, M. D. *See* BENEDICT and FINN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 665.
FINNEY, W. H., S. DWORKIN and **G. J. CASSIDY.** The effects of lowered body temperature and of insulin on the respiratory quotients of dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 301.
FINNEY, W. H. *See* CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1925, **LXXIII,** 413, 417.
See CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 609.
See CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.
See CASSIDY, DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.
See DWORKIN and FINNEY, 1927, **LXXX,** 75.
FISCHER, E. Die Wärmebildung des isolierten Säugetiermuskels, 1929, **XC,** 345.
FISCHER, S. S. *See* WHITE, ROSEN, FISCHER and WOOD, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 185.
FISCHER-WASELS, B. Grundlagen der allgemeinen Geschwulstdispositionen, 1929, **XC,** 346.
FISHER, N. F. Attempts to maintain the life of totally pancreatectomized dogs indefinitely by insulin, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 634.
Attempts to maintain the life of totally pancreatectomized dogs indefinitely by insulin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 140.
I. Preparation of insulin, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 57.
II. The absorption of insulin from the intestine, vagina and scrotal sac, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 65.
The influence of the gonad hormones on the seminal vesicles, 1923, **LXIV,** 244.
FISHER, N. F. and **B. E. NOBLE.** III. Excretion of insulin by the kidneys, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 72.
FISHER, N. F. and **E. LARSON.** Effects produced by extracts of parathyroid glands on normal and parathyroidectomized dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 93.
FISHER, N. F. and **R. W. LACKEY.** The glycogen content of the heart, liver and muscles of normal and diabetic dogs, 1925, **LXXII,** 43.
FISHER, N. F., J. T. GROOT and **A. BACHEM.** The effect of x-ray on the pancreas, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230, 299.
FISHER, N. F. *See* IVY and FISHER, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 445.
See LARSON and FISHER, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 330.
See MCKINLEY and FISHER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 268.

FISHER, W. S. *See* RIDDLE and FISHER, 1925, **LXXII,** 464.
See RIDDLE, HONEYWELL and FISHER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 461.
FITZ, G. W. Influence of CO_2 retention on skeletal muscle cramp, 1925, **LXXII,** 212.
FLEISCH, A. Bahnung und Hemmung der proprioceptiven Atmungsreflexe durch die Atmungsphase, 1929, **XC,** 346.
FLEMION, F. *See* RIDDLE and FLEMION, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 110.
FLINN, F. B. Some observations on the effect of increased air movement and water intake on the dog during an exposure to high environmental temperature, 1924, **LXX,** 194.
Some physiological effects of copper, 1928, **LXXXV,** 369.
FLINN, F. B. and E. L. SCOTT. Some effects of various environmental temperasures upon the blood of dogs, 1923, **LXVI,** 191.
FLORKIN, M. L'action bathmotrope des nervs autonomes et des substances autonomomimétiques sur les organes à musculature lisse, 1929, **XC,** 347.
See FREDERICQ and FLORKIN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 477.
FLOWERS, S. H. *See* BARBOUR, RUSSELL, FLOWERS, DUNHAM and HUNTER, 1929, **XC,** 273, 274.
FOLIN, O. and H. MALMOS. Improved micro method for the determination of blood sugar, 1929, **XC,** 347.
FÖLLING, A. On the site of the ammonia production in man, 1929, **XC,** 347.
FOOTE, F. *See* GESELL, CAPP and FOOTE, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1.
See GESELL, FOOTE and CAPP, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 32.
FORBES, A. and A. BARBEAU. The question of localizing action currents in muscle by needle electrodes, 1927, **LXXX,** 705.
FORBES, A. and C. THACHER. Changes in the protoplasm of nereis eggs induced by β-radiation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 567.
FORBES, A. and H. DAVIS. Apparatus used in electro-physiological research, 1929, **XC,** 348.
FORBES, A. and J. M. D. OLMSTED. The frequency of motor nerve impulses in the crossed extension reflex as shown by the alcohol block method, 1925, **LXXIII,** 17.
FORBES, A. and L. H. RAY. The conditions of survival of mammalian nerve trunks, 1923, **LXIV,** 435.
FORBES, A. and L. H. RICE. Quantitative studies of the nerve impulse. IV. Fatigue in peripheral nerve, 1929, **XC,** 119.
FORBES, A. and McK. CATTELL. Electrical studies in mammalian reflexes. IV. The crossed extension reflex, 1924, **LXX,** 140.
FORBES, A. and P. C. BAIRD, JR. The effect of the interval following decerebration on the results of low spinal transection, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 527.
FORBES, A. and R. H. MILLER. The effect of ether anesthesia on afferent paths in the decerebrate animal, 1922, **LXII,** 113.
FORBES, A. and R. W. GERARD. "Fatigue" phenomena in the peroneal nerve and the flexion reflex in the cat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 370.
FORBES, A., A. BARBEAU and L. H. RICE. The frequency of motor nerve impulses in the sustained flexion reflex, 1927, **LXXXI,** 476.
FORBES, A., A. QUERIDO, L. R. WHITAKER and L. M. HURXTHAL. Electrical studies in mammalian reflexes. V. The flexion reflex in response to two stimuli as recorded from the motor nerve, 1928, **LXXXV,** 432.
FORBES, A., C. J. CAMPBELL and H. B. WILLIAMS. Electrical records of afferent nerve impulses from muscular receptors, 1924, **LXIX,** 283.

FORBES, A., F. R. GRIFFITH and L. H. RAY. Delay in the response to the second of two stimuli in nerve and in the nerve-muscle preparation, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 416.

FORBES, A., L. H. RAY and A. McH. HOPKINS. The effect of tension on the action current of skeletal muscle, 1923, **LXV,** 300.

FORBES, A., L. H. RAY and F. R. GRIFFITH. The nature of the delay in the response to the second of two stimuli in nerve and in the nerve-muscle preparation, 1923, **LXVI,** 553.

FORBES, A., L. R. WHITAKER and J. F. FULTON. The effect of reflex excitation and inhibition on the response of a muscle to stimulation through its motor nerve, 1927, **LXXXII,** 693.

FORBES, A., P. C. BAIRD and A. McH. HOPKINS. The involuntary contraction following isometric contraction of skeletal muscle in man, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 81.

FORBES, A., R. H. MILLER and J. O'CONNOR. Electric responses to acoustic stimuli in the decerebrate animal, 1927, **LXXX,** 363.

FORBES, A., S. COBB and H. CATTELL. Electrical studies in mammalian reflexes. III. Immediate changes in the reflexion reflex after spinal transection, 1923, **LXV,** 30.

FORBES, A. *See* COBB and FORBES, 1923, **LXV,** 234.

See DAVIS, FORBES, BRUNSWICK and HOPKINS, 1925, **LXXII,** 177.

See DAVIS, FORBES, BRUNSWICK and HOPKINS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 448.

See GERARD and FORBES, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 178, 186.

See McCOUCH, FORBES and RICE, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 1.

FORBES, E. B. The problem of determination of net-energy values of feeding stuffs, 1929, **XC,** 348.

FORBES, E. B., W. W. BRAMAN and M. KRISS. The energy metabolism of cattle in relation to the plane of nutrition, 1928, **LXXXV,** 371.

FORBES, H. S. and G. A. DALAND. Further experiments on the sensitization to heat due to exposure of short wave-lengths, 1923, **LXVI,** 50.

FORBES, H. S., H. G. WOLFF and S. COBB. The cerebral circulation. X. The action of histamine, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 266.

FORD, T. H. *See* SCOTT and FORD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 520.

FORMAN, J. *See* AUB, BRIGHT and FORMAN, 1922, **LXI,** 349.

See AUB, FORMAN and BRIGHT, 1922, **LXI,** 326.

FORNELLS-PUIG, F. *See* CERVERA and FORNELLS-PUIG, 1929, **XC,** 309.

FORSTER, W. *See* SILVERS, FORSTER and TALBERT, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 577.

FOSHAY, L. Observations upon the action of insulin on the blood, with special reference to the cause of the condition known as hypoglycemia, 1925, **LXXIII,** 470.

FOSTER, P. C. *See* LAURENS and FOSTER, 1929, **XC,** 425.

FOULGER, J. H. and D. E. JACKSON. The pharmacological action of organic barium compounds, 1929, **XC,** 348.

FOX, E. L. *See* CARPENTER and FOX, 1929, **XC,** 307.

FRANCIS, B. F. *See* ALLEN, DOISY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, ROBERTSON, COLGATE, KOUNTZ and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.

FRANCIS, L. D. *See* MORGAN and FRANCIS, 1924, **LXIX,** 67.

FRANK, O. Methoden zur Bestimmung der Blutgeschwindigkeit, 1929, **XC,** 349.

FRANK, R. T., C. D. BONHAM and R. G. GUSTAVSON. A new method of assaying the potency of the female sex hormone based upon its effect on the spontaneous contraction of the uterus of the white rat, 1925, **LXXIV,** 295.

FRANK, R. T., R. G. GUSTAVSON, H. McQUEEN and M. A. GOLDBERGER. The simultaneous production of two hormones by the corpus luteum, 1929, **XC,** 727.

FRANKMANN, R. W. *See* BARBOUR and FRANKMANN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 463.
See BARBOUR and FRANKMANN, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 171.
FRASER, L. M. A comparison of the effects on the isolated beating intestine of CO_2 and of a mineral acid, 1925, **LXXII,** 119.
FREDERICQ, H. L'action bathmotrope des nerfs viscéraux: effets de la faradisation subliminaire du plexus splénique sur la chronaxie propre de la rate, 1929, **XC,** 349.
FREDERICQ, H. and **M. FLORKIN.** Chronaxy of smooth muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 477.
FREDERICQ, L. Les différentes formes de la contraction du myocarde, 1929, **XC,** 350.
Souvenirs des premiers congrès de physiologie, 1929, **XC,** 252.
FREEMAN, B. *See* BAYLISS, FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, RICHARDS and WALKER, 1929, **XC,** 277.
FREY, P. *See* RIDDLE and FREY, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 413.
FRIDERICIA, L. S. and **E. HOLM.** Experimental contribution to the study of the relation between night blindness and malnutrition, 1925, **LXXIII,** 63.
FRIEDMAN, M. H. Mechanism of ovulation in the rabbit. II. Ovulation produced by the injection of urine from pregnant women, 1929, **XC,** 617.
The mechanism of ovulation in the rabbit. I. The demonstration of a humoral mechanism, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 438.
See EISEMAN and FRIEDEMAN, 1929, **XC,** 99.
FRIES, J. A. and **M. KRISS.** Metabolism of cattle during standing and lying, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 60.
FROLOFF, J. P. Die Merkmale der Typen höherer Nerventätigkeit und die Grenzen ihrer biologischen Beständigkeit, 1929, **XC,** 352.
FULMER, E. I. *See* GUEST, NELSON, PARKS and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 339.
See NELSON, JONES, HELLER, PARKE and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325.
FULTON, J. F. On the summation of contractions in skeletal muscle, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 211.
The influence of shortening on the size of the action current and the duration of the mechanical response of skeletal muscle, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 235.
The inseparability of mechanical and electrical responses in skeletal muscle, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 261.
FULTON, J. F. and **F. D. INGRAHAM.** Emotional disturbances following experimental lesions of the base of the brain (pre-chiasmal), 1929, **XC,** 353.
FULTON, J. F. and **J. PI-SUÑER.** A note concerning the probable function of various afferent end-organs in skeletal muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 554.
FULTON, J. F. and **P. BAILEY.** Some clinical observations upon the physiology of the hypothalamus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 372.
FULTON, J. F. *See* BAIRD and FULTON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 462.
See FORBES, WHITAKER and FULTON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 693.
See HARMON and FULTON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.
See PI-SUÑER and FULTON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 503.
See PI-SUÑER and FULTON, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 548.
See PI-SUÑER and FULTON, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 453.
FULTON, W. B. *See* ADOLPH and FULTON, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 573.
FUNK, C. The sex hormones, 1929, **XC,** 353.
See KLEIN, HARROW, PINE and FUNK, 1926, **LXXVI,** 237.
FÜRTH, O. Oxidation of several body-constituents by activated charcoal. (Experiments in collaboration with H. **Kaunitz**), 1929, **XC,** 353.

G

GABBE, E. Über die Bedeutung des Glutathions für die Oxydationen, 1929, **XC,** 354.

GAEBLER, O. H. The determination of creatinine in blood, 1929, **XC,** 355.

GAINES, W. L. and **F. P. SANMANN.** The quantity of milk present in the udder of the cow at milking time, 1927, **LXX,** 691.

GAIRNS, S. *See* BANTING and GAIRNS, 1924, **LXVIII,** 24.

See BANTING and GAIRNS, 1926, **LXXVII,** 100.

GALLAGHER, T. F. Distribution of testicular comb growth stimulating principle in tissues, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 447.

See KOCH, MOORE and GALLAGHER, 1929, **XC,** 417.

See MOORE and GALLAGHER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 388.

GAMBLE, C. J. *See* STARR and GAMBLE, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 450, 474.

GAMBLE, J. L., M. C. PUTNAM and **C. F. McKHANN.** The optimal water requirement in renal function. I. Measurements of water drinking by rats according to increments of urea and of several salts in the food, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 581.

GAMBLE, J. L., P. DRINKER and **L. A. SHAW.** Demonstration of apparatus for the prolonged administration of artificial respiration to infants, children and adults (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 355.

GAMMEL, J. A. *See* SOLLMANN, COLE, SCHREIBER, RAUSCHKOLB and GAMMEL, 1929, **XC,** 523.

GANS, H. M. and **H. H. MILEY.** Studies on vigor. IX. Ergographic studies on adrenalectomized animals, 1927, **LXXXII,** 1.

GARLICHS, R. *See* BURDICK, CLARKE, GARLICHS, PRIESTLEY and RICHARDS, 1925, **LXXII,** 169.

GARLICHS, R. W. *See* KRUMBHAAR, WILSON and GARLICHS, 1929, **XC,** 422.

GAROFOLINI, L. *See* SERENI e GAROFOLINI, 1929, **XC,** 512.

GARRETT, C. C. *See* BERNER, GARRETT, JONES and NOER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 586.

GARREY, W. E. Evidences of electro-positivity in the heart due to vagus stimulation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 128.

Some effects of the vagus nerves upon intra-auricular block, 1925, **LXXII,** 236.

GARREY, W. E. and **R. ASHMAN.** The influence of the vagi upon intra-auricular block. Electrographic studies, 1927, **LXXXI,** 478.

GARREY, W. E. and **V. BUTLER.** Physiological leucocytosis, 1929, **XC,** 355.

GARREY, W. E. *See* BLAIR, KING and GARREY, 1929, **XC,** 287.

See KING and GARREY, 1928, **LXXXV,** 385.

GARRY, R. C. Coördination between rectum and sphincters of the anus, 1929, **XC,** 356.

GASSER, H. S. The analysis of individual waves in the phrenic electroneurogram, 1928, **LXXXV,** 569.

The recording of single nerve action potentials with the cathode ray oscillograph and the analysis of a volley from the central nervous system into a phrenic nerve, 1928, **LXXXV,** 372.

The relation of the shape of the action potential of nerve to conduction velocity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 477.

The relation of the shape of the action potential of nerve to conduction velocity, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 699.

GASSER, H. S. and **J. ERLANGER.** A study of the action currents of nerve with the cathode ray oscillograph, 1922, **LXII,** 496.

The components of the action currents obtained from nerves, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 417.

GASSER, H. S. and **J. ERLANGER.**
The method of recording the action potential of nerve with the cathode ray oscillograph (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 356.
The nature of conduction of an impulse in the relatively refractory period, 1925, **LXXIII,** 613.
The rôle of fiber size in the establishment of a nerve block by pressure or cocaine, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 581.
The rôle played by the sizes of the constituent fibers of a nerve trunk in determining the form of its action potential wave, 1927, **LXXX,** 522.
GASSER, H. S. *See* BISHOP, ERLANGER and GASSER, 1925, **LXXII,** 199.
See BISHOP, ERLANGER and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 204.
See BISHOP, ERLANGER and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 592.
See ERLANGER and GASSER, 1924, **LXX,** 624.
See ERLANGER and GASSER, 1929, **XC,** 338.
See ERLANGER, BISHOP and GASSER, 1925, **LXXII,** 197
See ERLANGER, BISHOP and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 203.
See ERLANGER, BISHOP and GASSER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 537, 574.
See ERLANGER, GASSER and BISHOP, 1927, **LXXXI,** 473
See HINSEY and GASSER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 368.
See LEAKE, GASSER and LOEVENHART, 1924, **LXVIII,** 129.
GAUTRELET, J. L'axographe, appareil permettant de tracer des ordonnées sur papier enfumé. (Démonstration), 1929, **XC,** 356.
See HERZFELD, VALLAGNOSC et GAUTRELET, 1929, **XC,** 386.
See VALLAGNOSC, HERZFELD et GAUTRELET, 1929, **XC,** 543.
See YUEN and GAUTRELET, 1929, **XC,** 564.
GAYET, R. et **M. GUILLAUMIE.** La régulation intrapancréatique de l'insulo sécrétion, 1929, **XC,** 357.
GAYET, R. *See* BINET and GAYET, 1929, **XC,** 286.
GEIGER, J. T. *See* CUNNINGHAM, TOMPKINS, BEARD, BEARD and GEIGER, 1929, **XC,** 323.
GEILING, E. M. K. and **S. W. BRITTON.** The adrenal mechanism and the modification of insulin action by post-pituitary extracts, 1927, **LXXXI,** 478.
GEILING, E. M. K. *See* BRITTON and GEILING, 1927, **LXXXI,** 467.
See BRITTON, GEILING and CALVERY, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 141.
See JENSEN, WINTERSTEINER and GEILING, 1929, **XC,** 401.
GELFAN, S. *See* BROOKS and GELFAN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 356.
GEMMILL, C. L. Cardiac inhibition. I. The effect of vagal inhibition on the lactic acid content of the terrapin's heart, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 415.
The heat liberated by the beating heart. Sixth communication. The heat produced by the terrapin's auricle with a note on the metabolism during tonus, 1927, **LXXX,** 668.
See SNYDER and GEMMILL, 1925, **LXXIII,** 556.
GERARD, R. W. Studies on nerve metabolism. **II.** Respiration in oxygen and nitrogen, 1927, **LXXXII,** 381.
The response of nerve to asphyxia and to carbon dioxide, 1929, **XC,** 357.
GERARD, R. W. and **A. FORBES.** A note on action currents and "equilibration" in the cat's peroneal nerve, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 178.
"Fatigue" of the flexion reflex, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 186.
GERARD, R. W. and **J. WALLEN.** Studies on nerve metabolism. V. Phosphates, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 108.
GERARD, R. W. and **T. KOPPÁNYI.** Studies on spinal cord regeneration in the rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 211.

GERARD, R. W. *See* ABEL, BACKUS, BOURQUIN and GERARD, 1925, **LXXIII,** 287.
See FORBES and GERARD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 370.
GERMAN, W. J. and J. S. BARR. Electrical variations as an index of pancreatic activity, 1927, **LXXXII,** 733.
GESELL, R. A simplified automatic and bloodless method of recording the volume-flow of blood, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 413.
Further observations on respiratory control, 1928, **LXXXV,** 373.
On the chemical regulation of respiration. I. The regulation of respiration with special reference to the metabolism of the respiratory center and the coördination of the dual function of hemoglobin, 1923, **LXVI,** 5.
On the relation of blood-volume to tissue-nutrition. II. The effects of graded hemorrhage on the volume-flow of blood through the striated muscle of the dog, 1922, **LXI,** 412.
On the relation of blood-volume to tissue-nutrition. III. The effects of hemorrhage and subsequent intravenous injection of gum-saline solution on the response of striated muscle to rapid stimulation with supplementary data on the effects of hemorrhage and infusion on salivery secretion elicited by intravenous injection of pilocarpin, 1922, **LXI,** 420.
On the relation of blood volume to tissue nutrition. VI. An automatic and bloodless method of recording the volume-flow of blood, 1924, **LXX,** 254.
Regulation of respiration. XIX. Central and peripheral action of sodium cyanide on respiratory movements, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 164.
The regulation of respiration. XX. A quinhydrone electrode vessel and adapter and blood and tissue fluid collection tubes designed for Ch determinations on small samples without loss of barbon dioxide, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 1.
The regulation of respiration. XXVIII. Lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 546.
The regulation of respiration. XXIX. Lymph acidity of lymph flow during impaired oxidations produced by cyanide, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 554.
The significance of the dual function of hemoglobin in relation to the mechanism of the chemical regulation of respiration, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 393.
GESELL, R. and A. B. HERTZMAN. The acidity of the cerebro-spinal fluid under a variety of conditions as related to respiratory control, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.
Continuous records of arterial venous and cerebrospinal fluid CH in relation to pulmonary ventilation, 1926, **LXXVI,** 180.
Further observations on changes in acidity of the circulating blood and cerebrospinal fluid in relation to respiratory control, 1927, **LXXXI,** 484.
The regulation of respiration. III. A continuous method of recording changes in acidity applied to the circulating blood and other body fluids, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 206.
The regulation of respiration. IV. Tissue acidity, blood acidity and pulmonary ventilation. A study of the effects of semipermeability of membranes and the buffering action of tissues with the continuous method of recording changes in acidity, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 610.
The regulation of respiration. XI. Effects of changes in alveolar oxygen pressure on tissue acidity and blood acidity, 1927, **LXXXII,** 591.
The regulation of respiration. XVII. Effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on the acidity of the arteral and venous bood, 1927–28 **LXXXIII,** 420.
The regulation of respiration. XXI. Effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on the hydrogen ion concentration of the cerebro-spinal fluid of the dog, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 8.

GESELL, R. and **A. B. HERTZMAN.**
The regulation of respiration. XXIV. A comparison of the effects of mechanical asphyxia with the lungs filled with room air and with oxygen on the hydrogen ion concentration of the cerebro-spinal fluid of the dog, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 24.

GESELL, R. and **D. A. McGINTY.** The regulation of respiration. VI. Continuous electrometric methods of recording changes in expired carbon dioxide and oxygen, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 72.

The regulation of respiration. XIII. Effects of changes in oxygen content of artificially administered gaseous mixtures on expired carbon dioxide and oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 323.

The regulation of respiration. XV. Effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate and sodium carbonate on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 345.

GESELL, R. and **D. W. BRONK.** The regulation of respiration. V. A continuous thermoelectric method of recording the volume-flow of blood, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 61.

GESELL, R., C. S. CAPP and **F. FOOTE.** On the relation of blood-volume to tissue-nutrition. IV. The effect of hemorrhage and subsequent intravenous injection of gum-saline solution on the response of the anesthetized dog to the alternate administration of room air and of a mixture of carbon dioxide in room air, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1.

GESELL, R., D. W. BRONK, D. A. McGINTY, A. B. HERTZMAN, F. W. BALD, F. H. LASHMET and **R. P. MONTGOMERY.** Experimental data relating to the chemical regulation of respiration, 1925, **LXXII,** 235.

GESELL, R., E. BLAIR and **R. T. TROTTER.** On the relation of blood-volume to tissue-nutrition. I. The effects of hemorrhage on the circulatory and respiratory response to changes in the percentage of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the respired air, 1922, **LXI,** 399.

GESELL, R., F. FOOTE and **C. S. CAPP.** On the relation of blood-volume totissue-nutrition. V. The effects of changes in blood-volume elicited by hemorrhage and the intravenous injection of gum-saline solution on the total oxygen consumption of the anesthetized dog, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 32.

GESELL, R., G. GORHAM, H. KREUGER and **T. BERNTHAL.** Effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on various respiratory phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 359.

GESELL, R., H. KREUGER, G. GORHAM and **T. BERNTHAL.** Effects of intravenous injection of hydrochloric acid and of administration of carbon dioxide on respiratory phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 360.

GESELL, R., H. KREUGER, T. BERNTHAL and **G. GORHAM.** Effects of hemorrhage on various respiratory phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 359.

Effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate on respiratory phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 360.

GESELL, R., T. BERNTHAL, G. GORHAM and **H. KREUGER.** Effects of lowered alveolar oxygen on various respiratory phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 358.

Simultaneous observations on expired oxygen and carbon dioxide, blood acidity, blood flow, blood pressure, carbon dioxide capacity and lactic acid content of the blood with relation to pulmonary ventilation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.

GESELL, R. *See* BERNTHAL, BRONK, CORDERO and GESELL, 1927–28 **LXXXIII,** 435.

See BRONK and GESELL, 1926, **LXXVI,** 179.

GESELL, R.
See BRONK and GESELL, 1926, **LXXVII,** 570.
See BRONK and GESELL, 1927, **LXXXII,** 170.
See HERTZMAN and GESELL, 1927, **LXXX,** 416.
See HERTZMAN and GESELL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 484, 563.
See HERTZMAN and GESELL, 1927, **LXXXII,** 608.
See HERTZMAN and GESELL, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 15, 20.
See MCGINTY and GESELL, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 70.
See MCGINTY and GESELL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 495.
See MCGINTY and GESELL, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 335, 358.
GIBBINS, I. *See* CARLSON, SMITH and GIBBINS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 431.
GIBBONS, R. On the specific dynamic action of proteins in thin and fat individuals (dogs), 1924, **LXX,** 26.
GIBBS, C. B. F. *See* MURLIN, CLOUGH, GIBBS and STONE, 1923, **LXIV,** 348.
See SUTTER, GIBBS and MURLIN, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.
GIBBS, O. S. The function of the fowl's ureters, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 594.
The secretion of uric acid by the fowl, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 87.
GIBSON, H. V. *See* ALLEN, DOISY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, ROBERTSON, COLGATE, KOUNTZ and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.
GIBSON, R. B. Latent tolerance in diabetes mellitus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 375.
GIBSON, R. B., L. GREER and A. BARER. The utilization of protein, carbohydrate and fat in hypoglycemia in diabetics requiring insulin; the glucose content of the blood plasma and corpuscles, and the effect of insulin nnd glucose on the acid-base balance of the blood, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.
GIES, W. J. On the problem of nutrition within the enamel of fully formed teeth, 1929, **XC,** 361.
GILCHRIST, J. A. *See* BANTING, BEST, DOFFIN and GILCHRIST, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 391.
GILMAN, E. *See* LOEB and GILMAN, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 526.
GILSON, A. S., JR. Monophasic action potentials of tortoise ventricular strips. Recorded from the site of stimulation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 479.
The effects of cold and of veratrin upon the electrical responses of ventricular strip preparations, 1928, **LXXXV,** 375.
The interpretation of the diphasic ventricular strip electrogram, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 121.
The monophasic action potential curve of tortoise ventricular muscle, 1927, **LXXXII,** 533.
GILSON, A. S., JR. and E. IRVINE-JONES. Threshold cardio-inhibitory effects of the right vagus, 1929, **XC,** 361.
GILSON, A. S., JR. *See* BISHOP and GILSON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 478.
See BISHOP and GILSON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 135.
GLAZER, W. Regulation of respiration. XXX. The effects of mechanical asphyxia and administration of carbon dioxide, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate and sodium cyanide on the reflex response of the anterior tibial muscle of the dog, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 562.
GOEHL, R. *See* TALBERT, TYVAND, GOEHL and GRONHOVD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.
GOLDBERGER, A. *See* FRANK, GUSTAVSON, MCQUEEN and GOLDBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 727.
GOLDSCHMIDT, S. and A. HUNSBERGER, JR. The diffusion rate of ions as affected by the presence of other ions in a solution, 1929, **XC,** 362.
GOLDSCHMIDT, S. and A. B. LIGHT. A comparison of the gaseous content of blood from veins of the forearm and the dorsal surface of the hand as indicative of blood flow and metabolic differences in these parts, 1925, **LXXIII,** 127.

GOLDSCHMIDT, S. and **A. B. LIGHT.**
A cyanosis, unrelated to oxygen unsaturation, produced by increased peripheral venous pressure, 1925, **LXXIII,** 173.
The effect of local temperature upon the peripheral circulation and metabolism of tissues as revealed by the gaseous content of venous blood, 1925, **LXXIII,** 146.

GOLDSMITH, G. A., L. S. LUENZMAN, L. SAMMONS and **B. W. ZIMMERMAN.** Physical exercise and auditory acuity, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

GOLDSMITH, G. A. *See* FELLOWS, GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS, WILLIAMS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.

GOLDSTEIN, J. and **D. J. STEPHENS.** The effect of insulin injected directly into the renal artery upon the nitrogen and sugar elimination of the phlorhizinized dog, 1927, **LXXXI,** 480.

GOLDSTEIN, J. D. and **E. L. DuBOIS.** The effect on the circulation in man of rebreathing different concentrations of carbon dioxide, 1927, **LXXXI,** 650.

GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K. Venensystem und Regulierung des venösen Rückfluss, 1929, **XC,** 362.

GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K. und **E. SIMONSON.** Über die Beziehungen zwischen Sauerstoffverbrauch und Milchsäurebeseitigung nach körperlicher Arbeit, 1929, **XC,** 362.

GOLTZ, H. L. *See* CORI and GOLTZ, 1925, **LXXII,** 256.

GOODALE, H. D. Early growth rates of chickens with special reference to ultraviolet light, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 44.

GOODE, E. *See* MULLER and GOODE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.

GOODPASTURE, E. W. *See* WOODRUFF, WOODRUFF and GOODPASTURE, 1929, **XC,** 560.

GORDON, B. *See* ISAACS and GORDON, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 106.

GORHAM, G. *See* GESELL, BERNTHAL, GORHAM and KREUGER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.
See GESELL, BERNTHAL, GORHAM and KREUGER, 1929, **XC,** 358.
See GESELL, GORHAM, KREUGER and BERNTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 359.
See GESELL, KREUGER, BERNTHAL and GORHAM, 1929, **XC,** 359, 360.
See GESELL, KREUGER, GORHAM and BERNTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 360.

GORINI, C. Physiologic mutation and dissociation of the acidoproteolytes, 1929, **XC,** 363.

GOSS, H. and **C. L. A. SCHMIDT.** The influence of the reaction of the diet upon the calcium and phosphorus balances in rats during the period of pregnancy and lactation, 1929, **XC,** 364.

GOTTLIEB, E. *See* EGE, GOTTLIEB and RAKESTRAW, 1925, **LXXII,** 76.

GOTTSCHALK, A. Der Angriffspunkt der Kohlenhydrate bei ihrer antiketogenen Wirkung, 1929, **XC,** 365.

GRAB, J. A. *See* LEAKE, GRAB, and SENN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 127.

GRABER, V. C. *See* MILLER, SMITH and GRABER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 501.
See SMITH, MILLER and GRABER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 231.
See SMITH, MILLER and GRABER, 1926, **LXXVII,** 1.

GRAESER, J. B. *See* SMITH and GRAESER, 1924, 1927, **LXVIII,** 127.

GRAFE, E. und **R. E. MARK.** Paradoxe Stoffwechselwirkungen nach Milzfütterung, 1929, **XC,** 365.

GRAFFLIN, A. L. *See* MARSHALL and GRAFFLIN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 391.

GRAHAM, C. E. *See* GRIFFITH and GRAHAM, 1929, **XC,** 370.

GRANT, S. B. The rôle of anoxemia in the causation of tetany during hyperpnea, 1923, **LXVI,** 274.

GRAY, I. E. The effect of insulin on the blood sugar of fishes, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 566.

GRAY, M. Character of the blood-clot in the thyroidectomized adult opossum, 1924, **LXVIII,** 149.

GREELEY, H., JR. Effect of defibrinated blood on the contraction of smooth muscle, 1929, **XC,** 705.

GREEN, A. A. and **E. J. COHN.** Physicochemical methods of characterizing proteins. IX. The activity coefficients of carboxyhemoglobin in various salt solutions, 1929, **XC,** 366.

GREEN, F. C. *See* ORTH, MCENDORFER, GREEN and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 465.

See VERDA, GREEN and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 544.

GREEN, R. G. *See* VISSCHER and GREEN, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 502.

GREENBERG, D. M. *See* BURK and GREENBERG, 1929, **XC,** 303.

GREENBERG, D. S. *See* NICE, GREENBERG and GREENBERG, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.

GREENBERG, S. L. *See* NICE, GREENBERG and GREENBERG, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.

GREENE, C. H. and **C. W. GREENE.** The utilization of oxygen in the blood at different stages of anoxemia, 1922, **LXII,** 542.

GREENE, C. H. and **L. G. ROWNTREE.** Changes in the concentration of the blood following the administration of excessive quantities of water, 1924, **LXVIII,** 111.

The effect of the administration of excessive amounts of water on body temperature, 1927, **LXXX,** 230.

The effect of the experimental administration of excessive amounts of water. I. On the volume and concentration of the blood, 1927, **LXXX,** 209.

GREENE, C. H. and **M. ALDRICH.** Studies in the metabolism of the bile acids, 1927, **LXXXI,** 480.

GREENE, C. H. and **M. H. POWER.** Studies of the blood by in-vivo dialysis with an additional note on the comparison of the electrolyte equilibrium with that in cerebrospinal fluid and the ultrafiltrate of serum, 1929, **XC,** 367.

GREENE, C. H. *See* MAYO and GREENE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 280.

GREENE, C. W. Gases of the swim-bladder of the California phosphorescent fish, Porichthys notatus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 117.

Physiological reactions and structure of the vocal apparatus of the California singing fish, Porichthys notatus, 1924, **LXX,** 496.

The electro-uterogram as an index of the nature of the automatic contractions of the uterus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 376.

The reflex nervous regulation of the coronary circulation, 1929, **XC,** 368.

GREENE, C. W. and **H. H. GREENE.** Phosphorescence of Porichthys notatus, the of California singing fish, 1924, **LXX,** 500

GREENE, C. W. and **R. W. SIDDLE.** Automatic contractions of isolated strips mammalian heart muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.

GREENE, C. W., E. PAYNE and **R. SIDDLE.** Reactions to progressive anoxemia in animals with denervated heart, 1925, **LXXII,** 194.

GREENE, C. W., T. W. EDMONDS, O. W. CRAIG and **H. H. GREENE.** The contraction type in the isolated uterine horns of the rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.

GREENE, C. W. *See* GREENE and GREENE, 1922, **LXII,** 542.

GREENE, H. H. *See* GREENE and GREENE, 1924, **LXX,** 500.

See GREENE, EDMONDS, CRAIG and GREENE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.

GREENE, W. F. and **H. LAURENS.** The effect of extirpation of the embryonic ear and eye on equilibration in Amblystoma punctatum, 1923, **LXIV,** 120.

GREENWALD, I. Does the feeding of cod-liver oil prevent tetany in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 376.

GREER, L. *See* GIBSON, GREER and BARER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.

GREGG, D. E. *See* MURLIN, PIERCE and GREGG, 1929, **XC,** 458.

GREINER, I. und **J. MOSONYI.** Einfluss der Vitamine auf die chemische Zusammenzestung der Frauenmilch, 1929, **XC,** 368.

GREISHEIMER, E. M. Irritability and blood sugar, 1925, **LXXII,** 213.

The effect of aluminium chloride solutions and of acidified Ringer's solutions on conductivity of motor nerve, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 366.

GREISHEIMER, E. M. and **O. H. JOHNSON.** The relationship between fibrin content and sedimentation index in tuberculous individuals, 1928, **LXXXV,** 376.

Glycogen formation in rats, 1929, **XC,** 369.

GREISHEIMER, E. M., M. RYAN and **O. G. JOHNSON.** The relationship between cell count and sedimentation index, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 170.

GRIFFITH, F. R., JR. Does adrenalin affect the metabolism of the surviving skeletal muscles of the frog?, 1923, **LXV,** 15.

GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., G. W. PUCHER, K. A. BROWNELL, J. D. KLEIN and **M. E. CARMER.** Studies in human physiology. I. The metabolism and body temperature (oral) under basal conditions, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 602.

Studies in human physiology. II. Pulse rate and blood pressure, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 295.

Studies in human physiology. III. Alveolar air and blood gas capacity, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 449.

Studies in human physiology. IV. Vital capacity, respiratory rate and volume, and composition of the expired air, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 555.

GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., G. W. PUCHER, K. A. BROWNELL, M. E. CARMER and **J. D. KLEIN.** Seasonal periodicity in man. Part 1. Basal metabolism, respiration, cardio-vascular condition, blood-gas capacity and cell count, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.

GRIFFITH, F. R., JR. *See* FORBES, GRIFFITH and RAY, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 416.

See HARTMAN, GRIFFITH and HARTMAN, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 360.

GRIFFITH, J. Q. and **H. R. HANSELL.** Studies on the effect of abdominal pressure on urine volume, 1925, **LXXIV,** 16.

GRIFFITH, JR., F. R. Further evidence regarding the relationship of the adrenals to the amount of sugar in the blood, 1923, **LXVI,** 659.

Reflex hyperglycemia: A study of the carbohydrate mobilization effected by afferent crural, sciatic and vagus stimulation, 1923, **LXVI,** 618.

See FORBES, RAY and GRIFFITH, 1923, **LXVI,** 553.

GRIFFITH, W. H. and **C. E. GRAHAM.** The effect of liver and of yeast on the consumption and the utilization of food, 1929, **XC,** 370.

GRIJNS, G. Diet and reproduction, 1929, **XC,** 370.

GROGAN, R. and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** Do pancreatic secretin preparations represent the normal duodenal hormone, 1924, **LXVIII,** 142.

GROLLMAN, A. Physiological variations in the cardiac output of man. II. Changes in the cardiac output, metabolism, blood pressure, and pulse rate of man following the ingestion of fluids, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 157.

Physiological variations in the cardiac output of man. III. The effect of the ingestion of food on the cardiac output, pulse rate, blood pressure and oxygen consumption of man, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 366.

Physiological variations in the cardiac output of man. IV. The effect of psychic disturbances on the cardiac output, pulse, blood pressure, and oxygen consumption of man, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 584.

Physiological variations in the cardiac output of man. VI. The value of the cardiac output of the normal individual in the basal, resting condition, 1929, **XC,** 210.

GROLLMAN, A.
Physiological variations of the cardiac output of man, 1929, **XC**, 371.
The determination of the cardiac output of man by the use of acetylene, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 432.
The effect of variation in posture on the output of the human heart, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 285.
The relation of the filterability of dyes to their excretion and behavior in the animal body, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 287.
GROLLMAN, A. and **E. K. MARSHALL, JR.** The time necessary for rebreathing in a lung-bag system to attain homogeneous mixture, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 110.
GROLLMAN, A. *See* MACHT, GROLLMAN and HYNDMAN, 1924, **LXVIII**, 141.
See MARSHALL and GROLLMAN, 1928, **LXXXV**, 391.
See MARSHALL and GROLLMAN, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 117
See MARSHALL, HARROP and GROLLMAN, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 99.
GRONHOVD, G. *See* TALBERT, TYVAND, GOEHL and GRONHOVD, 1928, **LXXXV**, 409.
GROOT, J. T *See* FISHER, GROOT and BACHEM, 1926, **LXXVI**, 230, 299.
GROSS, E. G. The effect of lactose on calcium-phosphorus balance in dogs, 1927, **LXXX**, 661.
See UNDERHILL, PETERMAN, GROSS and KRAUSE, 1929, **XC**, 67, 72.
GROTH, A. H. *See* WHIPPLE, GROTH and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 185.
GRUBER, C. M. Studies in fatigue. XI. The effect of intravenous injection of massive doses of adrenalin upon skeletal muscle at rest and undergoing fatigue, 1922, **LXI**, 475.
Studies in fatigue. XII. The effect of adrenal secretion on non-fatigued and fatigued skeletal muscle, 1922, **LXII**, 438.
Studies in fatigue. XIII. The staircase phenomenon in mammalian skeletal muscle, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 338.
Studies in fatigue. XV. Further studies on the staircase phenomenon in mammalian skeletal muscle, 1924, **LXIX**, 599.
The blood flow in skeletal muscles in unanesthetized cats as influenced by epinephrin, 1929, **XC**, 372.
XVIII. The depressor effect of epinephrin in decerebrated animals, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 345.
XIX. The arterial blood pressure and the blood flow in skeletal muscles in unanesthetized cats as influenced by the intravenous injection of epinephrin, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 650.
GRUBER, C. M. and **S. J. ROBERTS.** XVI. The effect of adrenalin upon the coronary circulation, 1926, **LXXVI**, 508.
GRÜNBAUM, A. *See* SNAPPER and GRÜNBAUM, 1929, **XC**, 519.
GRÜNDBAUM, A. A. Die Zeigehaltung her Hand als primitiver und pathologischer Reflex, 1929, **XC**, 373.
GUDJONSSON, S. V. Is A-vitamin secreted through the skin, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 533.
GUENTHER, A. E. and **M. W. BINGER.** The effect of inhalation of ether on the intestine of rabbits and dogs, 1925, **LXXII**, 226.
GUENTHER, A. E. *See* LAWSON, MORGULIS and GUENTHER, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 422.
GUEST, A. E., V. E. NELSON, T. B. PARKS and **E. I. FULMER.** Diet in relation to reproduction and rearing of young. II, 1926, **LXXVI**, 339.
GUEST, G. M. *See* MILLS, MYNCHENBERG, GUEST and DORST, 1922, **LXI**, 42.
GUILLAUMIE, M. *See* GAYET et GUILLAUMIE, 1929, **XC**, 357.

GULICK, A. The basal metabolism of normal immature white rats, 1925, **LXXII,** 204.

The basal metabolism of white rats in relation to the intake of vitamin B, 1924, **LXVIII,** 131.

The resting metabolism of infant rats in relation to temperature control, 1926, **LXXVI,** 206.

GUNN, F. D. *See* HARTMAN, MACARTHUR, GUNN, HARTMAN and MACDONALD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.

GUNTHER, L. *See* MAYERSON, GUNTHER and LAURENS, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399, 421.

GURDJIAN, E. S. Effects of thermal and chemical applications to the exposed medulla of the dog, 1927, **LXXXII,** 261.

GUSTAFSON, F. L. and **F. G. BENEDICT.** The seasonal variation in basal metabolism, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 43.

GUSTAVSON, R. G. *See* FRANK, BONHAM and GUSTAVSON, 1925, **LXXIV,** 395.

See FRANK, GUSTAVSON, MCQUEEN and GOLDBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 727.

GUTHRIE, C. C. Refractory period in heart, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.

Respiration in fowls, 1926, **LXXVI,** 204.

GUTTMACHER, A. F. *See* WANG and GUTTMACHER, 1927, **LXXXII,** 335.

See WANG, RICHTER and GUTTMACHER, 1925, **LXXIII,** 581.

GWATHMEY, G. T., JR. *See* WADDELL and GWATHMEY, 1929, **XC,** 547.

H

HACHEN, D. S. and **C. A. MILLS.** Effects following the intestinal administration of (iletin) insulin, 1923, **LXV,** 395.

HAFKESBRING, R. and **M. E. COLLETT.** Day to day variations in basal metabolism of women, 1924, **LXX,** 73.

HAFKESBRING, R. and **P. BORGSTROM.** Studies of basal metabolism in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 221.

HAFKESBRING, R. and **R. ASHMAN.** The duration of ventricular response, mechanically and electrically recorded, as influenced by rate, initial tension and fatigue, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 305.

HAFKESBRING, R. *See* ASHMAN and HAFKESBRING, 1928, **LXXXV,** 347.

See ASHMAN and HAFKESBRING, 1929, **XC,** 269.

See BORGSTROM, BOST and HAFKESBRING, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 237.

See BORGSTROM, HAFKESBRING and BOST, 1926–27, **LXXIX** 245.

HAGGARD, H. W. and **Y. HENDERSON.** The influence of hydrogen sulphide upon respiration, 1922, **LXI,** 289.

HAGGARD, H. W. *See* BROCKLEHURST, HAGGARD and HENDERSON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 466.

See BROCKLEHURST, HAGGARD and HENDERSON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 504.

See CORYLLOS, BIRNBAUM, HENDERSON, HAGGARD and RADLOFF, 1929, **XC,** 317.

See HENDERSON and HAGGARD, 1925, **LXXII,** 206, 220, 264.

See HENDERSON and HAGGARD, 1925, **LXXIII,** 193.

See HENDERSON and HAGGARD, 1927, **LXXXII,** 497.

See HENDERSON, HAGGARD and DOLLEY, 1927, **LXXXII,** 512.

HAHN, A. Über Dehydrierungsvorgänge im Muskel, 1929, **XC,** 373.

HALDI, J., J. LARKIN and **P. WRIGHT.** Effects produced on weight relations in the rabbit's brain by anesthetics and intravenous injections, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 112.

Weight relations in the rabbit's brain, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 107.

HALDI, J. A. and **J. W. RAUTH.** Differential water absorption by central nervous system tissue, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 294.

HALDI, J. A., H. P. WARD and **L. WOO.** Differential metabolism in brain tissue as indicated by lactic acid determinations, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 250.

HALDI, J. A., J. LARKIN and **P. WRIGHT.** The effect of suprarenin and thyroxin on water absorption by brain tissue, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 74.

HALDI, J. A., J. W. RAUTH, J. LARKIN and **P. WRIGHT.** A study of anion and cation effects on water absorption by brain tissue, 1927, **LXXX,** 631.

HALL, F. G. The influence of varying oxygen tensions upon the rate of oxygen consumption in marine fishes, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 212.

See LEAKE, HALL and KOEHLER, 1923, **LXV,** 386.

HALL, H. L. A study of the pulmonary circulation by the trans-illumination method, 1925, **LXXII,** 446.

HALL, V. E. *See* MARTIN, FIELD and HALL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 392.

See MARTIN, FIELD and HALL, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.

HALPERT, B. and **M. T. HANKE.** Observations on the function of the gall bladder. Experiments with methylene blue on rabbits, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 351.

The excretion, by the liver, and accumulation in the gall bladder of certain organic compounds, particularly dyes, 1929, **XC,** 374.

HAMILTON, W. F. and **H. G. BARBOUR.** Heat regulation and water exchange. VIII. The fate of the fluid leaving the blood anhydremia, 1925, **LXXIII,** 321.

HAMILTON, W. F. and **H. LAURENS.** The sensibility of the fatigued eye to differences in wave-length in relation to color blindness, 1923, **LXV,** 569.

HAMILTON, W. F., J. W. MOORE and **J. M. KINSMAN.** Delay of blood in passing through the lungs as an obstacle to the determination of the CO_2 tension of the mixed venous blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 481.

Delay of blood in passing through the lungs as an obstacle to the determination of the CO_2 tension of the mixed venous blood, 1927, **LXXXII,** 656.

HAMILTON, W. F., J. W. MOORE, J. M. KINSMAN and **R. G. SPURLING.** Studies on the circulation, 1929, **XC,** 374.

Simultaneous determination of the greater and lesser circulation times, of the mean velocity of blood flow through the heart and lungs, of the cardiac output and an approximation of the amount of blood actively circulating in the heart and lungs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 377.

Simultaneous determination of the pulmonary and systemic circulation times in man and a figure related to the cardiac output, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 338.

HAMILTON, W. F. *See* BARBOUR and HAMILTON, 1924, **LXIX,** 654.

See BARBOUR and HAMILTON, 1925, **LXXIII,** 315, 665.

See BARBOUR, HAMILTON, DAWSON and NEUWIRTH, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.

See KINSMAN, MOORE and HAMILTON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 322.

See LAURENS and HAMILTON, 1923, **LXV,** 547.

See MOORE, KINSMAN, HAMILTON and SPURLING, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 331.

HAMMETT, F. S. A chemical stimulus essential for growth by increase in cell number, 1929, **XC,** 374.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. VII. A differential effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy on the incisor teeth of the albino rat, 1922, **LXII,** 197.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. VIII. On the alleged exogenous source of the poisons giving rise to tetania parathyreopriva, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 151.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. IX. The effects of the loss of the thyroid and parathyroid glands at 100 days of age on the growth in body length, body weight and tail length of male and female albino rats, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 218.

HAMMETT, F. S.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. X. The refractive index and water content of the blood serum of male and female albino rats thyroparathyroidectomized and parathyroidectomized at 100 days of age, 1923, **LXIV,** 467.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XVIII. The differential development of the albino rat from 100 to 150 days of age and the influence of thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy thereon, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 29.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XIX. The effects of the loss of the thyroid and parathyroid glands at 75 days of age on the gross growth of the albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 1.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XXVI. Correlation bwtween thyroid weight and body weight, 1924, **LXIX,** 510.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XXVIII. The differential development of the albino rat from 75 to 150 days of age and the influence of thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy thereon, 1924, **LXX,** 259.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XXIX. The rôle of the thyroid apparatus in growth, 1926, **LXXVI,** 69.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XXXIII. The rôle of the thyroid apparatus in the growth of the reproductive system, 1926, **LXXVII,** 527.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XLVII. The cyclic character of the response to parathyroid deficiency, 1927, **LXXXI,** 349.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. L. Interpretative generalizations from the differential development observed in conditions of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, 1927, **LXXXII,** 250.

The effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy at 100 days of age on the growth of male albino rats, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 408.

The pancreas and the thyroid apparatus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 194.

The rôle of the thyroid gland in the growth of the brain and spinal cord from the point of view of phylo-genetic evolution, 1924, **LXVIII,** 129.

HAMMETT, F. S. and **D. ZOLL.** Studies on the embryonic circulatory system. I. The influence of H-icn concentration and CO_2 on the yolk-sac blood vessels of the chick embryo, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 520.

HANCHER, K. G., M. HUPPER, N. F. BLAU and **J. ROGERS.** The changes in the blood sugar which follow experimental thyroid feeding, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 1.

HANCHER, K. G. *See* BLAU and HANCHER, 1926, **LXXVII,** 8.

HANDOVSKY, H. Über ein besonderes Verhalten der arbeitenden Skelettmuskeln männlicher Kastraten, 1929, **XC,** 375.

HANEY, H. F. *See* POMMERENKE and HANEY, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.

HANKE, M. T. Further work on the organic chlorides of tissues, 1929, **XC,** 375.

The relation of diet to dental disorders, 1929, **XC,** 376.

See HALPERT and HANKE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 351.

See HALPERT and HANKE, 1929, **XC,** 374.

HANNA, G. D. Temperature records of Alaska fur seals, 1924, **LXVIII,** 52.

HANSELL, H. R. *See* GRIFFITH and HANSELL, 1925, **LXXIV,** 16.

HANZAL, R. F. *See* MYERS and HANZAL, 1929, **XC,** 458.

HANZLIK, P. J. Demonstration of bronchial constriction and compression from physical and other causes, 1925, **LXXII,** 558.

HANZLIK, P. J. and **D. A. WOOD.** The seat of digitalis-emesis, 1929, **XC,** 377.

HANZLIK, P. J. and **E. M. BUTT.** Physiology and pharmacology of the crop (esophageal) muscles, 1928, **LXXXV,** 378.

Reactions of the crop (esophageal) muscles under tension, with a consideration of the anatomical arrangement, innervation and other factors, 1928, **LXXXV,** 271.

HARA, S. *See* KATO, HARA and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **XC,** 406.

HARGIS, E. H. and **F. C. MANN.** A plethysmographic study of the changes in the volume of the spleen in the intact animal, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 180.

The changes in the volume of the spleen, 1924, **LXVIII,** 116.

HÁRI, P. Die Fehlerquellen spektrophotometrischer Bestimmungen, 1929, **XC,** 377.

HARMON, P. M. The influence of temperature and other factors upon the two-summited contraction curve of the gastrocnemius muscle of the frog, 1922, **LXII,** 261.

HARMON, P. M. and **J. F. FULTON.** Observations upon the knee jerk in "high" and "low" spinal preparations, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.

HARNED, B. K. *See* SHAFFER, HARNED and WENDEL, 1929, **XC,** 513.

HARRIS, E. E. *See* TALBERT, HARRIS, FINKLE and SILVERS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 185.

HARRIS, K. D. and **E. A. SMITH.** Histological study of the thyroid of the guinea pig in experimental scurvy, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 599.

HARRIS, M. M. *See* BRAND, HARRIS, SANDBERG and RINGER, 1929, **XC,** 296.

HARRISON, T. R. and **A. BLALOCK.** The regulation of circulation. VI. The effects of severe anoxemia of short duration on the cardiac output of morphinized dogs and trained unnarcotized dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 169.

HARRISON, T. R., A. BLALOCK, C. PILCHER and **C. P. WILSON.** The regulation of circulation. VIII. The relative importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in the response of the cardiac output to anoxemia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 284.

HARRISON, T. R., C. P. WILSON, DeW. NEIGHBORS and **C. PILCHER.** The regulation of circulation. VII. The effects of anoxemia of mild degree on the cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275.

HARRISON, T. R. *See* BLALOCK and HARRISON, 1927, **LXXX,** 157.

See BLALOCK, PILCHER and HARRISON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 589.

HARROP, G. A., JR. *See* MARSHALL, HARROP and GROLLMAN, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 99.

HARROW, B. *See* KARSHAN, KRASNOW and HARROW, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 314.

See KLEIN, HARROW, PINE and FUNK, 1926, **LXXVI,** 237.

HART, V. W. *See* PORTER and HART, 1923, **LXVI,** 391.

HARTER, J. S. *See* SMITH, HARTER and ALEXANDER, 1929, **XC,** 730.

HARTLINE, H. K. A quantitative and descriptive study of the electric response to illumination of the arthropod eye, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 466.

The electrical response to illumination of the eye in intact animals, including the human subject; and in decerebrate preparations, 1925, **LXXIII,** 600.

The photosensory mechanism of pecten irradians, 1925, **LXXII,** 211.

HARTMAN, C. Relation of the ovary to the gravid uterus in the aplacental opossum, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 423.

The interruption of pregnancy by ovariectomy in the aplacental opossum: a study in the physiology of implantation, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 436.

Vitamin-A and exercise in relation to follicular atresia in the opossum, 1924, **LXVIII,** 97.

HARTMAN, F. and **J. I. EVANS.** The control of capillaries, 1929, **XC,** 378.

HARTMAN, F., J. I. EVANS and **H. G. WALKER.** Control of capillaries of skeletal muscle, 1929, **XC,** 668.

HARTMAN, F. A. Changes in the clotting time of the blood of cats as a result of exercise, 1927, **LXXX,** 716.

Some conditions determining adrenal secretion, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 405.

HARTMAN, F. A. and **W. B. HARTMAN.** Influence of temperature changes on the secretion of epinephrin, 1923, **LXV,** 612.

HARTMAN, F. A. and **W. E. HARTMAN.** The production of epinephrin by the adrenal cortex, 1923, **LXV,** 623.

HARTMAN, F. A., C. G. MacARTHUR, F. D. GUNN, W. E. HARTMAN and **J. J. MacDONALD.** Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.

HARTMAN, F. A., F. R. GRIFFITH, JR. and **W. E. HARTMAN.** Observations upon adrenalectomized cats treated with the cortical hormone, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 360.

HARTMAN, F. A., H. A. McCORDOCK and **M. M. LODER.** Conditions determining adrenal secretion, 1923, **LXIV,** 1.

HARTMAN, F. A., J. I. EVANS and **B. T. MALACHOWSKI.** Effect of fatigue upon the circulation and fibers of skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 238.

HARTMAN, F. A., J. I. EVANS and **H. G. WALKER.** Effects of epinephrin and of sympathetic stimulation upon skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 482.

The action of epinephrin upon the capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXV,** 91.

HARTMAN, F. A., J. I. EVANS, B. T. MALACHOWSKI and **L. M. MICHALEK.** Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation upon the capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.

HARTMAN, F. A., K. A. BROWNELL, W. E. HARTMAN, G. A. DEAN and **C. E. MacARTHUR.** The hormone of the adrenal cortex, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 353.

HARTMAN, F. A., R. H. WAITE and **H. A. McCORDOCK.** The liberation of epinephrin during muscular exercise, 1922, **LXII,** 225.

HARTMAN, F. A., W. J. ROSE and **E. P. SMITH.** The influence of burns on epinephrin secretion, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 47.

HARTMAN, F. W. Effects of cystoileostomy on the kidneys (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 379.

Effects of reabsorption of urinary constituents from the lower ileum, 1929, **XC,** 378.

HARTMAN, W. B. *See* HARTMAN and HARTMAN, 1923, **LXV,** 612.

HARTMAN, W. E. *See* HARTMAN and HARTMAN, 1923, **LXV,** 623.

See HARTMAN, BROWNELL, HARTMAN, DEAN and MACARTHUR, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 353.

See HARTMAN, GRIFFITH and HARTMAN, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 360.

See HARTMAN, MACARTHUR, GUNN, HARTMAN and MACDONALD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.

HARVEY, E. N. Additional data on the specificity of luciferin and luciferase together with a general survey of this reaction, 1926, **LXXVII,** 548.

Bioluminescence and fluorescence in the living world, 1926, **LXXVII,** 555.

Flourescence and inhibition of luminescence of Ctenophores in ultra-violet light, 1925, **LXXII,** 218.

Studies on bioluminescence. XVI. What determines the color of the light of luminous animals, 1924, **LXX,** 619.

The effect of high frequency sound waves on cells and tissues, 1929, **XC,** 379.

The effect of high frequency sound waves on cells and tissues (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 379.

The respiration of luminous bacteria, 1928, **LXXXV,** 378.

HARVEY, J. M. *See* OLMSTED and HARVEY, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 28.

See OLMSTED and HARVEY, 1927, **LXXX,** 643.

HASTINGS, A. B. and **H. B. VAN DYKE.** Further studies of halide distributions in the blood, 1929, **XC,** 379.

HASTINGS, A. B. *See* KOEHLER and HASTINGS, 1929, **XC,** 418.

See VAN DYKE and HASTINGS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 510.

See VAN DYKE and HASTINGS, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 563.

HAUGEN, C. O. and **G. A. TALBERT.** Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. VII. Amino-acids, 1928, **LXXXV,** 224.

HAUGEN, C. O. *See* TALBERT and HAUGEN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 74, 510.

HAUSWIRTH, L. and **F. SILBERSTEIN.** The function of the duodenum, 1929, **XC,** 380.

HAWK, P. B. A study of the physiological and psychological reactions of the human organism to coffee drinking, 1929, **XC,** 380.

HAWLEY, E. E. The influence of insulin on the respiratory metabolism of normal rabbits, 1925, **LXXII,** 224.

HAWLEY, E. E. and **J. R. MURLIN.** The altered metabolism of normal animals under insulin treatment, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 107.

HAWLEY, E. E. *See* MURLIN and HAWLEY, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 147.

HAYASHI, T., H. TAMURA and **M. TAKEUCHI.** On the nature of the so-called inhibition-stage (Hemmungsstadium) of narcosis described by Wedensky (the studies on Wedensky effect, part 5), 1929, **XC,** 381.

HAYASHI, T. *See* KATO and HAYASHI, 1929, **XC,** 407.

See KATO, HAYASHI and TAKEUCHI, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 690.

See KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.

HAYDEN, D. B. *See* PEARCY and HAYDEN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 196.

HAYMAN, J. H., JR. and **C. F. SCHMIDT.** The gaseous metabolism of the dog's kidney, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 502.

HAYMAN, J. M., JR. Estimations of afferent arteriole and glomerular capillary pressures in the frog kidney, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 389.

Notes on the arrangement of blood vessels within the frog's kidney together with some measurements of blood pressure in the renal portal and renal veins, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 331.

Staining of renal tubules by intracapsular injection of various dyes, 1925, **LXII,** 184.

HAYMAN, J. M., JR. and **A. N. RICHARDS.** Deposition of dyes, iron and urea in the cells of a renal tubule after their injection into its lumen; glomerular elimination of the same substances, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 149.

HAYWOOD, C. Carbon dioxide as a narcotic agent. II. The effect of carbon dioxide upon the contraction of striated muscle of the frog, 1927, **LXXXII,** 241.

HEALY, D. J. and **A. M. PETER.** The hydrogen ion concentrations and basicity of egg yolk and egg white, 1925, **LXXIV,** 363.

HECHT, S., E. WOLF and **G. D. WALD.** The visual acuity of insects (cinematograph demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 381.

HÉDON, L. Tentative de démonstration "in vivo" de la glyconéogénie aux dépens de la graisse, 1929, **XC,** 382.

HEGNER, R. W. The effects of prostate substance on the metamorphosis of the intestine of frog tadpoles, 1922, **LXI,** 298.

HEILBRUNN, L. V. The colloid chemistry of protoplasm. I. General considerations. II. The electrical charges of protoplasm, 1922, **LXIV,** 481.

The colloid chemistry of protoplasm. III. The viscosity of protoplasm at various temperatures, 1924, **LXVIII,** 645.

The colloid chemistry of protoplasm. IV. The heat coagulation of protoplasm, 1924, **LXIX,** 190.

HEINBECKER, P. Effect of anoxemia, carbon dioxide and lactic acid on electrical phenomena of myelinated fibers of the peripheral nervous system, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 58.

HEINBECKER, P.
Excitation at the anode in nerve by short induction shocks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.
Stimulation of nerve at the anode with short induction shocks, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 423.
The mechanism of the respiratory waves in systemic arterial blood pressure, 1927, **LXXXI,** 170.
See SMITH and HEINBECKER, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 271.
HEJINIAN, L. M. The possible hereditary factors in experimental production of edema and xerophthalmia, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 467.
HEKTOEN, L., A. J. CARLSON and **R. SCHULHOF.** Further attempts to increase experimentally the hormone output by the thyroid gland, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487. 661.
HECTOEN, L. *See* CARLSON, HEKTOEN and SCHULHOF, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 548.
HELFF, O. M. *See* SWINGLE, HELFF and ZWEMER, 1924, **LXX,** 208.
HELLER, V. G. *See* NELSON, JONES, HELLER, PARKS and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325.
HEMMINGSEN, A. M. Attempts of inducing mating instincts in spayed rats and mice with ovarian extracts, 1929, **XC,** 383.
HENDERSON, L. J. *See* HOCHREIN, DILL, TALBOTT, EDWARDS and HENDERSON, 1929, **XC,** 391.
HENDERSON, V. E. Experiments on the peristaltic mechanism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.
Studies in peristaltic fatigue, 1923, **LXVI,** 380.
The mechanism of intestinal peristalsis, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 82.
See CRANE and HENDERSON, 1924, **LXX,** 22.
See CURRIE and HENDERSON, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 287.
See LUCAS and HENDERSON, 1929, **XC,** 435.
HENDERSON, Y. An improved apparatus for measuring the circulation in man by means of ethyl iodide, carbon dioxide or other gases (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 383.
HENDERSON, Y. and **H. W. HAGGARD.** Determination of the circulation rate in man by inhalation of ethyl iodide, 1925, **LXXII,** 206.
The circulation and its measurement, 1925, **LXXIII,** 193.
The maximum of human power and its fuel. From observations on the Yale University crew, winner of the Olympic championship, Paris, 1924, 1925, **LXXII,** 264.
The maximum of human power, and the fuel of muscular work: From observations on the Olympic Championship Crew of 1924, 1925, **LXXII,** 220.
The validity of the ethyl iodide method for measuring the circulation, 1927, **LXXXII,** 497.
HENDERSON, Y., H. W. HAGGARD and **F. S. DOLLEY.** The efficiency of the heart, and the significance of rapid and slow pulse rates, 1927, **LXXXII,** 512.
HENDERSON, Y. *See* BROCKLEHURST, HAGGARD and HENDERSON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 466.
See BROCKLEHURST, HAGGARD and HENDERSON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 504.
See CORYLLOS, BIRNBAUM, HENDERSON, HAGGARD and RADLOFF, 1929, **XC,** 317.
See HAGGARD and HENDERSON, 1922, **LXI,** 289.
HEPBURN, J. and **J. K. LATCHFORD.** Effect of insulin (pancreatic extract) on the sugar consumption of the isolated surviving rabbit heart, 1922, **LXII,** 177.
HEPBURN, J., H. K. LATCHFORD, N. A. McCORMICK and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** The sugar of arterial and venous blood during the action of insulin, 1925, **LXIX,** 555.

HERNANDEZ, E. A. On the necessity for having special laboratories for the experimental study of somatic death, 1929, **XC,** 383.

HERRICK, C. A. *See* EMERY and HERRICK, 1928, **LXXXV,** 366.

HERRICK, J. F. The effects of irradiated defibrinated blood on the perfused heart, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 706.

HERRICK, J. F. and **J. MARKOWITZ.** The toxic effects of defibrinated blood when perfused through the isolated mammalian heart, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 698.

HERTZMAN, A. *See* GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.

HERTZMAN, A. B. and **R. GESELL.** The regulation of respiration. VII. Tissue acidity, blood acidity and the coördination of the dual function of hemoglobin during suspended ventilation, 1927, **LXXX,** 416.

The regulation of respiration. IX. The relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to volume-flow of blood as illustrated by hemorrhage and reinjection, 1927, **LXXXI,** 563.

The regulation of respiration. XII. The vagal reflex control of the respiratory movements of the isolated head. Peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors, 1927, **LXXXII,** 608.

The regulation of respiration. XXII. Effects of low alveolar oxygen on the hydrogen ion concentration of the cerebro-spinal fluid of the dog, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 15.

The regulation of respiration. XXIII. Effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on the hydrogen ion concentration of the cerebro-spinal fluid of the dog, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 20.

The vagal reflex control of the respiratory centre. Peripheral mechanical and peripheral chemical factors, 1927, **LXXXI,** 484.

HERTZMAN, A. B. *See* GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 180.

See GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 206, 610.

See GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 484.

See GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 591.

See GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 420.

See GESELL and HERTZMAN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 8, 24.

See GESELL, BRONK, MCGINTY, HERTZMAN, BALD, LASHMET and MONTGOMERY, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.

HERZFELD, E., L. VALLAGNOSC et **J. GAUTRELET.** Action de l'aldéhyde formique sur la respiration (apnée) et la réserve alcaline, 1929, **XC,** 386.

HERZFELD, E. *See* VALLAGNOSC, HERZFELD et GAUTRELET, 1929, **XC,** 543.

HESS, W. R Methodik der Reizung und Ausschaltung subcortikaler Gehirnabschnitte (Kinematographische Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 387.

The mechanism of sleep, 1929, **XC,** 386.

HETTWER, J. P. and **R. A. KRIZ.** Absorption of undigested protein from the alimentary tract as determined by the direct anaphylaxis test, 1925, **LXXIII,** 539.

HETTWER, J. P. and **R. KRIZ-HETTWER.** Further observations on the absorption of undigested protein, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 136.

HEUBNER, W. und **F. HOLTZ.** Untersuchungen über bestrahltes Ergosterin, 1929, **XC,** 387.

HEYMANS, B. *See* HEYMANS, HEYMANS and BOUCKAERT, 1929, **XC,** 388.

HEYMANS, C. Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du sinus carotidien, 1929, **XC,** 387.

The control of heart rate consequent to changes in the cephalic blood pressure and in the intracranial pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 498.

HEYMANS, C., B. HEYMANS et J. J. BOUCKAERT. Démonstration, par la méthode de la perfusion du sinus carotidien "isolé" ou de la méthode de la perfusion de la tête isolée, que la sinus carotidien est une zone réflexogène régulatrice de la fréquence de coeur, du tonus neuro-vasculaire et de l'adrénalino-sécrétion, 1929, **XC,** 388.

Hypertheramie jusque 45° chez le chien par injection intraveineuse de bleu de méthylène, d'azur de méthylène, de dinitronaphthol, de thionine, debleu de toluylène (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 388.

HICKLING, R. A. *See* LOEBEL and HICKLING, 1927, **LXXXI,** 494.

HIGGINS, G. M. and **C. SHEARD.** The effects of selective solar irradiation on the parathyroid glands of chicks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 299.

HIGGINS, G. M. and **F. C. MANN.** Observations on the emptying of the gall bladder, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 339.

HIGGINS, G. M. *See* SHEARD and HIGGINS, 1928, **LXXXV,** 290, 406.

HILL, A. V. The heat-production of crustacean nerve, 1929, **XC,** 388.

See DOWNING and HILL, 1929, **XC,** 331.

HILL, E. *See* BLATHERWICK, LONG, BELL, MAXWELL and HILL, 1924, **LXIX,** 155.

HILL, E. C. *See* MACHT and HILL, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.

HILL, R. L. Soft-curded milk—a modern solution of the difficult feeding problems with infants, 1929, **XC,** 389.

HIMWICH, H. E. and **L. G. NAHUM.** The respiratory quotient of testicle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 680.

HIMWICH, H. E. and **L. H. NAHUM.** Respiratory quotient of the brain, 1929, **XC,** 389.

HIMWICH, H. E. and **M. I. ROSE.** Studies in the metabolism of muscle. II. The respiratory quotient of exercising muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 663.

The respiratory quotient of exercising muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 485.

HIMWICH, H. E. and **W. B. CASTLE.** Studies in the metabolism of muscle. I. The respiratory quotient of resting muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 92.

The respiratory quotient of resting muscles, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.

HIMWICH, H. E., Y. D. KOSKOFF and **L. H. NAHUM.** Changes in the lactic acid and glucose in the blood on its passage through organs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.

HINES, H. M., C. E. LEESE and **H. R. JACOBS.** The effect of pituitrin administration upon the distribution of injected fluid, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 269.

HINES, H. M., C. E. LEESE and **J. D. BOYD.** The effect of pituitrin administration upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, 1927, **LXXXI,** 27.

HINES, H. M., J. D. BOYD and **C. E. LEESE.** The effect of amytal anesthesia upon the response to intravenous injection of glucose, 1926, **LXXVI,** 293.

The effect of fasting upon certain phases of carbohydrate metabolism, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 240.

HINES, H. M. *See* BOYD, HINES and LEESE, 1925, **LXXIV,** 656.

HINES, M. *See* TOWER and HINES, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 542.

HINSEY, J. C. and **H. A. DAVENPORT.** The effect of prolonged general anesthesia and of decerebration on the lactic acid and glycogen content of mammalian skeletal muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 286.

HINSEY, J. C. and **H. S. GASSER.** The Sherrington phenomenon. I. The nerve fibers involved in the sensitization of the muscles. II. The nerve fibers which produce the contraction. III. Antagonism by adrenalin, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 368.

HINSEY, J. C. *See* RANSON, HINSEY and TAYLOR, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 52.

HINTZE, A. L. and **L. SEAGER.** The tonus of the ear muscles in the rabbit after cutting the cervical sympathetic, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 400.

HIRSCHFELDER, A. D. Studies upon the vascular and capillary phenomena and supposed axon reflexes concerned in the development of edema in mustard oil conjunctivitis, together with the effects of vasodilator drugs, local anesthetics and vital stains, 1924, **LXX,** 507.

The antagonism of potassium and sodium ions to the narcotic effect of magnesium and its relation to the physical chemistry of narcosis, 1929, **XC,** 390.

HIRSCHFELDER, A. D. and **H. C. MAXWELL.** Effect of insulin in experimental intoxication with alcohol and acetone, 1924, **LXX,** 520.

HIRSCHFELDER, A. D. and **H. N. G. WRIGHT.** Physico-chemical studies upon antisepsis and chemotherapy, 1929, **XC,** 390.

HIRSCHFELDER, A. D. *See* BIETER and HIRSCHFELDER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 118, 326.

HIRT, A. *See* ELLINGER und HIRT, 1929, **XC,** 337.

HITCHCOCK, F. A. Studies in vigor. V. The comparative activity of male and female albino rats, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 205.

The effect of ingested adrenalin chloride on basal metabolism, 1924, **LXIX,** 271.

The effect of low protein and protein-free diets and starvation on the voluntary activity of the albino rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 410.

The effect of meat feeding on nursing mother rats and the rate of growth of their litters, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 218.

The effect of the luxus consumption of meat upon the voluntary activity and growth of the albino rat, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 206.

The total energy requirement of the albino rat for growth and activity, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 28.

The total energy requirement of the white rat for growth and activity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 486.

Variations in the basal metabolic rate apparently caused by the mental state of the subject, 1929, **XC,** 390.

HITCHCOCK, F. A. and **A. L. RAWLINS.** The effect of the amount of protein in the previous diet on the nitrogen excretion of the albino rat during a fast, 1927, **LXXX,** 450.

HITCHCOCK, F. A. and **F. WARDWELL.** Cyclic variations in the basal metabolic rate of women, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.

HOAGLAND, D. R. *See* EVANS and HOAGLAND, 1927, **LXXX,** 702.

HOAGLAND, R. Antineuritic value of hog muscle, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 300.

HÖBER, R. Die Konzentrierungsarbeit der Tubulusepithelien in der Froschniere, 1929, **XC,** 391.

HOCHREIN, M., D. B. DILL, J. H. TALBOTT, H. T. EDWARDS and **L. H. HENDERSON.** The effect of lactic and carbonic acids on the affinity of hemoglobin for oxygen, 1929, **XC,** 391.

HOCKETT, A. J. and **C. H. THIENES.** The reciprocal activity of the muscle coats of guinea pig intestine, 1929, **XC,** 392.

HODGSON, P. and **H. B. LEWIS.** Physical development and the excretion of creatine and creatinine by women, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 288.

HOELZEL, F. Central factors in hunger, 1927, **LXXXII,** 665.

The effect of variations in protein intake on the acidity of the secretion of the fasting stomach, 1926, **LXXVII,** 166.

The relation between the secretory and motor activity in the fasting stomach (man), 1925, **LXXIII,** 463.

HOET, J. C. On traumatic shock and death by burns, 1929, **XC,** 392.

HOFFMANN, P. Ergebnisse der Untersuchung der Atemreflexe mit Hilfe der Aktionsströme, 1929, **XC,** 393.

HOGAN, A. G. and **C. L. SHREWSBURY.** The nutritional requirements of the chick, 1929, **XC,** 394.

HOLCK, H. G. O. Seasonal variation in the urinary excretion of total phenols, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 299.

HOLLY, O. M. *See* BAUMANN and HOLLY, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 618, 633.

HOLM, E. Demonstration of hemeralopia in rats nourished on food devoid of fat-soluble A-vitamin, 1925, **LXXIII,** 79.

See FRIDERICIA and HOLM, 1925, **LXXIII,** 63.

HOLTZ, F. *See* HEUBNER und HOLTZ, 1929, **XC,** 387.

HONEYWELL, E. M. and **H. STEENBOCK.** The synthesis of vitamin C by germination, 1924, **LXX,** 322.

HONEYWELL, E. M. *See* BILLS, HONEYWELL, COX and WIRICK, 1929, **XC,** 286.

HONEYWELL, H. E., R. A. DUTCHER and **J. O. ELY.** Curative technique in vitamin A studies as influenced by yeast from various sources, 1929, **XC,** 394.

HONEYWELL, H. E. *See* RIDDLE and HONEYWELL, 1923, **LXVI,** 340.

See RIDDLE and HONEYWELL, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 317, 333, 337.

See RIDDLE, HONEYWELL and FISHER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 461.

See RIDDLE, HONEYWELL and SPANNUTH, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 539.

HOOKER, D. and **J. S. NICHOLAS.** The effect of injury to the spinal cord of rats in prenatal stages, 1927, **LXXXI,** 503.

HOOKER, D. R. Physiological effects of air concussion, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 219.

Recovery from ventricular fibrillation—a cinematograph demonstration, 1929, **XC,** 395.

Resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.

HOOPER, C. W. and **E. BECKER.** A quantitative comparison of the toxicity of the alkaline esters of aromatic acids used as local anesthetics, 1924, **LXVIII,** 120.

HOPE, R. B. *See* MOORE, BRODIE and HOPE, 1927, **LXXXII,** 350.

HOPKINS, A. M. *See* DAVIS, FORBES, BRUNSWICK and HOPKINS, 1925, **LXXII,** 177.

See DAVIS, FORBES, BRUNSWICK and HOPKINS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 448.

HOPKINS, A. McH. *See* FORBES, BAIRD and HOPKINS, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 81.

See FORBES, RAY and HOPKINS, 1923, **LXV,** 300.

HOPKINS, H. S. Protoplasmic effects of papaverine, histamine and other drugs, in relation to the theory of smooth muscle contraction, 1922, **LXI,** 551.

HOPPING, A. Control of the heart rate during acapnia and asphyxia, 1925, **LXXII,** 213.

Seasonal changes in the gases and sugar of the blood and the nitrogen distribution in the blood and urine of the alligator, 1923, **LXVI,** 145.

HORRALL, O. H. Toxicity of bile, 1927, **LXXXI,** 486.

HORRALL, O. H. and **A. J. CARLSON.** The toxic factor in bile, 1928, **LXXXV,** 591.

HORVATH, A. A. The effect of turnips and turnip juice on the blood sugar, phosphorus and cholesterol of rabbits, 1927, **LXXXI,** 215.

The effect of yeast feeding on some blood constituents of hens, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 208.

The physiological value of soybean products, 1929, **XC,** 395.

HORVATH, A. A. and **H. C. CHANG.** The effect of soybean feeding on the blood lipase of rabbits, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 224.

HOSKINS, R. G. Studies on vigor. II. The effect of castration on voluntary activity, 1925, **LXXII,** 324.

The effect of castration on voluntary activity, 1925, **LXXII,** 195.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **E. P. DURRANT.** Effect of muscular activity on perfused adrenin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.

The effect of fatigued muscle upon perfused adrenalin, 1923, **LXVI,** 176.

HOSKINS, R. G. and **E. S. HUNTER.** Reactions of intestinal segments to mechanical stimulation, 1924, **LXIX,** 265.
The effects of adrenalin on the reaction of intestinal segments to oxygen, 1924, **LXX,** 613.
HOSKINS, R. G., M. O. LEE and **E. P. DURRANT.** The pulse rate of the normal rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 621.
HOSMER, H. R. *See* CRILE, HOSMER and ROWLAND, 1922, **LXII,** 341.
See DRESBACH and HOSMER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 122.
See KING, HOSMER and DRESBACH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.
HOSOI, K. *See* ALVAREZ and HOSOI, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 182, 187, 201.
See ALVAREZ, HOSOI, OVERGARD and ASCANIO, 1929, **XC,** 631.
HOU, H. C. Intragastric leucopedesis, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 28.
Studies on the glandular uropygialis of birds, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.
HOUGH, H. B. *See* MARKOWITZ and HOUGH, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 571.
HOUGHTEN, F. C., W. W. TEAGUE, W. E. MILLER and **W. P. YANT.** Thermal exchanges between the body and its atmospheric environment, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 386.
HOUSSAY, B. A. and **E. A. MOLINELLI.** Adrenal discharge produced by drugs injected into the adrenal, 1926, **LXXVII,** 184.
Adrenal secretion during anaphylactic shock, 1926, **LXXVII,** 181.
Adrenal secretion produced by asphyxia, 1926, **LXXVI,** 538.
Effect of nicotin, cystosin, lobelin, coniin, piperidin and quaternary ammonias on adrenal secretion, 1926, **LXXVI,** 551.
HOUSSAY, B. A. and **J. T. LEWIS.** The relative importance to life of cortex and medulla of the adrenal glands, 1923, **LXIV,** 512.
HOWARD, R. L. and **T. SOLLMANN.** The metabolic gradient of non-rhythmic strips from different levels of the turtle heart, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 119.
The regional gradient of the turtle heart: isotonic sucrose solution on tone, rhythm and contractility, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 126.
HOWE, P. R. *See* WOLBACH, HOWE and CHURCH, 1929, **XC,** 560.
HOWELL, W. H. Heparin, an anticoagulant, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 434.
Note upon the presence of heparin in normal and hemophilic blood of man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 680.
The purification of heparin and its presence in blood, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 553.
HOWELL, W. H. and **E. B. CEKADA.** The cause of the delayed clotting of hemophilic blood, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 500.
HOWELL, W. H. *See* RASK and HOWELL, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 363.
HUANG, J. *See* KLYVER, HUANG and SHAFER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 765.
HUBBARD, R. S. Note on the relationship between volume and reaction of urine specimens, 1925, **LXXIV,** 111.
HUBBARD, R. S., S. A. MUNFORD and **E. G. ALLEN.** Gastric secretion and the "alkaline tide" in urine, 1924, **LXVIII,** 207.
HUBBS, C. L. *See* CROZIER and HUBBS, 1924, **LXIX,** 43.
HUDDLESTUN, B. *See* WANG, HUDDLESTUN and SAPHIR, 1929, **XC,** 550.
HUFFMAN, J. W. *See* DRAGSTEDT and HUFFMAN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 129, 363.
See DRAGSTEDT, WIGHTMAN and HUFFMAN, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 307.
HUGGET, A. ST. G. The effect of nervous stimuli on fetal apnea, 1929, **XC,** 396.
HUMEL, E. J. *See* CASKEY and HUMEL, 1926, **LXXVI,** 213.
See CASKEY and HUMEL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 280.
HUNSBERGER, A., JR. *See* GOLDSCHMIDT and HUNSBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 362.
HUNT, C. H., A. R. WINTER, J. A. SCHULTZ and **R. C. MILLER.** The mineral metabolism of the lactating and dry goat, 1923, **LXVI,** 349.

HUNT, H. B. and **E. M. BRIGHT.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XVIII. Locus of the calorigenic action of adrenalin with observations on tissue metabolism, 1926, **LXXVII**, 353.

HUNT, R. The acetonitril test for thyroid and of some alterations of metabolism, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 257.

HUNTER, E. S. *See* HOSKINS and HUNTER, 1924, **LXIX**, 265.

See HOSKINS and HUNTER, 1924, **LXX**, 613.

HUNTER, L. G. *See* BARBOUR, RUSSELL, FLOWERS, DUNHAM and HUNTER, 1929, **XC**, 273, 274.

HUNTER, T. A. *See* TRAVIS and HUNTER, 1927, **LXXXI**, 355.

See TRAVIS, TUTTLE and HUNTER, 1927, **LXXXI**, 670.

See TUTTLE, TRAVIS and HUNTER, 1927, **LXXXII**, 99.

HUPPER, M. *See* HANCHER, HUPPER, BLAU and ROGERS, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 1.

HURXTHAL, L. M. *See* FORBES, QUERIDO, WHITAKER and HURXTHAL, 1928, **LXXXV**, 432.

HUTCHINSON, D. M. Comparative studies on respiration. XXIII. The effect of adrenalin on the production of carbon dioxide by animals and by plants, 1922, **LXII**, 192.

HYMAN, H. T. *See* LIEB and HYMAN, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 60, 68, 83, 88.

HYNDMAN, O. *See* MACHT and HYNDMAN, 1926, **LXXVI**, 209.

HYNDMAN, O. R. *See* MACHT, GROLLMAN and HYNDMAN, 1924, **LXVIII**, 141.

I

ILER, H. D. *See* TODD, ILER and CHAMBERS, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 591.

ILLENDEN, J. *See* PATTERSON, ILLENDEN, RUBRIGHT and SCOTT, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 421.

INGRAHAM, F. D. *See* FULTON and INGRAHAM, 1929, **XC**, 353.

INOUYE, T. Experimental tetany and diet, 1924, **LXX**, 524.

The question of fat absorption from the mammalian stomach, 1924, **LXIX**, 116.

INSKO, W. M. *See* EATON, INSKO, THOMPSON and CHIDESTER, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 187.

IRVINE-JONES, E. *See* GILSON and IRVINE-JONES, 1929, **XC**, 361.

IRVING, L. Phosphoric acid changes in worked mammalian muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 395.

The source of expired CO_2 and site of its retention, 1929, **XC**, 397.

IRVING, L. and **G. M. BASTEDO.** The inorganic phosphorus of blood and muscle, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 225.

The inorganic phosphorus of mammalian blood and muscle, 1928, **LXXXV**, 380.

IRVING, L. *See* BASTEDO and IRVING, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 505.

IRWIN, M. Control of permeability by multiple partition coefficients, 1929, **XC**, 397.

Does methylene blue enter living cells, 1927, **LXXXI**, 488.

Identification by spectrophotometer of the presence of trimethyl thionin in the vacuole of cells placed in methylene blue, 1928, **LXXXV**, 381.

ISAACS, F. R. The metabolic rate of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1926, **LXXVI**, 187.

ISAACS, R. Certain features of the physiologic histology of the bone marrow (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 397.

The physiologic histology of the bone marrow, 1929, **XC**, 397.

ISAACS, R. and **B. GORDON.** The effect of exercise on the distribution of corpuscles in the blood stream, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 106.

ISCHUNINA, W. *See* PONIROWSKY und ISCHUNINA, 1929, **XC,** 476.

ISHIKAWA, Y. *See* SOLLMANN, VON OETTINGEN and ISHIKAWA, 1928, **LXXXV,** 118.

See SOLLMANN, VON OETTINGEN and ISHIKAWA, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 661.

See SOLLMANN, VON OETTINGEN and ISHIKAWA, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 293.

IVY, A. C. The proof of a humoral mechanism for pancreatic secretion, 1926, **LXXVI,** 178.

IVY, A. C. and A. J. JAVOIS. Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. IV. The stimulation of gastric secretion by hydrolyzed proteins, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 583.

Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. V. The stimulation of gastric secretion by amino acids, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 591.

Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. VI. The stimulation of gastric secretion by amines and other substances, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 604.

The stimulation of gastric secretion by amino acids and amines, 1924, **LXVIII,** 132.

IVY, A. C. and D. A. VLOEDMAN. The effect of gastrin and histamine on the movement, of the stomach and intestine during hunger, 1923, **LXVI,** 140.

The small intestine in hunger, 1925, **LXXII,** 99.

IVY, A. C. and E. OLDBERG. A hormone mechanism for gall-bladder contraction and evacuation, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 599.

A hormone mechanism for gall bladder contraction and evacuation: Physiological studies, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.

Adrenal auto-transplantation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 488.

IVY, A. C. and G. B. McILVAIN. The excitation of gastric secretion by application of substances to the duodenal and jejunal mucosa, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 418.

The excitation of gastric secretion by application of substances to the duodenal and jejunal mucosa, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 124.

IVY, A. C. and H. A. OBERHELMAN. The presence of "gastrin" in human post-mortem pyloric and duodenal mucosa, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 451.

IVY, A. C. and J. I. FARRELL. Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. VIII. The proof of a humoral mechanism. A new procedure for the study of gastric physiology, 1925, **LXXIV,** 639.

Contributions to the physiology of the pancreas. I. A method for the subcutaneous autotransplantation of the tail of the pancreas, 1926, **LXXXVII,** 474.

Demonstration of a dog with a transplanted gastric pouch and of a dog with a pancreatic transplant, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.

IVY, A. C. and N. F. FISHER. The presence of an insulin-like substance in gastric and duodenal mucosa and its relation to gastric secretion, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 445.

IVY, A. C., E. OLDBERG, H. C. LUETH and G. KLOSTER. Studies on a hormone mechanism for gall-bladder contraction and evacuation, 1929, **XC,** 398.

IVY, A. C., E. H. DROEGEMUELLER and J. MEYER. The effect of experimental pyloric stenosis on gastric secretion, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.

IVY, A. C., G. KLOSTER and H. C. LUETH. A hormone mechanism for gall bladder contraction and evacuation: Chemical studies, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.

IVY, A. C., J. I. FARRELL and H. C. LUETH. Contributions to the physiology of the pancreas. III. A hormone for external pancreatic secretion, 1927, **LXXXII,** 27.

IVY, A. C., R. K. LIM, J. P. McCARTHY and J. I. FARRELL. Demonstration of stimulation of the gastric glands by mechanical distention of the stomach with specimens and roentgenograms of a pouch of the entire stomach, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.

IVY, A. C., R. K. LIM, J. P. McCARTHY and **J. I. FARRELL.**
The causes of gastric secretion with a consideration of the mechanism concerned, 1925, **LXXII,** 203.

IVY, A. C., R. K. S. LIM and **J. E. McCARTHY.** Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. III. An attempt to prove that a humoral mechanism is concerned in gastric secretion by blood transfusion and cross-circulation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 616.

IVY, A. C. *See* CRANDALL, OLDBERG and IVY, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 223.
See DAWSON and IVY, 1925, **LXXIII,** 304.
See DAWSON and IVY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 158.
See FARRELL and IVY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 227.
See FARRELL and IVY, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 325.
See FAULEY and IVY, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 428.
See JOHNSTON and IVY, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 104.
See KELBY and IVY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 227.
See KLOSTER, IVY and LUETH, 1929, **XC,** 415.
See KOPPÁNYI, IVY, TATUM and JUNG, 1926, **LXXVI,** 212.
See KOPPÁNYI, IVY, TATUM and JUNG, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 666.
See KOSKOWSKI and IVY, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 640.
See MCENERY, IVY and PECHOUS, 1924, **LXVIII,** 133.
See OLDBERG and IVY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.

IWASAKI, K. *See* MEYERHOF, BURK und IWASAKI, 1929, **XC,** 450.

IZAWA, Y. On some anatomical changes which follow removal of the pineal body from both sexes of the immature albino rat, 1926, **LXXVII,** 126.

IZQUIERDO, J. J. On the dynamic conditions of the isolated frog's heart, 1929, **XC,** 398.
Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XXV. The polycythemia of acute anoxemia and its relation to the sympathico-adrenal system, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 145.
The effects of cardiac sympathetic nerves upon heart block, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 195.

IZQUIERDO, J. J. and **W. B. CANNON.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XXIII. Emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medulliadrenal action on the spleen, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 545.

J

JACCARD, P. Variation du CO_2 atmosphérique au voisinage de la végétation, 1929, **XC,** 399.

JACKSON, C. L. *See* LANDIS, LONG, DUNN, JACKSON and MEYER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.

JACKSON, C. M. and **H. D. LEES.** The correlations between vital capacity and various physical measurements in one hundred healthy male university students, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 654.

JACKSON, C. M. and **R. CARLETON.** The effect of experimental rickets upon the weights of the various organs in albino rats, 1923, **LXV,** 1.

JACKSON, D. E. Some new apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 399.
See FOULGER and JACKSON, 1929, **XC,** 348.

JACOBOVICI, J. *See* NITZESCU, JACOBOVICI et POP, 1929, **XC,** 462.

JACOBS, H. R. *See* HINES, LEESE and JACOBS, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 269.

JACOBS, M. F. *See* WHELAN, JACOBS and KEITH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.

JACOBS, M. H. Observations on the hemolytic action of ammonium salts, 1924, **LXVIII,** 134.

The rate of hemolysis in strongly hypotonic solutions and its relation to the question of the osmotic properties of cells, 1927, **LXXXI,** 488.

JACOBSON, C. The direct influence of the blood of parathyroid tetany animals on the excitability of the motor nerves, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 535.

JACOBSON, E. Differential relaxation during reading, writing and other activities as tested by the knee-jerk, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383.

Differential relaxation during reading, writing and other activities as tested by the knee-jerk, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 675.

Quantitative recording of the knee-jerk by angular measurement, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 15.

Voluntary relaxation of the esophagus, 1925, **LXXII,** 387.

JACOBSON, E. and A. J. CARLSON. The influence of relaxation upon the knee jerk, 1925, **LXXIII,** 324.

JACOBY, M. Über die parenterale Resorption von Kolloiden, 1929, **XC,** 400.

JAFFE, H. L. The effects of bilateral suprarenalectomy on the life of rats, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 453.

JAMES, A. A., N. B. LAUGHTON and A. B. MACALLUM. Studies on the control of blood pressure with hepatic extract, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 392.

JAMES, W. T. *See* LIDDELL, ANDERSON and JAMES, 1929, **XC,** 430, 431.

JAVOIS, A. J. *See* IVY and JAVOIS, 1924, **LXVIII,** 132.

See IVY and JAVOIS, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 583, 591, 604.

JELLINEK, A. Über akustische Reflexe an labyrinthlosen Tauben, 1929, **XC,** 400.

JELSMA, F. *See* KINSMAN, SPURLING and JELSMA, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.

See KINSMAN, SPURLING and JELSMA, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 165.

JENDRASSIK, L. Über das Zustandekommen und die Bedeutung der Potentialwirkungen, 1929, **XC,** 400.

JENKINS, F. L. *See* TALBERT and JENKINS, 1925, **LXXII,** 209.

JENSEN, H. and K. K. CHEN. The chemical study of Ch'an Su, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, 1929, **XC,** 401.

JENSEN, H., O. WINTERSTEINER and E. M. K. GEILING. Further studies on crystalline insulin, 1929, **XC,** 401.

JENSEN, H. *See* CHEN and JENSEN, 1929, **XC,** 312.

JERSEY, V. *See* MORRIS, JERSEY and WAY, 1924, **LXX,** 122.

JOHLIN, J. M. The isoelectric point of gelatin in relation to its physical properties, 1929, **XC,** 402.

JOHNS, J. P. and A. W. ROWE. The influence of pregnancy on the visual fields, 1929, **XC,** 402.

JOHNS, W. S., T. O. O'MULVENNY, E. B. POTTS and N. B. LAUGHTON. Studies on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, 1927, **LXXX,** 100.

JOHNSON, C. A. Studies on the knee jerk, 1927, **LXXXI,** 489.

Studies on the knee jerk. I. A simple, dependable and portable knee jerk apparatus for use on higher mammals and man, 1927, **LXXXII,** 75.

JOHNSON, C. A. and A. B. LUCKHARDT. Studies on the knee jerk. III. The effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure upon the knee jerk, arterial blood pressure and the state of consciousness, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 642.

Studies on the knee jerk. VII. The effect of moderate doses of ephedrin sulphate on the knee jerk, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 614.

JOHNSON, C. A. and A. J. CARLSON. Studies on the knee jerk. V. The effect of hunger contractions upon the knee jerk, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 189.

JOHNSON, C. A. *See* LUCKHARDT and JOHNSON, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 634, 653.

See LUCKHARDT and JOHNSON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 453.

JOHNSON, F. *See* MITCHELL and JOHNSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.

JOHNSON, J. M., W. T. McCLOSKY and C. VOEGTLIN. The relation of smooth muscle tone to biological oxidation reduction, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 15.

JOHNSON, O. H. *See* GREISHEIMER and JOHNSON, 1928, **LXXXV,** 376.

See GREISHEIMER and JOHNSON, 1929, **XC,** 369.

See GREISHEIMER, RYAN and JOHNSON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 170.

JOHNSON, V. *See* QUIGLEY, JOHNSON and SOLOMON, 1929, **XC,** 89.

See TEMPLETON and JOHNSON, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 173.

JOHNSON, W. *See* TALBERT, SILVERS and JOHNSON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 81.

JOHNSTON, C. G. *See* ALLEN, DOISY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, ROBERTSON, COLGATE, KOUNTZ and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.

JOHNSTON, R. L. and A. C. IVY. Contributions to the physiology of gastric secretion. XI. The effect of ethylene anesthesia on gastric secretion and motility, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 104.

JOHNSTON, R. L. and H. WASHEIM. Studies in gastric secretion. II. Gastric secretion in sleep, 1924, **LXX,** 257.

JOHNSTON, R. L. *See* LUCKHARDT and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXX,** 174.

JONES, D. B., J. C. MURPHY and O. MOELLER. The effect of long-continued storage at low temperature on the vitamin-A content of eggs, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 265.

JONES, D. C. *See* BERNER, GARRETT, JONES and NOER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 586.

JONES, L. T. *See* RUSH and JONES, 1924, **LXX,** 1.

JONES, M. H. *See* SMITH and JONES, 1927, **LXXX,** 594.

JONES, M. R. Studies on inorganic salt metabolism in dogs. III. On certain factors which influence the deposition and resorption of bone, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 694.

JONES, R. C. *See* MILLER, BRANDT and JONES, 1924, **LXIX,** 169.

See MILLER, YATES, JONES and BRANDT, 1925, **LXXII,** 647.

See MILLER, YATES, JONES and BRANDT, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696.

JONES, R. L. *See* NELSON, JONES, HELLER, PARKS and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325.

See NELSON, OHRBECK, JONES and TAYLOR, 1928, **LXXXV,** 476.

JORDAN, E. M. The effect of injected glucose on tolerance, 1927, **LXXX,** 441.

JORDAN, H. J. Über die Bedeutung des "Aktivitätszustandes" für die funktion der höchsten Zentren bei Wirbellosen, 1929, **XC,** 403.

JORSTAD, L. H. *See* BURROWS and JORSTAD, 1926, **LXXVII,** 24, 38.

JOST, H. Die Phosphatide im Stoffwechsel der Leber, 1929, **XC,** 404.

JUCCI, C. Esperimenti sulla Fisiologia dello Sviluppo nei Bachi de Seta. L'Eredita' materna, 1929, **XC,** 405.

JUHN, M. and J. B. MITCHELL, JR. On endocrine weights in brown leghorns, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 177.

JUHN, M. *See* McGEE, JUHN and DOMM, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 406.

JUNG, F. T. On the existence of a parathyroid hormone, 1927, **LXXXI,** 489.

On the existence of a parathyroid hormone, 1927, **LXXXII,** 22.

The effect of ultraviolet light upon thyroparathyroidectomized rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383.

See KOPPÁNYI, IVY, TATUM and JUNG, 1926, **LXXVI,** 212.

See KOPPÁNYI, IVY, TATUM and JUNG, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 666.

JURICA, E. J. Studies on the motility of the denervated mammalian esophagus, 1926, **LXXVII,** 371.

JUST, E. E. Studies of cell division. I. The effect of dilute sea-water on the fertilized egg of Echinarachnius parma during the cleavage cycle, 1922, **LXI,** 505.

JUST, E. E.
The fertilization-reaction in Echinarachnius parma. V. The existence in the inseminated egg of a period of special susceptibility to hypotonic sea-water, 1922, **LXI,** 516.

JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L. *See* BERTRAND et JUSTIN-BESANÇON, 1929, **XC,** 283.

K

KAHLER, H. *See* VOEGTLIN, DE EDS, KAHLER and ROSENTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 546.

KALTREIDER, N. L. *See* SNYDER, LIGHT and KALTREIDER, 1929, **XC,** 520.

KANAI, K. *See* KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.

See KATO, SAKAGUCHI and KANAI, 1929, **XC,** 407.

KANDA, S. Physico-chemical studies on bioluminescence. V. The physical and chemical nature of the luciferine of Cypridina hilgendorfii, 1924, **LXVIII,** 435.

KANE, F. *See* CONWAY and KANE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 29.

KAPSINOW, R. *See* UNDERHILL and KAPSINOW, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 142.

KARRER, E. and **H. C. STEVENS.** The measurement of muscular tension and its bearing on plurisegmental innervation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383.

KARRER, E. and **J. M. ROGOFF.** A method of blood transfusion by means of rubber tubes vulcanized on the blood vessels, 1929, **XC,** 406.

KARRER, E. *See* STEVENS amd KARRER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 686.

See STEVENS, KARRER and ROGOFF, 1929, **XC,** 532.

KARSHAN, M., F. KRASNOW and **B. HARROW.** Feeding experiments with plants at different stages of development. III. Synthesis of vitamin in corn, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 314.

KATO, G. and **T. HAYASHI.** The explanation of "paradoxes stadium" (the studies on Wedensky effect, part 4), 1929, **XC,** 407.

KATO, G., K. SAKAGUCHI and **K. KANAI.** On the inhibitory "after-effect" left by an impulse vanished in the relative refractory period due to a preceding impulse (the studies on Wedensky effect, part 3), 1929, **XC,** 407.

KATO, G., M. NAKAYAMA and **T. OTA.** On the conditions necessary to produce "complete inhibition" (the studies on Wedensky effect, part 2), 1929, **XC,** 406.

KATO, G., S. HARA and **S. MATSUYAMA.** On the point at which the series of the subnormal impulses actually vanish (the studies on Wedensky effect, part I), 1929, **XC,** 406.

KATO, G., T. HAYASHI and **M. TAKEUCHI.** The all-or-none principle at the stimulated point of normal and narcotised nerve, 1927-28, **LXXXIII,** 690.

KATO, G., T. HAYASHI, T. OTA, M. NAKAYAMA, H. TAMURA, M. TAKEUCHI, K. KANAI and **S. MATSUYAMA.** Explanation of Wedensky inhibition: Part I, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471.

Explanation of Wedensky inhibition: Part II. Explanation of "paradoxes Stadium" in the sense of Wedensky, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 692.

KATSUKI, D. *See* TALBERT, FINKLE and KATSUKI, 1927, **LXXXII,** 639.

KATSUKI, S. S. *See* TALBERT, FINKLE and KATSUKI, 1927, **LXXXII,** 153.

KATZ, L. N. Observations on the dynamics of ventricular contraction in the heart-lung preparation, 1927, **LXXX,** 470.

On the supposed plurisegmental innervation of muscle fibres, 1926, **LXXVI,** 218.

The asynchronism of right and left ventricular contractions and the independent variations in their duration, 1925, **LXXII,** 655.

The asynchronism of the contraction process in the right and left ventricles, 1925, **LXXII,** 218.

KATZ, K. N.
The calculation of the external work of the turtle ventricle, 1929, **XC,** 408.
The relation of initial volume and initial pressure to the dynamics of the ventricular contraction, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 348.
KATZ, L. N. and **C. J. WIGGERS.** The influence of high systemic blood pressures on the right ventricle and pulmonary circuit, 1927, **LXXXII,** 91.
KATZ, L. N. and **M. G. BANUS.** Observations on the rôle of tissues in maintaining the acid-base equilibrium of the blood. I. The effect of isolated muscle tissue, 1927, **LXXXI,** 490, 628.
KATZ, L. N. and **M. L. SIEGEL.** The importance of the variable capacity of the aorta in averting "back pressure" in the right heart and pulmonary artery, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 417.
KATZ, L. N. and **S. F. WEINMAN.** The relation of the T wave to the asynchronism between the ends of right and left ventricular ejection, 1927, **LXXXI,** 360, 490.
KATZ, L. N. *See* BANUS and KATZ, 1927, **LXXXI,** 644.
See RAPPORT and KATZ, 1927, **LXXX,** 185.
See WIGGERS and KATZ, 1928, **LXXXV,** 229, 412.
KEELER, C. E. Iris movements in blind mice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 107.
KEETON, R. W. The peripheral water loss in rabbits as a factor in heat regulation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 118.
The peripheral water loss in rabbits as a factor in heat regulation, 1924, **LXIX,** 307.
Vaccine fever in rabbits rendered poikilothermic by cervical cord transection, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 403.
Vaccine fever in rabbits rendered poikilothermous by cervical cord transection 1924–25, **LXXI,** 120.
KEETON, R. W. and **H. MacKENZIE.** The influence of varying amounts of carbohydrates on weight curves of two hogs in undernutrition, 1928, **LXXXV,** 384.
KEITH, M. H. and **H. H. MITCHELL.** The effect of exercise on vitamin requirements, 1923, **LXV,** 128.
KEITH, N. M. Circulatory changes in experimental dehydration, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 94.
Experimental dehydration: changes in blood composition and body temperature, 1924, **LXVIII,** 80.
Metabolic studies in experimental dehydration, 1924, **LXVIII,** 112.
KEITH, N. M. and **M. WHELAN.** Changes in body temperature and metabolism accompanying experimental marked diuresis, 1926, **LXXVII,** 688.
The effect of novasurol on the composition of blood and urine, 1925, **LXXII,** 195.
KEITH, N. M., M. WHELAN and **E. G. BANNICK.** The metabolic effect of the administration of nitrate, 1929, **XC,** 409.
KEITH, N. M. *See* WHELAN and KEITH, 1929, **XC,** 555.
See WHELAN, JACOBS and KEITH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.
KELBY, H. M. and **A. C. IVY.** A preliminary report on a "therapy" for peritonitis, 1926, **LXXVI,** 227.
KELLER, A. D. Nervous control of respiration. I. Observations on the localization of the respiratory mechanism in the isthmus, pons and upper medulla of the cat, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 289.
KENDALL, A. E. *See* BISHOP and KENDALL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 546.
KENDALL, A. I. and **G. H. BISHOP.** Effects of histamine, formaldehyde and anaphylaxis upon the response to electrical stimulation of guinea-pig intestinal muscle. II. Agents applied to mucosal aspect of intestine, 1928, **LXXXV,** 561.

KENDALL, A. I. *See* BISHOP and KENDALL, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 77.

KENDALL, E. C. and **H. L. MASON.** A study of glutathione: its preparation, chemical properties and quantitative determination in the tissues, 1929, **XC,** 409.

KENNEDY, C. and **L. S. PALMER.** Hydrogenated vegetable oil as a source of vitamin E, 1926, **LXXVI,** 316.

KENNEDY, C. *See* RICHARDSON, PALMER and KENNEDY, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 712.

KENNEDY, R. P. A spectrophotometric study of blood solutions, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 346.

The use of light filters in colorimetry with a method for the estimation of hemoglobin, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 56.

KENNEDY, R. P. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** The hemoglobin of smooth and striated muscle of the fowl, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 192.

The identity of muscle hemoglobin and blood hemoglobin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 685.

KERN, R. *See* BUCHBINDER and KERN, 1927, **LXXX,** 273.

See BUCHBINDER and KERN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 468.

See KUNDE, OSLUND and KERN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.

KERPER, A. H. *See* KUNTZ and KERPER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 121.

KESTEN, H. D. and **T. F. ZUCKER.** A study of saponin hemolysis of normal human blood with some observations on anemia blood, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 274.

The determination of rate of hemolysis by the measurement of light transmission, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 263.

KESTEN, H. D. *See* ZUCKER and KESTEN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 280.

KEY, J. A. Lead studies. IV. Blood changes in lead poisoning in rabbits, with especial reference to the stippled cells, 1924, **LXX,** 86.

KEY, K. M. *See* COWARD, KEY and MORGAN, 1929, **XC,** 318.

KIECH, V. C. *See* LUCK, KIECH and SPECKER, 1929, **XC,** 436.

KILBORN, L. G. The effect of evisceration on the respiratory quotient in decapitate cats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 385.

KILGARD, F. *See* TALBERT, SQUIRES and KILGARD, 1929, **XC,** 537.

KING, C. E. Inspiratory irradiation (cinematograph demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 410.

Studies on intestinal inhibitory reflexes, 1924, **LXX,** 183.

KING, C. E. and **J. G. CHURCH.** Further studies of the reaction of the small intestine to sodium bicarbonate, 1923, **LXVI,** 414.

The effect of intravenous sodium bicarbonate on intestinal movements, 1922, **LXII,** 459.

The motor reaction of the muscularis mucosae to some drugs, 1923, **LXVI,** 428.

KING, C. E. and **R. M. OSLUND.** A study of testicular volume changes, 1924, **LXX,** 100.

KING, C. E. and **W. E. GARREY.** A comparative study of the criteria of human diastolic blood pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 385.

KING, C. E., L. ARNOLD and **J. G. CHURCH.** The physiological rôle of the intestinal mucosal movements, 1922, **LXI,** 80.

KING, C. E. *See* BLAIR, KING and GARREY, 1929, **XC,** 287.

KING, J. L. Observations on the activity and working power of the uterine muscle of the non-pregnant sow, 1927, **LXXXI,** 725.

KING, J. T. Intestinal extract (secretin) as a hematopoietic stimulus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 201.

KING, M. J., H. R. HOSMER and **M. DRESBACH.** Physiological reactions induced by alpha lobelin; intravenous injections during anesthesia, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.

KING, W. T. Observations on the rôle of the cerebral cortex in the control of the postural reflex, 1927, **LXXX,** 311.

KINSMAN, J. M., J. W. MOORE and **W. F. HAMILTON.** Studies on the circulation. I. Injection method: physical and mathematical considerations, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 322.

KINSMAN, J. M., R. G. SPURLING and **F. JELSMA.** Blood and cerebro-spinal fluid changes after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 165.

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentration after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.

KINSMAN, J. M. *See* HAMILTON, MOORE and KINSMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 481.

See HAMILTON, MOORE and KINSMAN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 656.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 338.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1928, **LXXXV,** 377.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1929, **XC,** 374.

See MOORE, KINSMAN, HAMILTON and SPURLING, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 331.

KISSELEFF, M. *See* SAMOJLOFF und KISSELEFF, 1929, **XC,** 504.

KITCHEN, H. D. Determination of the heat production in dogs by the gasometer method, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 487.

KLEBANOFF, H. E. *See* BLODINGER, KLEBANOFF and LAURENS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 151.

KLEIN, A., B. HARROW, L. PINE and **C. FUNK.** The nutritive value of various layers of the wheat and corn kernel, 1926, **LXXVI,** 237.

KLEIN, A. D., JR. *See* BOYD, KLEIN and SCAMMON, 1928, **LXXXV,** 352.

KLEIN, J. D. *See* GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, CARMER and KLEIN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.

See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 602.

See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 295.

See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 449, 555.

KLEINER, I. S. and **M. BELL.** Further experiments on the rate of dialysis of blood-sugar in diabetes, 1929, **XC,** 410.

KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E. The regulation of respiration. XXVI. Total carbon dioxide content of the brain as affected by hemorrhage and the injection of sodium cyanide, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 251.

KLEITMAN, N. Basal metabolism in prolonged fasting in man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 233.

Studies on the physiology of sleep. I. The effects of prolonged sleeplessness on man, 1923, **LXVI,** 67.

Studies on the physiology of sleep. III. The effect of muscular activity, rest and sleep on the urinary excretion of phosphorus, 1925, **LXXIV,** 225.

Studies on the physiology of sleep. V. Some experiments on puppies, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 386.

The effect of starvation on the daily consumption of water by the dog, 1927, **LXXXI,** 336.

The influence of starvation on the rate of secretion of saliva elicited by pilocarpine and its bearing on conditioned salivation, 1927, **LXXXII,** 686.

The onset of sleep during morphine conditioned salivation, 1929, **XC,** 411.

KLEITMAN, N. and **A. DE KLEIJN.** The influence of asphyxia on vestibular nystagmus and an attempt to localize the seat of this influence in the reflex arc, 1924, **LXIX,** 160.

KLEITMAN, N. and **G. CRISLER.** A quantitative study of a salivary conditioned reflex, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 571.

KLEITMAN, N. and **T. KOPPÁNYI.** Body-righting in the fowl (Gallus domesticus), 1926, **LXXVIII,** 110.

KLEITMAN, N. and **Z. A. BLIER.** Color and form discrimination in the periphery of the retina, 1928, **LXXXV,** 178.

KLEITMAN, N. *See* KOPPÁNYI and KLEITMAN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 672.

See LEE and KLEITMAN, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 141.

See REED and KLEITMAN, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 600.

See SALANT and KLEITMAN, 1923, **LXV,** 62.

See SALANT, KLEITMAN and WRIGHT, 1922, **LXII,** 531.

KLENKE, D. A. *See* PIKE and KLENKE, 1925, **LXXII,** 198.

KLISIECKI, A. The blood pressure in pulsating arteries, 1929, **XC,** 413.

The linear velocity of blood in arteries, 1929, **XC,** 411.

The relation of movement oscillation to blood-pressure waves, 1929, **XC,** 412.

KLOSTER, G., A. C. IVY and **H. C. LUETH.** The preparation of solutions containing "cholecystokinin," 1929, **XC,** 415.

KLOSTER, G. *See* IVY, KLOSTER and LUETH, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.

See IVY, OLDBERG, LUETH and KLOSTER, 1929, **XC,** 398.

See LUETH and KLOSTER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.

KLOTZ, B. H. *See* COWGILL and KLOTZ, 1927, **LXXXI,** 470.

KLYVER, F., JR., J. HUANG and **G. D. SHAFER.** The first secondary change in pulse rate following very brief violent exercise, 1927, **LXXXI,** 765.

KNOEFEL, P. K. *See* LEAKE and KNOEFEL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 493.

KNOWLTON, F. P. and **C. J. CAMPBELL.** An electron-tube stimulating device (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 416.

KNUDSON, A. and **P. J. SCHAIBLE.** Chemical changes in the body resulting from exposure to ultra-high frequency field. I. Blood chemical findings in the dog. II. Acid-base balance in the plasma of dogs, 1929, **XC,** 416.

KOCH, E. Demonstration am Carotissinus-präparate (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 417.

Weitere Untersuchungen über die Blutdruckzügler, 1929, **XC,** 416.

KOCH, E. M. *See* STILL and KOCH, 1928, **LXXXV,** 33.

KOCH, F., C. R. MOORE and **T. F. GALLAGHER.** The effects of extracts of testes in correcting the castrate condition in the fowl and in mammals, 1929, **XC,** 417.

KOCH, F. *See* SCHMITZ und KOCH, 1929, **XC,** 506.

KOCH, F. C. and **C. I. REED.** Studies on the physiological action of light. V. Increase in uric acid in blood irradiated directly, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 351.

KOCH, F. C. *See* CARTLAND and KOCH, 1928, **LXXXV,** 540.

See CARTLAND and KOCH, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 249.

See LUCKHARDT, STANGL and KOCH, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 397.

See STILL and KOCH, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 225.

KODAMA, S. A model to stimulate the mechanism of emptying the gall bladder, 1926, **LXXVII,** 385.

KOECHIG, I. *See* COPHER, DICK and KOECHIG, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 510.

KOEHLER, A. E. and **A. B. HASTINGS.** Metabolic studies following the administration of suprarenal extracts, 1929, **XC,** 418.

KOEHLER, A. E. and **L. EICHELBERGER.** The separation of a new physiologically active principle of the suprarenal gland, 1929, **XC,** 417.

KOEHLER, A. E., E. H. BRUNQUIST and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** The production of acidosis by anoxemia, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.

KOEHLER, A. E., H. M. F. BEHNEMAN, O. E. BENELL and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** The cause of death from anoxemia, 1925, **LXXIV,** 590.

KOEHLER, A. E. *See* LEAKE, HALL and KOEHLER, 1923, **LXV,** 386.
KOHL, M. *See* LEAKE, KOHL and STEBBINS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 493.
KOJIMA, T. *See* SATAKE and KOJIMA, 1929, **XC,** 505.
KOLARS, J. J. *See* LEVINE and KOLARS, 1925, **LXXIV,** 695.
KOMM, E. Über die Dielektrizitätskonstante biologischer Stoffe (zugleich Beschreibung einer Methode zur Bestimmung dieser Konstante), 1929, **XC,** 418.
KOPPÁNYI, T. Respiratory adaptations in diving animals, 1929, **XC,** 418.
KOPPÁNYI, T. and **C. BAKER.** Further studies on eye transplantation in the spotted rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 344.
KOPPÁNYI, T. and **J. F. PEARCY.** Comparative studies on the excitability of the forebrain, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 339.
Studies on the clasping reflex in amphibia, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 34.
KOPPÁNYI, T. and **K. H. SUN.** Comparative studies on pupillary reaction in tetrapods. II. The effect of pilocarpine and other drugs on the pupil of the rat, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 358.
Comparative studies on pupillary reaction in tetrapods. III. The reactions of the avian iris, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 364.
KOPPÁNYI, T. and **M. S. DOOLEY.** Submergence and postural apnea in the muskrat, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 592.
The cause of cardiac slowing accompanying postural apnea in the duck, 1928, **LXXXV,** 311, 386.
KOPPÁNYI, T. and **N. KLEITMAN.** Body righting and related phenomena in the domestic duck (Anas boscas), 1927, **LXXXII,** 672.
KOPPÁNYI, T. and **N. B. LAUGHTON.** Comparative studies on pupillary reaction in tetrapods, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 274.
KOPPÁNYI, T., A. C. IVY, A. L. TATUM and **F. T. JUNG.** Studies in avian diabetes and glycosuria, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 666.
The absence of permanent diabetes following pancreatectomy in the domestic fowl, 1926, **LXXVI,** 212.
KOPPÁNYI, T. *See* GERARD and KOPPÁNYI, 1926, **LXXVI,** 211.
See KLEITMAN and KOPPÁNYI, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 110.
See LUCKHARDT and KOPPÁNYI, 1927, **LXXXI,** 436.
KORNS, H. M. The nature and time relations of the compression sounds of Korotkov in man, 1926, **LXXVI,** 191, 247.
KOSKOFF, Y. D. *See* HIMWICH, KOSKOFF and NAHUM, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.
KOSKOWSKI, W. and **A. C. IVY.** The effect of pancreatectomy on the secretion of succus entericus, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 640.
KOTSOVSKY, D. The origin of senility, 1929, **XC,** 419.
KOUNTZ, W. B. *See* ALLEN, DOISY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, ROBERTSON, COLGATE, KOUNTZ and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.
See LOEB and KOUNTZ, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 283.
KRAFKA, J., JR. *See* EATON and KRAFKA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 310.
KRAFT, A. *See* VAN DYKE and KRAFT, 1927, **LXXXI,** 512.
See VAN DYKE and KRAFT, 1927, **LXXXII,** 84.
KRAMER, B. *See* SHEAR, WASHBURN and KRAMER, 1929, **XC,** 514.
KRASNOW, F. *See* KARSHAN, KRASNOW and HARROW, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 314.
KRAUSE, A. C. *See* UNDERHILL, PETERMAN, GROSS and KRAUSE, 1929, **XC,** 67, 72.
KRAUSE, W. F. and **L. R. WHITAKER.** Effects of different food substances upon emptying of the gall bladder, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 172.
KRAWETZ, J. *See* THARALDSEN and KRAWETZ, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 545.
KREBS, H. A. Manometrische Messung der Peptidspaltung, 1929, **XC,** 420.
KRETZ, J. *See* SILBERSTEIN and KRETZ, 1929, **XC,** 516.

KREUGER, H. *See* GESELL, BERNTHAL, GORHAM and KREUGER, 1929, **XC,** 358.
See GESELL, GORHAM, KREUGER and BERNTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 359.
See GESELL, KREUGER, BERNTHAL and GORHAM, 1929, **XC,** 359, 360.
See GESELL, KREUGER, GORHAM and BERNTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 360.
KRISS, M. *See* FORBES, BRAMAN and KRISS, 1928, **LXXXV,** 371.
See FRIES and KRISS, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 60.
KRIZ-HETTWER, R. *See* HETTWER and KRIZ-HETTWER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 136.
KRIZ, R. A. *See* HETTWER and KRIZ, 1925, **LXXIII,** 539.
KŘÍŽNECKÝ, J. Thymus antagonism to the action of the thyroid in reducing body weight, 1929, **XC,** 420.
KROGH, A. Determination of CO_2 in fluids by microtitration (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 422.
The progress of physiology, 1929, **XC,** 243.
The utilization of dissolved organic substances by aquatic animals, 1929, **XC,** 421.
KROGH, A. and **P. B. REHBERG.** Kinematographic methods in the study of capillary circulation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 153.
KRUEGER, H. *See* GESELL, BERNTHAL, GORHAM and KRUEGER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., E. WILSON and **R. W. GARLICHS.** The relation of the normal adult mammalian spleen to red blood cell formation, 1929, **XC,** 422.
KRUSE, T. The respiratory exchange under ether narcosis, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 398.
KRUSE, T. K. Ether in blood, 1924, **LXVIII,** 110.
KUDRYAVZEFF, N. N. *See* VOLBORTH and KUDRYAVZEFF, 1927, **LXXXI,** 154.
KUHLMAN, F. W. *See* TALBERT, READY and KUHLMAN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 113.
KUNDE, M. M. Blood changes and experimental cretinism, hyperthyroidism and myxedema, 1926, **LXXVI,** 225.
On the cause of the increase in basal metabolism during the initial days of fasting, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 401.
Studies on metabolism. VI. Experimental hyperthyroidism, 1927, **LXXXII,** 195.
The basal metabolic rate in experimental cretinism and myxedema. Studies on metabolism. VII, 1929, **XC,** 422.
The effect of prolonged fasting followed by realimentation on gastric secretion, 1924, **LXVIII,** 389.
The effects of thyroid feeding and thyroxin injection on the basal metabolic rate, temperature and body weight, 1924, **LXVIII,** 119.
KUNDE, M. M. and **A. H. STEINHAUS.** Studies on metabolism. IV. The basal metabolic rate of normal dogs, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 127.
KUNDE, M. M. and **A. J. CARLSON.** Experimental cretinism. I. A rachitic-like disturbance in extreme hypothyroidism, 1927, **LXXXII,** 630.
KUNDE, M. M. and **L. A. WILLIAMS.** Experimental cretinism. II. The influence of the thyroid gland on the production and control of experimental rickets, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 245.
KUNDE, M. M. and **M. NORDLUND.** Studies on metabolism. V. Inactivity and age as factors influencing the basal metabolic rate of dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 681.
KUNDE, M. M. and **T. PROUD.** The failure of vaginal smears as an index of oestrus in rabbits, 1928, **LXXXV,** 386.
The ineffectiveness of vaginal smears in predicting the oestrous cycle in the rabbit, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 446.
KUNDE, M. M., A. J. CARLSON and **T. PROUD.** I. The ovary in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism. II. The influence of experimental hyperthyroidism on gestation, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 747.

KUNDE, M. M., R. OSLUND and **R. KERN.** The prevention of fatal parathyroid tetany in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, by the administration of thyroid hormone, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.

KUNTZ, A. and **A. H. KERPER.** An experimental study of tonus in skeletal muscles as related to the sympathetic nervous system, 1926, **LXXVI,** 121.

KUNTZ, A. and **J. E. THOMAS.** On the local reflex mechanism and the nature of the segmental contractions in the small intestine, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 399.

KUNTZ, A. *See* THOMAS and KUNTZ, 1924, **LXVIII,** 130.

See THOMAS and KUNTZ, 1926, **LXXVI,** 598, 606.

KURÉ, K. Studies on the dual innervation of the diaphragm with special reference to tonus and nutrition, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 641.

KURTZ, C. M. and **C. D. LEAKE.** The influence of the hydrion concentration on vascular tonicity. II. With special reference to the dilating effect of lactic acid and urea, 1927, **LXXX,** 107.

L

LA BARRE, J. et **P. DISTRÉE.** Influence de l'hyperglycémie et de l'hypoglycémie des centres nerveux supérieurs sur la sécrétion extreme du pancréas, 1929, **XC,** 423.

LA BARRE, J. *See* ZUNZ and LA BARRE, 1929, **XC,** 570.

LACKEY, R. W. *See* FISHER and LACKEY, 1925, **LXXII,** 43.

See REED, LACKEY and PAYTE, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 176.

See ROGERS and LACKEY, 1923, **LXVI,** 453.

See ROGERS and LACKEY, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 36.

LAMBERT, R. K. and **A. H. ROSENTHAL.** The mechanical efficiency of the mammalian heart, 1927, **LXXX,** 719.

LAMSON, P. D. and **S. M. ROSENTHAL.** The inadequacy of our present blood volume methods, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 358.

LANCHNER, A. J. *See* PARKER and LANCHER, 1922, **LXI,** 548.

LANCZOS, A. *See* MANSFELD und LANCZOS, 1929, **XC,** 446.

LANDIS, C. Changes in blood pressure during sleep as determined by the Erlanger method, 1925, **LXXIII,** 551.

Electrical phenomena of the body during sleep, 1927, **LXXXI,** 6.

Studies of emotional reactions. IV. Metabolic rate, 1925, **LXXIV,** 188

LANDIS, E. M. Micro-injection studies of capillary permeability. I. Factors in the production of capillary stasis, 1927, **LXXXI,** 124.

Micro-injection studies of capillary permeability. II. The relation between capillary pressure and the rate at which fluid passes through the walls of single capillaries, 1927, **LXXXII,** 217.

Micro-injection studies of capillary permeability. III. The effect of lack of oxygen on the permeability of the capillary wall to fluid and to the plasma proteins, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 528.

Micro-injection studies of capillary pressure in mammalian mesentery, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.

The capillary pressure in frog mesentery as determined by micro-injection methods, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 548.

The relation between capillary blood pressure and the rate of passage of liquid through the walls of single capillaries, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.

LANDIS, E. M., W. L. LONG, J. W. DUNN, C. L. JACKSON and **U. MEYER.** Studies on the effects of baths on man. III. Effects of hot baths on respiration, blood and urine, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.

LANG, J. M. and **J. M. D. OLMSTED.** Conditioned reflexes and pathways in the spinal cord, 1923, **LXV,** 603.

LANGWORTHY, O. R. A physiological study of the reactions of young decerebrate animals, 1924, **LXIX,** 254.
Abnormalities of posture and progression in the pigeon following experimental lesions of the brain, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 34.
The development of progression and posture in young opossums, 1925, **LXXIV,** 1.
See WEED and LANGWORTHY, 1925, **LXXII,** 8, 25.
LANIEWSKI, M. *See* WIERZUCHOWSKI, PIESKOW, LANIEWSKI and OWSIANY, 1929, **XC,** 557.
LAPICQUE, L. and **M. LAPICQUE.** Chronaxie of subordination as determined by posture, 1929, **XC,** 423.
Chronaxie of subordination as determined by posture (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 424.
LAPICQUE, M. *See* LAPICQUE and LAPICQUE, 1929, **XC,** 423, 424.
LAQUER, E. Über Spezifität der weiblichen (Geschlechts-) Hormone im besonderen des Menformons, das Vorkommen im männlichen Individuum und die Standardisierung, 1929, **XC,** 424.
LAQUER, F. Weitere Untersuchungen über das Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon: Prolan, 1929, **XC,** 424.
LARKIN, J. *See* HALDI, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 74.
See HALDI, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 107, 112.
See HALDI, RAUTH, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1927, **LXXX,** 631.
LARSELL, O. and **G. E. BURGET.** The effects of mechanical and chemical stimulation of the tracheo-bronchial mucous membrane, 1924, **LXX,** 311.
LARSON, E. and **L. A. ELKOURIE.** The rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.
The rôle of toxins in parathyroid tetany. I. An attempt to control tetany by the oral administration of kaolin, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 231.
Tissue changes in parathyroid tetany and in guanidine poisoning, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.
LARSON, E. and **N. F. FISHER.** Effect of thymus, muscle and pituitary extracts on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 330.
LARSON, E. *See* ELKOURIE and LARSON, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 124.
See FISHER and LARSON, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 93.
LASHLEY, K. S. Temporal variation in the function of the gyrus precentralis in primates, 1923, **LXV,** 585.
LASHMET, F. H. *See* COWIE and LASHMET, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 369.
See COWIE, PARSONS and LASHMET, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 363.
See GESELL, BRONK, MCGINTY, HERTZMAN, BALD, LASHMET and MONTGOMERY, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.
LATCHFORD, H. K. *See* HEPBURN, LATCHFORD, MCCORMICK and MACLEOD, 1924, **LXIX,** 555.
LATCHFORD, J. K. *See* HEPBURN and LATCHFORD, 1922, **LXII,** 177.
LATIMER, E. O. *See* SHAW, and LATIMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 49.
LATTA, R. E. *See* MURLIN and LATTA, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.
LATTES, L. L'eredità delle proprietà individuali del sangue, 1929, **XC,** 425.
LAUGHTON, N. B. Studies on the nervous regulation of progression in mammals, 1924, **LXX,** 358.
Studies on the occurrence of extensor rigidity in mammals as a result of cortical injury, 1928, **LXXXV,** 78.
Studies on young decerebrate mammals, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 339.
The effects on the stomach of stimulation of the dorsal vagus nuclei, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 18.

LAUGHTON, N. B.

See BOURQUIN and LAUGHTON, 1925, **LXXIV,** 436.

See BULATAO, LAUGHTON and CARLSON, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 474.

See JAMES, LAUGHTON and MACALLUM, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 392.

See JOHNS, O'MULVENNY, POTTS and LAUGHTON, 1927, **LXXX,** 100.

See KOPPÁNYI and LAUGHTON, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 274.

See MILLER and LAUGHTON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 500.

LAURENS, H. Studies on the relative physiological value of spectral lights. III. The pupillomotor effects of wave-lengths of equal energy content, 1923, **LXIV,** 97.

Studies on the relative physiological value of spectral lights. IV. The visibility of radiant energy, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 348.

LAURENS, H. and **A. L. MILES.** The effect of unilateral labyrinthectomy on rotational nystagmus, 1927, **LXXX,** 150.

LAURENS, H. and **H. S. MAYERSON.** The effect of carbon arc radiation on circulation in the dog, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 524.

LAURENS, H. and **P. C. FOSTER.** The ineffectiveness of carbon arc radiation on anemia in white rats, 1929, **XC,** 425.

LAURENS, H. and **W. F. HAMILTON.** The sensibility of the eye to differences in wave-length, 1923, **LXV,** 547.

LAURENS, H. *See* BLODINGER, KLEBANOFF and LAURENS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 151.

See CROFTS and LAURENS, 1924, **LXX,** 300.

See GREENE and LAURENS, 1923, **LXIV,** 120.

See HAMILTON and LAURENS, 1923, **LXV,** 569.

See LOWMAN and LAURENS, 1924, **LXVIII,** 316.

See MAYERSON and LAURENS, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 1.

See MAYERSON and LAURENS, 1929, **XC,** 448.

See MAYERSON, GUNTHER and LAURENS, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399, 421.

See MILES and LAURENS, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 443, 462.

LAWSON, H. C., S. MORGULIS and **A. E. GUENTHER.** The electro-cardiogram in fasting dogs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 422.

LAYMAN, J. A. *See* REED and LAYMAN, 1929, **XC,** 491.

LEAKE, C., J. A. GRAB and **M. J. SENN.** Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep. II. Symptomatology in rabbits, 1927, **LXXXII,** 127.

LEAKE, C. D. Effects of spleen and marrow extracts on blood coagulation in normal humans, 1925, **LXXII,** 227.

The comparative effects on the red-blood cell count of the administration of "spleenmarrow," liver extract and the liver diet in normal humans, 1928, **LXXXV,** 388.

The occurrence of citric acid in sweat, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 540.

LEAKE, C. D. and **G. RITCHIE.** A preliminary note on the blood picture in dogs following experimental atrophic gastritis induced by sodium fluoride, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.

LEAKE, C. D. and **P. K. KNOEFEL.** The leucocytic resistance to hypotonic saline solutions in healthy men, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.

LEAKE, C. D., A. H. DULMES, D. N. TREWEEK and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** The inhibiting effect of sodium fluoride on hepatic lipase, 1929, **XC,** 426.

LEAKE, C. D., F. G. HALL and **A. E. KOEHLER.** The influence of the hydrion concentration on vascular tonicity. I. With special reference to buffered phosphate perfusing solutions, and the specific action of the lactate ion, in the frog, 1923, **LXV,** 386.

LEAKE, C. D., H. S. GASSER and **A. S. LOEVENHART.** Synergism between sodium cyanide and minimal electrical stimulation of the vagi on the respiratory center, 1924, **LXVIII,** 129.

LEAKE, C. D., M. KOHL and **G. STEBBINS.** Diurnal variations in the blood specific gravity and erythrocyte count in healthy human adults, 1927, **LXXXI,** 493.

LEAKE, C. D. *See* CRANDALL, LEAKE, LOEVENHART and MEUHLBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 319.

See KURTZ and LEAKE, 1927, **LXXX,** 107.

See STEBBINS and LEAKE, 1927, **LXXX,** 639.

LEARMONTH, J. R. and **J. MARKOWITZ.** Studies on the function of the lumbar sympathetic outflow. I. The relation of the lumbar sympathetic outflow to the sphincter ani internus, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 686.

LEE, F. C. A note on differences of capillary activity, 1925, **LXXIV,** 326.

Some observations on lymph-pressure, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 498.

The effect of histamine on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 317.

LEE, F. S. Additional data concerning Weichardt's supposed "fatigue toxin," 1924, **LXIX,** 101.

LEE, F. S. and **B. ARONOVITCH.** On Weichardt's supposed "fatigue toxin," 1924, **LXIX,** 92.

LEE, F. S. and **J. D. VAN BUSKIRK.** An examination of certain proposed tests for fatigue, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 185.

LEE, F. W., E. B. CARRIER and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** II. Simultaneous determinations of plasma and hemoglobin volumes. Influence of fluids by mouth and vigorous exercise, 1922, **LXI,** 149.

LEE, F. W. *See* CARRIER, LEE and WHIPPLE, 1922, **LXI,** 138.

LEE, M. A. M. The effect of fasting on the knee jerks, standing steadiness and the salivary reflex, 1929, **XC,** 184.

LEE, M. A. M. and **N. KLEITMAN.** Studies on the physiology of sleep. II. Attempts to demonstrate functional changes in the nervous system during experimental insomnia, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 141.

LEE, O. M. Basal metabolism in the rat during the oestrous cycle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.

Determination of the surface area of the white rat with its application to the expression of metabolic results, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 24.

Respiration in Orthoptera, 1924, **LXVIII,** 135.

Some effects of long continued insulin administration in rats, 1929, **XC,** 427.

Studies on the oestrous cycle in the rat. III. The effect of low environmental temperatures, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 246.

Studies on the oestrous cycle in the rat. IV. The basal metabolism during the oestrous cycle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 694.

The effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on the oestrous cycle in the white rat, 1925, **LXXII,** 226.

The effects of certain anesthetics (isoamylethyl barbituric acid and ethyl carbamate) on basal metabolism in the rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 388.

LEE, M. O. and **E. F. VAN BUSKIRK.** Studies on vigor. XV. The effect of thyroidectomy on spontaneous activity in the rat, with a consideration of the relation of the basal metabolism to spontaneous activity, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 321.

LEE, M. O. *See* HOSKINS, LEE and DURRANT, 1927, **LXXXII,** 621.

LEE, O. P. and **S. TASHIRO.** Studies on alkaligenesis in tissues. II. Ammonia production in muscle during contraction, 1922, **LXI,** 244.

LEES, H. D. *See* JACKSON and LEES, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 654.

LEESE, C. E. *See* BOYD, HINES and LEESE, 1925, **LXXIV,** 656.
See HINES, BOYD and LEESE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 293.
See HINES, BOYD and LEESE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 240.
See HINES, LEESE and BOYD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 27.
See HINES, LEESE and JACOBS, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 269.
LE GOFF, J. M. Cobalt as vasodilator, 1929, **XC,** 427.
LE GRAND, A. De l'action respiratoire de divers sels appliqués directement sur le bulbe rachidien chez quelques mamifères, 1929, **XC,** 428.
LEHMANN, G. Die Abhängigkeit des Energieverbrauchs bei statischer Arbeit von der Muskellänge, 1929, **XC,** 428.
LEHNARTZ, E. Die fermentative Synthese von Pyrophosphorsäure im Muskelpressaft, 1929, **XC,** 428.
LEHNARTZ, M. *See* EMBDEN und LEHNARTZ, 1929, **XC,** 338.
LEICHSENRING, J. M. Factors influencing the rate of oxygen consumption in unicellular organisms, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 84.
See BURGE and LEICHSENRING, 1922, **LXI,** 574.
LEISURE, C. E. *See* MCDONALD, LEISURE and LENNEMAN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 395.
LENNEMAN, E. E. *See* MCDONALD, LEISURE and LENNEMAN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 395.
LENTZ, R. *See* MODRAKOWSKI et LENTZ, 1929, **XC,** 452.
LEPESCHKIN, W. W. The structure of erythrocytes and the causes of hemolysis, 1929, **XC,** 429.
LEPKOVSKY, S. *See* EVANS and LEPKOVSKY, 1929, **XC,** 340.
LEVIN, P. M. The failure of histamine to induce oestrous changes in spayed rats, 1927, **LXXXII,** 19.
LEVIN, M. *See* SNYDER, MARTIN and LEVIN, 1922, **LXII,** 442.
LEVINE, L. *See* CLARK and LEVINE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 264.
LEVINE, V. E. and **J. J. KOLARS.** The effect of insulin on the morphological blood picture with a note on the relation of diet to the convulsions induced by insulin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 695.
LEVINE, V. E. *See* MCDONALD and LEVINE, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 437.
LEWIN, J. *See* BAUDOIN and LEWIN, 1929, **XC,** 276.
LEWIS, H. B. *See* HODGSON and LEWIS, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 288.
See WILEY and LEWIS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 692.
LEWIS, J. T. Extirpation of adrenal glands in albino rats, 1923, **LXIV,** 503.
Sensibility to intoxication in albino rats after double adrenalectomy, 1923, **LXIV,** 506.
See CANNON and LEWIS, 1927, **LXXXII,** 67.
See CANNON, LEWIS and BRITTON, 1926, **LXXVII,** 326.
See HOUSSAY and LEWIS, 1923, **LXIV,** 512.
See TORINO and LEWIS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 405.
LEWIS, M. R. Spontaneous rhythmical contraction of the muscles of the bronchial tubes and air sacs of the chick embryo, 1924, **LXVIII,** 385.
LEWIS, M. R. and **H. COSSMAN.** The catalase of malignant tissue, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 584.
LEWIS, M. R. *See* LEWIS and LEWIS, 1925, **LXXII,** 196.
See BLUEMEL and LEWIS, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 464.
LEWIS, W. H. and **M. R. LEWIS.** The transformation of leucocytes into macrophages, epithelioid cells and giant cells in cultures of pure blood, 1925, **LXXII,** 196.
LIDDELL, H. S. Higher nervous activity in the thyroidectomized sheep and the effect of thyroxin thereon, 1925, **LXXII,** 221.
The effect of thyroidectomy on some unconditioned responses of the sheep and goat, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 579.

LIDDELL, H. S. and **E. D. SIMPSON.** Heat regulation in the thyroidectomized sheep and goat, 1925, **LXXII,** 56.

The onset of the pot-belly in the thyroidectomized sheep and goat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 195.

LIDDELL, H. S. and **S. SIMPSON.** The effect of thyroid therapy on the neuromuscular activity of cretin sheep, 1925, **LXXII,** 63.

LIDDELL, H. S. and **T. L. BAYNE.** The development of "experimental neurasthenia" in the sheep during the formation of difficult conditioned reflexes, 1927, **LXXXI,** 494.

LIDDELL, H. S., O. D. ANDERSON and **W. T. JAMES.** An examination of Pavlov's theory of internal inhibition, 1929, **XC,** 430.

Cinema demonstration of conditioned reflexes in the sheep, 1929, **XC,** 431.

LIDDELL, H. S. *See* SIMPSON and LIDDELL, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 406.

LIEB, C. C. and **H. T. HYMAN.** Studies of Graves' syndrome and the involuntary nervous system. IV. The vascular response of the pithed cat to single intravenous injections of adrenalin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 60.

Studies of Graves' syndrome and the involuntary nervous system. V. The vascular responses of the pithed cat to repeated intravenous injections of equal doses of adrenalin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 68.

Studies of Graves' syndrome and the involuntary nervous system. VI. Attempts to alter the vascular response of the pithed cat to repeated injections of similar doses of adrenalin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 83.

Studies of Graves' syndrome and the involuntary nervous system. VII. On the mechanism of sensitization to subcutaneous injections of adrenalin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 88.

LIEB, C. C. *See* MULINOS and LIEB, 1929, **XC,** 456.

LIEBEN, F. and **E. MOLNAR.** On the breakdown of some physiologically interesting substances by oxidation after the method of Hehner, 1929, **XC,** 431.

LIEBERMAN, B. *See* BAST, SUPERNAW, LIEBERMAN and MUNRO, 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.

LIGHT, A. B. *See* GOLDSCHMIDT and LIGHT, 1925, **LXXIII,** 127, 146, 173.

LIGHT, F. W., JR. *See* SNYDER and LIGHT, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 399.

See SNYDER, LIGHT and KALTREIDER, 1929, **XC,** 520.

LILJESTRAND, G. *See* COLLETT and LILJESTRAND, 1924, **LXVIII,** 137.

LILJESTRAND, Q. *See* VON EULER and LILJESTRAND, 1929, **XC,** 340.

LILLIE, R. S. Circuit transmission and interference in passive iron wires (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 431.

LILLIE, R. S. and **C. E. SHEPARD.** The influence of combinations of inorganic salts and of variations in hydrogen ion concentration on the heliotropic response of Arenicola larvae, 1923, **LXV,** 450.

LILLIE, R. S. and **M. L. BASKERVILL.** The action of ultra-violet rays on Arbacia eggs, especially as affecting the response to hypertonic sea-water, 1922, **LXI,** 272.

The action of ultra-violet rays on starfish eggs, 1922, **LXI,** 57.

LILLIE, R. S. and **S. E. POND.** Chemical effects produced by passing electric currents through thin artificial membranes of high electrical resistance, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 415.

LIM, R. K. S. On the relationship between the gastric acid response and the basal secretion of the stomach, 1924, **LXIX,** 318.

LIM, R. K. S. and **T. G. NI.** Changes in the blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion. I. Chloride, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 475.

LIM, R. K. S., S. M. LING, W. C. MA, T. G. NI and **T. C. SHEN.** The metabolism of the stomach, 1929, **XC,** 431.

LIM, R. K. S. *See* IVY, LIM and MCCARTHY, 1925, **LXXIV,** 616.
See IVY, LIM, MCCARTHY and FARRELL, 1925, **LXXII,** 203, 232.
LINDHARD, J. A dye-method for determining the blood volume in man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 669.
Dye-methods for determining the blood-volume tested in vitro, 1926, **LXXVI,** 497.
LING, J. *See* NECHELES, LING and FERNANDO, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 1.
LING, S. M. *See* LIM, LING, MA, NI and SHEN, 1929, **XC,** 431.
LINTON, J. R. *See* CANNON, LINTON and LINTON, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 153.
LINTON, R. R. *See* CANNON, LINTON and LINTON, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 153.
LINTZELL, W. Über die Resorption des Eisens, 1929, **XC,** 432.
LIPOW, E., W. K. WEAVER and **C. I. REED.** Effects of ether anesthesia on the inorganic constituents of the blood, 1929, **XC,** 432.
LIPSCOMB, T. H. *See* MONTGOMERY and LIPSCOMB, 1929, **XC,** 454.
LITT, S. *See* CALSON and LITT, 1923, **LXV,** 534.
LIU, S. H. *See* SENDROY, LIU and VAN SLYKE, 1929, **XC,** 511.
LIVINGSTON, A. E. Experiments on renal blood flow with a description of two new methods for its determination. I, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.
See BAYLISS, FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, RICHARDS and WALKER, 1929, **XC,** 277.
See SCHMIDT and LIVINGSTON, 1929, **XC,** 506.
See WAGONER and LIVINGSTON, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.
LLOYD, P. C. *See* EDMUNDS and LLOYD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.
LODER, M. M. *See* HARTMAN, MCCORDOCK and LODER, 1923, **LXIV,** 1.
LOEB, L. The effects of hysterectomy on the system of sex organs and on the periodicity of the sexual cycle in the guinea pig, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 202.
LOEB, L. and **E. GILMAN.** On the penetration of acid and alkali into living cells and on a protective mechanism operative cultures of amoebocyte tissue, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 526.
LOEB, L. and **W. B. KOUNTZ.** The effect of injection of follicular extract on the sex organs in the guinea pig and the interaction between the follicular substances and substances given off by the corpus luteum, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 283.
LOEBEL, R. O. and **R. A. HICKLING.** The respiration and lactic acid metabolism of excised testicular tissue, 1927, **LXXXI,** 494.
LOEBEL, R. O., E. SHORR and **H. B. RICHARDSON.** The respiratory metabolism of the tubercle bacillus, 1929, **XC,** 433.
LOEVENHART, A. S. *See* BAST and LOEVENHART, 1927, **LXXXII,** 121.
See CRANDALL, LEAKE, LOEVENHART and MEUHLBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 319.
See KOEHLER, BEHNEMAN, BENELL and LOEVENHART, 1925, **LXXIV,** 590.
See KOEHLER, BRUNQUIST and LOEVENHART, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.
See LEAKE, DULMES, TREWEEK and LOEVENHART, 1929, **XC,** 426.
See LEAKE, GASSER and LOEVENHART, 1924, **LXVIII,** 129.
LOGAN, H. D. *See* OLMSTED and LOGAN, 1923, **LXVI,** 437.
LOGAN, H. P. *See* OLMSTED and LOGAN, 1925, **LXXII,** 570.
LOHMANN, K. Über die Pyrophosphatfraktion im Muskel, 1929, **XC,** 434.
LÖHNER, L. Über Nachweis und Wirkungsweise der Gallenamylase, 1929, **XC,** 434.
LOMBARD, W. P. The surface tickle sense of the human skin, 1929, **XC,** 435.
LOMBARD, W. P. and **O. M. COPE.** Sex-differences in heart action. I. Duration of systole, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 37.
Sex-differences in heart action. II. Heart rate, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 42.
The duration of the systole of the left ventricle, 1925, **LXXII,** 208.
The duration of the systole of the left ventricle of man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 263.

LONG, M. L. *See* BLATHERWICK, LONG, BELL, MAXWELL and HILL, 1924, **LXIX,** 155.

See BLATHERWICK, MAXWELL and LONG, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 346.

LONG, W. L. *See* LANDIS, LONG, DUNN, JACKSON and MEYER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.

LOONEY, J. M. The preparation of colloidal carbon (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 435.

The relation between increased muscle tension and creatine, 1924, **LXIX,** 638.

LOUCKS, M. M. The rôle of calcium in the coagulation of blood, 1926, **LXXVI,** 186.

LOWMAN, E. C. and **H. LAURENS.** The physiology of the atrio-ventricular connection. IV. Functional differentiation and innervation of the A-V connection in the alligator heart, 1924, **LXVIII,** 316.

LOZINSKY, E. Heat regulation and water exchange. III. The effects of "dry" and "moist" heat upon the body temperature and blood concentration of dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 388.

LUCAS, G. H. W. Blood and urine findings in desuprarenalized dogs, 1926, **LXXVII,** 114.

LUCAS, G. H. W. and **V. E. HENDERSON.** The effects of cyclopropane as an anesthetic, 1929, **XC,** 435.

LUCK, J. M. and **E. T. ENGLE.** The permeability of the placenta of the rat to glycine, alanine and urea, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 230.

LUCK, J. M., V. C. KIECH and **L. SPECKER.** The catabolism of amino acids, 1929, **XC,** 436.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. and **C. A. JOHNSON.** Studies on the knee jerk. II. The effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on the reflex excitability of the spinal cord, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 634.

Studies on the knee jerk. IV. The effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on the knee jerk of the cat, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 653.

Studies on the knee jerk. VI. An additional note on the effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure on the knee jerk, heart rate and state of consciousness, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 453.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. and **E. BLONDER.** Vasodilatins are not responsible for the secretagogue action of pancreatic secretin preparations, 1924, **LXVIII,** 142.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. and **J. BLUMENSTOCK.** Additional observations on completely thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 409.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. and **M. MONTGOMERY.** The mechanism of reinforcement of the knee jerk in the human subject by a new procedure, 1929, **XC,** 437.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. and **R. L. JOHNSTON.** Studies in gastric secretion. I. The psychic secretion of gastric juice under hypnosis, 1924, **LXX,** 174.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. and **T. KOPPÁNYI.** Studies on the hemodynamic action of subcutaneously injected epinephrin. I. Some conditions under which hypodermically administered epinephrin gives a pressor effect, 1927, **LXXXI,** 436.

LUCKHARDT, A. B., F. STANGL and **F. C. KOCH.** Preliminary report on the daily amount, physical properties and rate of secretion of human pancreatic juice, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 397.

LUCKHARDT, A. B., O. W. BARLOW and **M. WEAVER.** Note on a rapid and simple method of preparing a highly active pancreatic secretin solution, 1926, **LXXVI,** 182.

LUCKHARDT, A. B., R. O. WAUD and **L. BRANNON.** On the prevention of parathyroid tetany by the oral administration of magnesium chloride, 1926, **LXXVI,** 228.

LUCKHARDT, A. B. *See* BLUMENSTOCK and LUCKHARDT, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 514.
See GROGAN and LUCKHARDT, 1924, **LXVIII,** 142.
See JOHNSON and LUCKHARDT, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 642.
See JOHNSON and LUCKHARDT, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 614.
See ROQUE and LUCKHARDT, 1929, **XC,** 499.

LUDWIG, D. Effects of temperature on the development of an insect, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.

LUEDERS, C. W. and **O. BERGEIM.** The quantitative determination of trypsin and lipase in gastric contents, 1923, **LXVI,** 297.

LUENZMAN, L. *See* FELLOWS, GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS, WILLIAMS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.

LUENZMAN, L. S. *See* GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

LUESSEN, A. C. *See* CROSKEY, DAWSON, LUESSEN, MAROHN and WRIGHT, 1922, **LXI,** 171.

LUETH, H. C. and **G. KLOSTER.** The effect of purified secretin on bile flow from the liver, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.

LUETH, H. C. *See* IVY, FARRELL and LUETH, 1927, **LXXXII,** 27.
See IVY, KLOSTER and LUETH, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.
See IVY, OLDBERG, LUETH and KLOSTER, 1929, **XC,** 398.
See KLOSTER, IVY and LUETH, 1929, **XC,** 415.

LULLIES, H. Experimentelles zur Theorie der elektrischen Reizung, 1929, **XC,** 437.

LUND, C. C. *See* DRINKER, DRINKER and LUND, 1922, **LXII,** 1.

LUNDIN, H. *See* CAMPOS, CANNON, LUNDIN and WALKER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 680.

LUNDSGAARD, C. and **K. SCHIERBECK.** Studies on the mixture of air in the lungs with various gases. I, 1923, **LXIV,** 210.
Studies on the mixture of air in the lungs with various gases. II. The quantitative influence of certain factors in producing a full mixture of hydrogen with air in the lungs, 1923, **LXIV,** 231.

LUSK, G. and **W. H. CHAMBERS.** Specific dynamic action in the normal and phlorhizinized dog, 1929, **XC,** 438.

LUTZ, B. R. Reflex cardiac and respiratory inhibition in the elasmobranch fish, Scyllium canicula, 1929, **XC,** 439.

LUTZ, B. R. and **L. C. WYMAN.** Augmentation of the vascular responses of the cat to successive vasomotor stimuli of equal values, 1925, **LXXII,** 215, 488.
The effect of low blood pressure and ether anesthesia on blood alkali, 1925, **LXXIII,** 264.

LUTZ, B. R. and **M. A. CASE.** The beginning of adrenal function in the embryo chick, 1925, **LXXIII,** 670.

LUTZ, B. R. *See* WYMAN and LUTZ, 1925, **LXXIII,** 254.

LYON, D. M. and **J. SANDS.** Studies in pulse wave velocity. IV. Effect of adrenalin on pulse wave velocity, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 534.

LYONS, C. *See* ZWEMER and LYONS, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 545.

M

MacARTHUR, C. G. *See* HARTMAN, BROWNELL, HARTMAN, DEAN and MACARTHUR, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 353.
See HARTMAN, MACARTHUR, GUNN, HARTMAN and MACDONALD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.

MacDONALD, J. J. *See* HARTMAN, MACARTHUR, GUNN, HARTMAN and MACDONALD, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.

MacKAY, E. M., L. L. MacKAY and **T. ADDIS.** Factors which determine renal weight. V. The protein intake, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 459.

Factors which determine renal weight. VI. The influence of age on the relation of renal weight to the protein intake and the degree of renal hypertrophy produced by high protein diets, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 466.

MacKAY, E. M. *See* MACKAY and MACKAY, 1924, **LXX,** 394.

See MACKAY and MACKAY, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 179, 191, 196.

MacKAY, L. L. Factors which determine renal weight. IV. Pregnancy and lactation, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 215.

MacKAY, L. L. and **E. M. MacKAY.** Factors which determine renal weight. I. Methods, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 179.

Factors which determine renal weight. II. Age, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 191.

Factors which determine renal weight. III. Sex, 1927–18, **LXXXIII,** 196.

Increased blood urea concentration of extrarenal origin, 1924, **LXX,** 394.

MacKAY, L. L. *See* MACKAY, MACKAY and ADDIS, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 459, 466.

MacKAY, M. E. Histamine and salivary secretion, 1927, **LXXXII,** 546.

MacKENZIE, H. *See* KEETON and MACKENZIE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 384.

MacLEOD, F. L. The effect on reproduction and lactation of differing proportions of meat in a mixed diet, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 316.

MacLEOD, G. and **M. S. ROSE.** A comparison of the basal metabolism of normal women with present prediction standards, 1925, **LXXII,** 236.

MacLEOD, G., E. E. CROFTS and **F. G. BENEDICT.** The basal metabolism of some Orientals, 1925, **LXXIII,** 449.

MacLEOD, G. *See* ROSE and MACLEOD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 399.

MacNIDER, W. deB. The nephrotoxic action of repeated injections of uranium nitrate in the dog. A functional and pathological study, 1929, **XC,** 441.

McCANN, J. C. Studies on the control of the acidity of the gastric juice, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 483.

Studies on the emptying of the stomach, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 497.

McCARTHY, E. R. and **H. C. OLMSTEAD.** Influence of pancreas perfusate on pancreatic diabetes (dogs), 1923, **LXV,** 252.

McCARTHY, J. B. *See* IVY, LIM, MCCARTHY and FARRELL, 1925, **LXXII,** 203, 232.

McCARTHY, J. E. *See* IVY, LIM and MCCARTHY, 1925, **LXXIV,** 616.

McCARTNEY, J. L. Further observations on the antigenic effects of semen, 1923, **LXVI,** 404.

Studies on the mechanism of sterilization of the female by spermotoxin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 207.

McCAUGHAN, J. M. and **G. H. BISHOP.** Polarizing effects of electrical stimuli upon contraction of skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 437.

McCAY, C. M. The influence of protein, blood, liver, fat, iron and potassium in the diet upon the rate of blood regeneration after hemorrhage in the rat and dog, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 16.

McCLELLAN, W. S. *See* DUBOIS, MCCLELLAN, SPENCER and FALK, 1929, **XC,** 334.

McCLELLAND, J. R. The influence of various stimuli upon human saliva, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 127.

McCLENDON, J. F. Calcium phosphate metabolism in the diagnosis of rickets, 1922, **LXI,** 373.

McCLENDON, J. F.

Colloid properties of the surface of the living cell. III. Electric impedance and reactance of blood and muscle to alternating currents of 0–1,500,000 cycles per second, 1927, **LXXXII,** 525.

McCLENDON, J. F., C. CONKLIN, F. WILDEBUSH and **H. WILES.** The ovarian hormone in relation to women, 1929, **XC,** 448.

McCLOSKY, W. T. *See* JOHNSON, McCLOSKY and VOEGTLIN, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 15.

McCLURE, F. J. and **R. H. CARR.** Nutritive values and physiological effects of different fats and oils, 1925, **LXXIV,** 70.

McCLURE, W. B. and **L. W. SAUER.** Comparison of pentabromacetone method, and Salant and Wise's method for citric acid determination in urine, 1922, **LXII,** 140.

McCORDOCK, H. A. *See* HARTMAN, McCORDOCK and LODER, 1923, **LXIV,** 1.

See HARTMAN, WAITE and McCORDOCK, 1922, **LXII,** 225.

McCORMICK, N. A., E. C. NOBLE and **M. K. O'BRIEN.** The behavior of glycogen in normal and hyperglycemic animals injected with insulin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 144.

McCORMICK, N. A., J. J. R. MACLEOD, K. O'BRIEN and **E. C. NOBLE.** Experiments on the mechanism of action of insulin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 389.

McCORMICK, N. A. *See* HEPBURN, LATCHFORD, McCORMICK and MACLEOD, 1924, **LXIX,** 555.

McCOUCH, G. P. Method of recording tension of muscles in situ with some preliminary results concerning the tensile relations of antagonistic muscles in reflex action, 1925, **LXXII,** 217.

The relation of the pyramidal tract to spinal shock, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 137.

McCOUCH, G. P., A. FORBES and **L. H. RICE.** Afferent impulses from muscular receptors, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 1.

McCRADIE, R. S. *See* BUSH and McCRADIE, 1924, **LXVIII,** 103, 107.

McCREA, F. D. Diastolic size of the heart during and after exercise, 1927, **LXXXI,** 497.

McCREA, F. D., J. A. E. EYSTER and **W. J. MEEK.** The effect of exercise upon diastolic heart size, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 678.

McCUTCHEON, M. Studies on the locomotion of leucocytes. I. The normal rate of locomotion of human neutrophilic leucocytes in vitro, 1923, **LXVI,** 180.

Studies on the locomotion of leucocytes. II. The effect of temperature on the rate of locomotion of human neutrophilic leucocytes in vitro, 1923, **LXVI,** 185.

Studies on the locomotion of leucocytes. III. The rate of locomotion of human lymphocytes in vitro, 1924, **LXIX,** 279.

McDONALD, C. H. *See* BALDWIN, NELSON and McDONALD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 348, 482.

McDONALD, J. F. and **V. E. LEVINE.** Studies in uric acid metabolism. The production of uric acid by bacteria, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 437.

McDONALD, J. F., C. E. LEISURE and **E. E. LENNEMAN.** Newly discovered controls of ciliary activity, 1928, **LXXXV,** 395.

McENDORFER, M. E. *See* ORTH, McENDORFER, GREEN and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 465.

McENERY, E. T., A. C. IVY and **C. E. PECHOUS.** On the presence of isoagglutinins in the blood of dogs, 1924, **LXVIII,** 133.

McGEE, L. C., M. JUHN and **L. V. DOMM.** The development of secondary sex characters in capons by injections of extracts of bull testes, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 406.

McGEE, L. C. *See* MOORE and MCGEE, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 436.

McGINTY, D. A. Lactic acid metabolism of the circulated brain, 1928, **LXXXV,** 395.

The carbon dioxide content of the brain of the frog under varying conditions, 1929, **XC,** 449.

The regulation of respiration. XXV. Variations in the lactic acid metabolism in the intact brain, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 312.

McGINTY, D. A. and **R. GESELL.** On the chemical regulation of respiration. II. A quantitative study of the accumulation of lactic acid in the isolated brain during anaerobic conditions and the rôle of lactic acid as a continuous regulator of respiration, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 70.

Some effects of hemorrhage, low oxygen, cyanide and sodium bicarbonate and carbonate on expired oxygen and carbon dioxide as recorded with continuous electrometric methods, 1927, **LXXXI,** 495.

The regulation of respiration. XIV. The effects of hemorrhage and reinjection on expired carbon dioxide and expired oxygen as studied with continuous electrometric methods, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 335.

The regulation of respiration. XVI. The effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on gaseous exchange and acid metabolism, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 358.

McGINTY, D. A. *See* GESELL and MCGINTY, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 72.

See GESELL and MCGINTY, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 323, 345.

See GESELL, BRONK, MCGINTY, HERTZMAN, BALD, LASHMET and MONTGOMERY, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.

McGLONE, B. and **H. C. BAZETT.** The temperature of the air in contact with the skin, 1927, **LXXXII,** 452.

The temperature of the air in contact with the skin of the forearm, 1927, **LXXXI,** 499.

McGLONE, B. *See* BAZETT and MCGLONE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 224.

See BAZETT and MCGLONE, 1927, **LXXXII,** 415.

See BAZETT and MCGLONE, 1929, **XC,** 278.

See WILLIAMS, MCGLONE and BAZETT, 1929, **XC,** 559.

McHARGUE, J. S. Further evidence that small quantities of copper, manganese and zinc are factors in the metabolism of animals, 1926, **LXXVII,** 245.

The association of copper with substances containing the fat-soluble A vitamin, 1925, **LXXII,** 583.

McHENRY, E. W. *See* BEST and MCHENRY, 1929, **XC,** 283.

McILVAIN, G. B. *See* IVY and MCILVAIN, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 418.

See IVY and MCILVAIN, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 124.

McIVER, M. A. An apparatus for regulating the body temperature of an animal during operative procedures, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 414.

McIVER, M. A. and **E. M. BRIGHT.** Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XII. Changes in metabolism following adrenal stimulation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 622.

McIVER, M. A., A. C. REDFIELD and **E. B. BENEDICT.** Gaseous exchange between the blood and the lumen of the stomach and intestines, 1926, **LXXXVI,** 92.

McIVER, M. A. *See* CANNON, MCIVER and BLISS, 1924, **LXIX,** 46.

McKHANN, C. F. *See* GAMBLE, PUTNAM and MCKHANN, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 571.

McKINLEY, E. B. and **N. F. FISHER.** Effects obtained from feeding fresh adrenal cortex, medulla and whole gland to the standard white rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 268.

McLARREN, P. D. *See* BABKIN and MCLARREN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 143.
McMANUS, M. *See* ROWE and MCMANUS, 1929, **XC,** 502.
McMEEKIN, T. L. *See* COHN, MCMEEKIN and MINOT, 1929, **XC,** 316.
McNALLY, W. J. and **J. TAIT.** Ablation experiments on the labyrinth of the frog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 155.
McNALLY, W. J. *See* TAIT and MCNALLY, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 140.
See TAIT and MCNALLY, 1929, **XC,** 536.
McNINCH, J. H. *See* DURANT and MCNINCH, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.
McQUEEN, H. *See* FRANK, GUSTAVSON, MCQUEEN and GOLDBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 727.
McSWINEY, B. A. and **J. M. ROBSON.** Reaction of smooth muscle to stimulation of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in isolated nerve muscle preparations, 1929, **XC,** 450.
MA, W. C. *See* LIM, LING, MA, NI, and SHEN, 1929, **XC,** 431.
MACALLUM, A. B. and **W. R. CAMPBELL.** The secretion of "acid" by the kidney, 1929, **XC,** 439.
MACALLUM, A. B. *See* JAMES, LAUGHTON and MACALLUM, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 392.
MACHEBOEUF, M. A. Sur l'état physico-chimique de la lécithine et des esters de cholestérol dans le sérum et le plasma sanguins, 1929, **XC,** 440.
Sur l'état physico-chimique de la lécithine et des esters de cholestérol dans le sérum et le plasma sanguins (démonstration), 1929, **XC,** 440.
MACHT, D. I. A study of hemophilic blood by plant physiological methods, 1927, **LXXXI,** 500.
Contributions to phytopharmacology or the applications of plant physiology to medical problems, 1929, **XC,** 440.
MACHT, D. I. and **E. C. HILL.** Effect of x-ray and ultra-violet radiation on some pharmacodynamic reactions of blood, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.
MACHT, D. I. and **E. M. FINESILVER.** The effect of splenectomy on integration of muscular movements in the rat, 1922, **LXII,** 525.
MACHT, D. I. and **O. HYNDMAN.** Effect of menotoxin injections on behavior of rats in the maze, 1926, **LXXVI,** 209.
MACHT, D. I., A. GROLLMAN and **O. R. HYNDMAN.** Relation between chemical structure of bile acids and their effects on animal and plant tissues, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.
MACHT, D. I., A. STICKEL and **D. SECKINGER.** Effect of lutein injections on oestrous cycle of the guinea pig, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.
MACHT, D. I., A. E. STICKELS and **D. L. SECKINGER.** Effect of corpus luteum and ovarian extracts on the oestrous of the guinea pig, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 65.
MACHT, D. I., F. DUNNING and **A. STICKEL.** Influence of heparin injections on anaphylactic shock, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.
MACHT, D. I., F. K. BELL and **C. F. ELVERS.** Penetration of ultra-violet rays through animal tissues, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.
MACHT, D. I. *See* ANDERSON and MACHT, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 320.
MACKLER, H. *See* OLMSTED, MACKLER and SIMPSON, 1929, **XC,** 464.
MACLEOD, J. J. R. *See* BANTING, BEST, COLLIP, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1922, **LXII,** 162, 559.
See BARBOUR, CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD and ORR, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.
See BEST and MACLEOD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 390.
See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, MARKOWITZ and SIMPSON, 1925, **LXXIV,** 36.
See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, SIMPSON and MARKOWITZ, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.
See DICKSON, EADIE, MACLEOD and PEMBER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 145.
See EADIE and MACLEOD, 1923, **LXIV,** 285.

MACLEOD, J. J. R.
See EADIE, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1923, **LXV,** 462.
See EADIE, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1925, **LXXII,** 614.
See HEPBURN, LATCHFORD, MCCORMICK and MACLEOD, 1924, **LXIX,** 555.
See MAGEE and MACLEOD, 1929, **XC,** 442.
See MCCORMICK, MACLEOD, O'BRIEN and NOBLE, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 389.
See NOBLE and MACLEOD, 1923, **LXIV,** 547.
MACY, I. G. and **J. P. OUTHOUSE.** Further studies on cotton seed meal injury, 1924, **LXIX,** 78.
MAGATH, T. B. *See* BOLLMAN, MAGATH and MANN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 115.
See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1924, **LXIX,** 371.
See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1925, **LXXII,** 629.
See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1925, **LXXIV,** 238.
See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 258.
See MANN and MAGATH, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 424.
See MANN and MAGATH, 1923, **LXV,** 403.
See MANN, BOLLMAN and MAGATH, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114, 115.
See MANN, BOLLMAN and MAGATH, 1924, **LXIX,** 393.
MAGEE, H. E. and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** Diffusion through the walls of surviving intestine, 1929, **XC,** 442.
MAHONEY, L. J. *See* ALVAREZ and MAHONEY, 1923, **LXIV,** 371.
See ALVAREZ and MAHONEY, 1924, **LXIX,** 211, 226.
MAIGNON, F. Caractères de l'acidose physiologique chez le chien—Influence de l'administration de bicarbonate de soude sur le métabolisme cétonique chez les diabétiques soumis au régime gras et chez le chien en état d'acidose physiologique, 1929, **XC,** 443.
MAIGNON, F. et **A. PAINVIN.** Influence des saisons sur les combustions respiratoires chez le chien, 1929, **XC,** 443.
MAIN, R. Rheotropism in Fundulus—A forced movement, 1927, **LXXXI,** 496.
MALACHOWSKI, B. T. *See* HARTMAN, EVANS and MALACHOWSKI, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 238.
See HARTMAN, EVANS, MALACHOWSKI and MICHALEK, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.
MALMOS, H. Lundgren's angle-centrifuge (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 444.
See FOLIN and MALMOS, 1929, **XC,** 347.
MALTANER, E. *See* WADSWORTH, MALTANER and MALTANER, 1927, **LXXX,** 502.
MALTANER, F. *See* WADSWORTH, MALTANER and MALTANER, 1927, **LXXX,** 502.
MAMMOSER, L. F., R. W. ALBI and **T. E. BOYD.** Studies on the absorption of histamine from the intestine, 1929, **XC,** 444.
MANN, F. C. The respiratory quotient and basal metabolism following removal of the liver and glucose injection, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 397.
MANN, F. C. and **C. S. WILLIAMSON.** Experimental production of peptic ulcer, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 403.
MANN, F. C. and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** An experimental study of reduced hepatic function, 1926, **LXXVI,** 179.
The formation of ammonia following complete removal of the liver, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.
MANN, F. C. and **T. B. MAGATH.** Administration of lactic acid following removal of the liver, 1922-23, **LXIII,** 424.
Studies on the physiology of the liver. VII. The effect of insulin on the blood sugar following total and partial removal of the liver, 1923, **LXV,** 403.
MANN, F. C. and **W. M. BOOTHBY.** Studies on the physiology of the liver. XVI. The respiratory quotient and basal metabolic rate following removal of the liver and injection of glucose, 1928-29, **LXXXVII,** 486.

MANN, F. C., C. SHEARD and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** An evaluation of the relative amounts of bilirubin formed in the liver, spleen and bone marrow, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 384.

MANN, F. C., C. SHEARD, J. L. BOLLMAN and **E. J. BALDES.** Studies on the physiology of the liver. XIII. The liver as a site of bilirubin formation, 1926, **LXXVII,** 219.

The formation of bile pigment from hemoglobin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 306.

MANN, F. C., C. H. SHEARD and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** Studies on the physiology of the liver. XI. The extrahepatic formation of bilirubin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 49.

MANN, F. C., C. H. SHEARD, J. L. BOLLMAN and **E. J. BALDES.** The site of the formation of bilirubin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 497.

MANN, F. C., C. M. WILHELMJ and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** The specific dynamic action of glycocoll and alanine with special reference to the dehepatized animal, 1927, **LXXXI,** 496.

MANN, F. C., J. L. BOLLMAN and **C. SHEARD.** Importance of the liver with regard to the formation of bilirubin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.

MANN, F. C., J. L. BOLLMAN and **J. MARKOWITZ.** A study of the relation of the liver to the process of coagulation of the blood. 1929, **XC,** 445.

MANN, F. C., J. L. BOLLMAN and **T. B. MAGATH.** Bilirubin formation after total removal of the liver, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114.

Studies on the physiology of the liver. IX. The formation of bile pigment after total removal of the liver, 1924, **LXIX,** 393.

The effects of insulin in some of the lower vertebrates, 1924, **LXVIII,** 115.

MANN, F. C. *See* BARGEN, OSTERBERG and MANN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 640.

See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1924, **LXIX,** 371.

See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1925, **LXXII,** 629.

See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1925, **LXXIV,** 238.

See BOLLMAN, MANN and MAGATH, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 258.

See BOLLMAN, SHEARD and MANN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 658.

See BOLLMAN, SHEARD and MANN, 1927, **LXXX,** 461.

See BOLLMAN, SHEARD and MANN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 239.

See HARGIS and MANN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 116.

See HARGIS and MANN, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 180.

See HIGGINS and MANN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 339.

See MARKOWITZ and MANN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 176.

See MARKOWITZ, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 566.

See SHEARD, BALDES, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 577.

See SHEARD, MANN and BOLLMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 774.

See WILHELMJ, BOLLMAN and MANN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 497.

See WILLIAMSON and MANN, 1923, **LXV,** 267.

MANNING, H. M. *See* MENTEN and MANNING, 1924, **LXVIII,** 125.

MANSFELD, G. Über die dynamische und energetische Bedeutung der Herzerweiterung (mit kinematographischer Demonstration der Herzerweiterung am Herz-Lungen Präparat), 1929, **XC,** 445.

MANSFELD, G. und **A. LANCZOS.** Erregbarkeit und wirkliche Erregungsgrösse des Nerven und die Ungültigkeit des Alles oder Nichts Gesetzes der Erregung, 1929, **XC,** 446.

MANWELL, E. J. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Various hemoglobins and their renal thresholds in the dog, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 420.

MAPLESDEN, E. *See* BURTNESS, COREY, MAPLESDEN and OLESEN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

MARGARIA, R. e **C. TALENTI.** Gli equilibri fisico-chimici del sangue nell'aria rarefatta, 1929, **XC,** 446.

MARINE, D. and **E. J. BAUMANN.** Duration of life after suprarenalectomy in cats and attempts to prolong it by injections of solutions containing sodium salts, glucose and glycerol, 1927, **LXXXI,** 86.

MARINE, D., E. J. BAUMANN and **A. CIPRA.** Influence of glands with internal secretions on the respiratory exchange. VIII. The effect of feeding emulsions of the interrenal gland to rabbits, 1925, **LXXII,** 248.

MARK, R. E. *See* GRAFE und MARK, 1929, **XC,** 365.

MARKOWITZ, J. Glyconeogenesis, 1925, **LXXIV,** 22.

The relationship of phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism. III. The effect of glucose on the excretion of phosphate in depancreatised dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 525.

The respiratory exchange of diabetic and non-diabetic dogs following hepatectomy, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 698.

MARKOWITZ, J. and **F. C. MANN.** The rôle of the liver and other abdominal viscera in the destruction of epinephrin in the body, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 176.

MARKOWITZ, J. and **H. B. HOUGH.** A study of blood diastases in depancreatized dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 571.

MARKOWITZ, J. and **S. SOSKIN.** Pancreatic diabetes and pregnancy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 553.

MARKOWITZ, J. and **W. R. CAMPBELL.** The fate of dihydroxyacetone in the animal body, 1927, **LXXX,** 548.

The relief of experimental ileus by spinal anesthesia, 1927, **LXXXI,** 101.

MARKOWITZ, J., F. C. MANN and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** The glycogenic function of skeletal muscle in the dehepatized dog, with special reference to the rôle of insulin therein, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 566.

MARKOWITZ, J. *See* ALLAN, DICKSON and MARKOWITZ, 1924, **LXX,** 333.

See CAMPBELL and MARKOWITZ, 1927, **LXXX,** 561.

See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, MARKOWITZ and SIMPSON, 1925, **LXXIV,** 36.

See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, SIMPSON and MARKOWITZ, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.

See HERRICK and MARKOWITZ, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 698.

See LEARMONTH and MARKOWITZ, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 686.

See MANN, BOLLMAN and MARKOWITZ, 1929, **XC,** 445.

MARMORSTON-GOTTESMAN, J. *See* PERLA and MARMORSTON-GOTTESMAN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 152.

MAROHN, I. E. *See* CROSKEY, DAWSON, LUESSEN, MAROHN and WRIGHT, 1922, **LXI,** 171.

MARSH, M. *See* DRINKER, THOMPSON and MARSH, 1927, **LXXX,** 31.

See DRINKER, THOMPSON and MARSH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 284.

See THOMPSON, MARSH and DRINKER, 1927, **LXXX,** 65.

MARSH, M. E. Energy metabolism of full-term and premature infants with special reference to the influence of food and crying, 1925, **LXXII,** 190.

The excess metabolism and muscular efficiency for moderate work, 1927, **LXXXI,** 497.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR. Cardiac output, 1925, **LXXII,** 192.

Studies on the cardiac output of the dog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 178.

Studies on the cardiac output of the dog. I. The cardiac output of the normal unanesthetized dog, 1926, **LXXVII,** 459.

The secretion of urine by the aglomerular kidney, 1929, **XC,** 446.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR., and **A. GROLLMAN.** A method for the determination of the circulatory minute volume in man, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 117.

Determination of cardiac output in man, 1928, **LXXXV,** 391.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR. and **A. L. GRAFFLIN.** Structure and function of the kidney in Lophius piscatorius, 1928, **LXXXV,** 391.

MARSHALL, E. K., JR. and **M. M. CRANE.** The influence of temporary closure of the renal artery on the amount and composition of urine, 1923, **LXIV,** 387.
The secretory function of the renal tubules, 1924, **LXX,** 465.
MARSHALL, E. K., JR., G. A. HARROP, JR. and **A. GROLLMAN.** The use of nitrogen for determining the circulatory minute volume, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 99.
MARSHALL, E. K., JR. *See* EDWARDS and MARSHALL, 1924, **LXX,** 489.
See GROLLMAN and MARSHALL, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 110.
See VICKERS and MARSHALL, 1924, **LXX,** 607.
MARSHALL, F. *See* WILLIAMS, MARSHALL and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 559.
MARSHALL, JR., E. J., and **M. M. CRANE.** Studies on the nervous control of the kidney in relation to diuresis and urinary secretion. VI. The effect of unilateral section of the splanchnic nerve on the elimination of certain substances by the kidney, 1922, **LXII,** 330.
MARTIN, C. L. *See* ROGERS and MARTIN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 349.
See ROGERS and MARTIN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 507.
See ROGERS and MARTIN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 113.
MARTIN, D. S. The relation between work performed and heat liberated by the isolated gastrocnemius, semitendinosus and tibialis anticus muscles of the frog, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 543.
See FENN and MARTIN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 368.
MARTIN, E. G. and **M. L. TAINTER.** The inhibition of erection by decerebration, 1923, **LXV,** 139.
MARTIN, E. G. and **R. B. ARMITSTEAD.** The influence of adrenalin on metabolism in various excised tissues, 1922, **LXII,** 488.
MARTIN, E. G., J. FIELD, II and **V. E. HALL.** Metabolism following anoxemia. I. Oxygen consumption and blood lactates after experimentally induced exercise, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
Oxygen consumption compared with excess blood lactates after various anoxemic states, 1928, **LXXXV,** 392.
MARTIN, J. H. *See* BUCKNER and MARTIN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 164.
See BUCKNER, MARTIN and PETER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 349, 543.
See BUCKNER, MARTIN and PETER, 1925, **LXXII,** 253, 458.
See BUCKNER, MARTIN and PETER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 28.
MARTIN, L. E. *See* SNYDER and MARTIN, 1922, **LXII,** 185.
See SNYDER, MARTIN and LEVIN, 1922, **LXII,** 442.
MARTINO, G. Sul determinismo della glicemia digestiva, 1929, **XC,** 447.
MARTZLOFF, K. *See* BURGET and MARTZLOFF, 1929, **XC,** 303.
MARVEL, C. S. *See* BERG, ROSE and MARVEL, 1929, **XC,** 281.
MASON, E. C. and **P. R. ROCKWOOD.** Some physical-chemical aspects of hemolysis, 1924, **LXVIII,** 146.
MASON, E. C. *See* ROCKWOOD and MASON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 146.
MASON, E. D *See* REDFIELD and MASON, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.
MASON, H. L. *See* KENDALL and MASON, 1929, **XC,** 409.
MAST, S. O. The effect of chemicals on form and locomotion in Amoeba proteus, 1927, **LXXXI,** 498.
The process of photic orientation in the robber-fly, Proctacanthus philadelphicus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 262.
MAST, S. O. and **W. L. DOLLEY, JR.** Stimulating efficiency of intermittent light and its bearing on the nature of stimulation, 1925, **LXXII,** 228.
The effect of luminous intensity on the relation between stimulating efficiency and flash-frequency of intermittent light in the drone fly, Eristalis tenax, 1924, **LXVIII,** 285.

MAST, S. O. and **W. L. DOLLEY, JR.**
The relation between the stimulating efficiency of intermittent and continuous light, 1925, **LXXII,** 84.
The relation between the stimulating efficiency of intermittent light and the length of the light and the dark periods, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 163.
MATHEWS, A. P. *See* MILLS and MATHEWS, 1925, **LXXII,** 204.
MATHEWS, F. P., L. P. DOYLE and **R. A. WHITING.** The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the blood-formation in young pigs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 616.
MATHIS, D. *See* DAMEZ, MATHIS and MURRAY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 233.
MATSUYAMA, S. *See* KATO, HARA and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **XC,** 406.
See KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.
MATTHEWS, S. A. Chronic meat intoxication in Eck's-fistula dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 219.
Diabetes mellitus in a dog with a diminutive pancreas, 1925, **LXXII,** 206.
MATTHEWS, S. A. and **W. C. AUSTIN.** The effect of the blood calcium level on the tolerance to magnesium, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 708.
MATTHEWS, S. A. *See* AUSTIN and MATTHEWS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 552.
MATTILL, H. A. The relation of vitamins B and E to fertility in the male rat, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 305.
MATTILL, H. A. and **H. I. MATTILL.** Further studies of anti-oxidants, 1929, **XC,** 447.
MATTILL, H. A. *See* MURLIN and MATTILL, 1923, **LXIV,** 75.
See SALIT and MATTILL, 1929, **XC,** 503.
MATTILL, H. I. *See* MATTILL and MATTILL, 1929, **XC,** 447.
MATTSON, H. A plethysmographic study of changes in the volume of the liver in the intact animal, 1929, **XC,** 146.
MATZKE, D., J. B. PRIESTLEY and **J. SANDS.** Studies in pulse wave velocity, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 216.
MAUGHAN, G. H. Some phases of the treatment of rickets in chickens by ultra-violet radiations, 1928, **LXXXV,** 393.
Ultra-violet wave lengths responsible for the cure of rickets in chickens, 1928, **LXXXV,** 392.
Ultra-violet wave lengths valuable in the cure of rickets in chickens, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 381.
MAXWELL, H. C. *See* HIRSCHFELDER and MAXWELL, 1924, **LXX,** 520.
MAXWELL, L. C., N. R. BLATHERWICK and **W. D. SANSUM.** The absorption of insulin from the alimentary canal, 1924, **LXX,** 351.
MAXWELL, L. C. *See* BISCHOFF and MAXWELL, 1929, **XC,** 287.
See BLATHERWICK, LONG, BELL, MAXWELL and HILL, 1924, **LXIX,** 155.
See BLATHERWICK, MAXWELL and LONG, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 346.
MAXWELL, S. S. The effect of habituation on the rotation-nystagmus as compared with the after-nystagmus in the rabbit, 1924, **LXVIII,** 125.
The effect of light and of darkness on the sign of the heliotropism of the water-boatman, Corisa, 1924, **LXVIII,** 126.
MAXWELL, S. S. and **G. F. PILZ.** On the relation of labyrinthine and retinal excitations in the rabbit, 1924, **LXX,** 118.
MAYERSON, H. S. Blood changes following carbon arc irradiation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 394.
Further observations on the effect of carbon arc radiation on metabolism in the dog, 1927, **LXXXI,** 686.

MAYERSON, H. S. and **H. LAURENS.** The effects of carbon arc radiation on the blood of dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 1.

The ineffectiveness of radiant energy on hemorrhagic anemia in dogs, 1929, **XC,** 448.

MAYERSON, H. S., L. GUNTHER and **H. LAURENS.** The physiological action of darkness, daylight and of carbon arc radiation. I. The effects of darkness on metabolism in the dog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399.

The physiological action of darkness, daylight and of carbon arc radiation. II. The effect of carbon arc radiation on metabolism in the dog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 421.

MAYERSON, H. S. *See* LAURENS and MAYERSON, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 524.

MAYNARD, L. A. and **R. C. MILLER.** Calcification studies with pigs fed different protein supplements, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 615.

MAYNARD, L. A. *See* MILLER and MAYNARD, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 626.

MAYO, C., 2nd and **C. H. GREENE.** Studies in the metabolism of the bile. IV. The rôle of the lymphatics in the early stages of the development of obstructive jaundice, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 280.

MEDEARIS, D. N. *See* REDFIELD and MEDEARIS, 1926, **LXXVII,** 662.

MEEK, W. J. The effect of changes in pulse rate on diastolic heart size, 1924, **LXX,** 385.

Vagus apnea, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 309.

MEEK, W. J. and **A. S. CRAWFORD.** Some observations on decerebrate rigidity and plastic tonus after removal of the lumbar sympathetics, 1925, **LXXIV,** 285.

MEEK, W. J. and **J. A. WILSON.** The effect of changes in position of the heart on the Q R S complex of the electrocardiogram, 1925, **LXXII,** 228.

MEEK, W. J. and **J. A. E. EYSTER.** Cardiac size and output in man during rest and moderate exercise, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 400.

The effect of plethora and variations in venous pressure on diastolic size and output of the heart, 1922, **LXI,** 186.

MEEK, W. J. *See* EYSTER and MEEK, 1922, **LXI,** 117, 130.

See EYSTER and MEEK, 1929, **XC,** 340.

See MCCREA, EYSTER and MEEK, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 678.

See WILSON and MEEK, 1927, **LXXXII,** 34.

MENDEL, L. B. *See* BELL and MENDEL, 1922, **LXII,** 145.

See CHANUTIN, SMITH and MENDEL, 1924, **LXVIII,** 444.

See CROLL and MENDEL, 1925, **LXXIV,** 674.

See FAY and MENDEL, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 308.

See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1924, **LXVIII,** 143.

See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1924, **LXIX,** 543.

See OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK and WINTERNITZ, 1925, **LXXII,** 222.

See SEIBERT and MENDEL, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 83, 105.

See STEDMAN and MENDEL, 1926, **LXXVII,** 199.

See UNDERHILL and MENDEL, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 589.

See WINTERS, SMITH and MENDEL, 1927, **LXXX,** 576.

See ZIEGLER and MENDEL, 1927, **LXXXII,** 299.

MENDENHALL, W. L. A study of tobacco smoking, 1925, **LXXII,** 549.

MENDENHALL, W. L., E. M. TAYLOR and **A. N. RICHARDS.** The action of minute amounts of barium chloride upon the kidney, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 174.

MENKIN, V. Emotional relative mononucleosis, 1928, **LXXXV,** 489.

The effect of splenic contraction induced by faradic stimulation on the leucocyte level of the splenic vein, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 737.

See CANNON, NEWTON, BRIGHT, MENKIN and MOORE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.

MENTEN, M. L. and **H. M. MANNING.** Organisms of the enteritidis paratyphoid B group as causative factors in varying blood sugar content of rabbits, 1924, **LXVIII,** 125.

MERMOD, C. *See* ENGLE and MERMOD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 518.

MESERVE, F. L. *See* TAUSSIG and MESERVE, 1925, **LXXII,** 89, 223.

MESSER, A. C. *See* SHAW, MESSER and WEISS, 1929, **XC,** 107.

MESSER, F. C. *See* COWGILL, DEUEL, PLUMMER and MESSER, 1926, **LXXVII,** 389.

MEUHLBERGER, C. W. *See* CRANDALL, LEAKE, LOEVENHART and MEUHLBERGER, 1929, **XC,** 319.

MEYER, A. L. The effect of carbon monoxid and oxygen at high pressure on the power of animal tissue to cause the oxidation of guaiacum, 1927, **LXXXII,** 370.

The effect on the metabolism of breathing pure oxygen at a pressure of one atmosphere, 1923, **LXV,** 148.

MEYER, J. *See* IVY, DROEGEMUELLER and MEYER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.

MEYER, U. *See* LANDIS, LONG, DUNN, JACKSON and MEYER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.

MEYERHOF, O., D. BURK und **K. IWASAKI.** Ueber die Fixation des Luftstickstoffs durch Azotobakter, 1929, **XC,** 450.

MEYERS, B. A. *See* ADDIS, MEYERS and BAYER, 1925, **LXXII,** 125.

MICHAELIS, L. Complex compounds of cysteine with the metals of the iron group, 1929, **XC,** 450.

MICHALEK, L. M. *See* HARTMAN, EVANS, MALACHOWSKI and MICHALEK, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.

MIDDLETON, W. S. *See* EYSTER and MIDDLETON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 581.

MIGNON, H. L. Biological food tests. IV. The protein and the vitamin A content of the English walnut, 1923, **LXVI,** 215.

MILES, A. L. and **H. LAURENS.** The physiological action of darkness, daylight and of carbon arc radiation. III. The effects of darkness on some of the physical characters of the blood of dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 443.

The physiological action of darkness, daylight and of carbon arc radiation. IV. The effects of carbon arc radiation on some of the physical characters of the blood of dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 462.

MILES, A. L. *See* LAURENS and MILES, 1927, **LXXX,** 150.

MILES, W. R. Drug effects measured by acquired patterns of response (cinematograph demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 451.

Eyeball reflex movement associated with voluntary and reflex winking, 1925, **LXXII,** 239.

The elevated narrow-path maze for studying the effect of various substances on rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 498.

The starting time of athletes measured in group competition, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.

See STONE and MILES, 1925, **LXXIII,** 571.

MILEY, H. H. Studies in vigor. IX. The effects of ovarian extirpation on fatigability of muscle in the rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 500.

Studies on vigor. X. The effects of ovarian extirpation on fatigability of muscle in the rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 7.

See GANS and MILEY, 1927, **LXXXII,** 1.

MILHORAT, A. T. *See* CHAMBERS and MILHORAT, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.

MILLER, E. H. The development of the epinephrin content of the suprarenal medulla in early stages of the mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 267.

MILLER, F. R. Combined head-holder and clamp for decerebration of mammals, 1929, **XC,** 452.

Viscero-motor reflexes, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 11, 84.

MILLER, F. R. and **H. M. SIMPSON.** Visceromotor reflexes, 1925, **LXXII,** 231.
MILLER, F. R. and **N. B. LAUGHTON.** The functions of the cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 500.
MILLER, F. R. and **R. A. WAUD.** Viscero-motor reflexes. IV, 1925, **LXXIII,** 329.
MILLER, G. H., F. M. SMITH and **V. C. GRABER.** The influence of rate and irregular action of the heart on coronary flow, 1927, **LXXXI,** 501.
MILLER, G. H. *See* SMITH and MILLER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 407.
See SMITH and MILLER, 1929, **XC,** 518.
See SMITH, MILLER and GRABER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 231.
See SMITH, MILLER and GRABER, 1926, **LXXVII,** 1.
MILLER, G. L. and **E. GOODE.** The influence of extracted liver on blood regeneration, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.
MILLER, H. G. Vitamin B requirements for successful reproduction and rearing of the young, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 255.
MILLER, H. G., P. M. BRANDT and **R. C. JONES.** Mineral metabolism studies with dairy cattle, 1924, **LXIX,** 169.
MILLER, H. G., W. W. YATES, R. C. JONES and **P. M. BRANDT.** Mineral metabolism studies with dairy cattle, 1925, **LXXII,** 647.
Mineral metabolism studies with dairy cattle. Mineral equilibrium during gestation, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696.
MILLER, R. C. and **L. A. MAYNARD.** Calcification studies with rats fed menhaden oil and various menhaden fish meals, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 626.
MILLER, R. C. *See* HUNT, WINTER, SCHULTZ and MILLER, 1923, **LXVI,** 349.
See MAYNARD and MILLER, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 615.
MILLER, R. H. *See* FORBES and MILLER, 1922, **LXII,** 113.
See FORBES, MILLER and O'CONNOR, 1927, **LXXX,** 363.
MILLER, W. E. *See* HOUGHTEN, TEAGUE, MILLER and YANT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 386.
MILLS, C. A. Blood clotting studies in hemophilia, 1926, **LXXVI,** 632.
Explanation of the blood clotting change observed in peptone shock in the dog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 642.
Rapid intestinal absorption, without digestion, of a complex protein substance, tissue fibrinogen, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 413.
Rapid intestinal absorption, without digestion, of an unaltered complex protein substance, tissue fibrinogen, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 418.
Rhythmic alternation of visual function in our two eyes (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 452.
The manner of action of the protein fraction of tissue fibrinogen as a blood anticoagulant, 1926, **LXXVI,** 651.
MILLS, C. A. and **A. P. MATHEWS.** The two physiological mechanisms for blood clotting, 1925, **LXXII,** 204.
MILLS, C. A., G. MYNCHENBERG, G. M. GUEST and **S. DORST.** A blood anticoagulant obtained from body tissues; its chemical nature and its manner of action, 1922, **LXI,** 42.
MILLS, C. A., S. E. DORST, G. MYNCHENBERG and **J. NAKAYAMA.** Absorption from the intestine and excretion through the kidney of an unaltered complex protein substance, tissue fibrinogen, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 484.
MILLS, C. A. *See* DORST and MILLS, 1923, **LXIV,** 160.
See HACHEN and MILLS, 1923, **LXV,** 395.
MINOT, A. S. The effect of calcium on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in dogs, 1927, **LXXXI,** 502.
MINOT, A. S. and **J. T. CUTLER.** Guanidine as a factor in the production of intoxication following liver injury, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.

MINOT, G. R. *See* COHN, MCMEEKIN and MINOT, 1929, **XC,** 316.
MITCHELL, A. G. *See* DONNELLY and MITCHELL, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 297.
MITCHELL, H. H. and **G. G. CARMAN.** Effect of excessive amounts of vitamin B on the basal metabolism of rats of different ages, 1926, **LXXVI,** 385.
The composition of the gains in weight and the utilization of food energy in growing rats, 1926, **LXXVI,** 398.
MITCHELL, H. H. *See* CARMAN and MITCHELL, 1926, **LXXVI,** 380.
See KEITH and MITCHELL, 1923, **LXV,** 128.
MITCHELL, H. S. Comparative physiological values of different amounts of lactose, based on growth and fecal analysis, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 542.
Comparative physiological values of five carbohydrates, based on growth and fecal analysis, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 537.
Egg white vs. casein as source of protein in the diet of rats, 1925, **LXXIV,** 359.
Reproduction on "synthetic" diets when purified agar is added to the mixture, 1922, **LXII,** 557.
MITCHELL, H. S. and **F. JOHNSON.** Ultra-violet radiations in conditions of extreme calcium and phosphorus deficiency, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.
MITCHELL, H. S., P. J. BRADSHAW and **E. R. CARLSON.** Hair ball formation in rats in relation to food consistency, 1924, **LXVIII,** 203.
MITCHELL, J. B., JR. *See* JUHN and MITCHELL, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 177.
MODRAKOWSKI, G. et **R. LENTZ.** Recherches sur l'acidose et l'alalose artificielles. I. Sédimentation des globules rouges, variations de concentration du plasma et du sérum et de la perméabilité des capillaires sous l'influence des perturbations de l'équilibre acid-base, 1929, **XC,** 452.
MOEHLIG, R. C. and **H. B. AINSLEE.** Posterior pituitary extract and cholesterol metabolism, 1927, **LXXX,** 649.
MOELLER, O. *See* JONES, MURPHY and MOELLER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 265.
MOLINELLI, E. A. *See* HOUSSAY and MOLINELLI, 1926, **LXXVI,** 538, 551.
See HOUSSAY and MOLINELLI, 1926, **LXXVII,** 181, 184.
MOLNAR, E. *See* LIEBEN and MOLNAR, 1929, **XC,** 431.
MONJE, M. Die gegenseitige Beeinflussung der durch zwei kurzdauernde Lichtreize hervorgerufenen Empfindungen, 1929, **XC,** 453.
MONTGOMERY, M. *See* LUCKHARDT and MONTGOMERY, 1929, **XC,** 437.
MONTGOMERY, M. L. and **T. H. LIPSCOMB.** A direct, continuous volume flow apparatus utilizing a modified Ludwig stromuhr principle, with the flow controlled by a double knife-edge, horizontally moving valve activated by electrolytically controlled solenoids (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 454.
MONTGOMERY, R. P. *See* GESELL, BRONK, MCGINTY, HERTZMAN, BALD, LASHMET and MONTGOMERY, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.
MOON, J. F., H. PARKER, M. E. RUGEN and **C. E. SIBILSKI.** Where Pignet's index fails, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.
MOORE, A. R. Electrical stimulation of luminescence—a case of reversed Pflüger's law, 1925, **LXXII,** 230.
On the nature of inhibition in Pennatula, 1926, **LXXVI,** 112.
The function of the fertilization membrane in the formation of the blastula, 1929, **XC,** 454.
The inhibition of luminescence by light, 1925, **LXXII,** 214.
MOORE, C. R. The activity of displaced testes and its bearing on the problem of the function of the scrotum, 1926, **LXXVII,** 59.
MOORE, C. R. and **L. C. MCGEE.** On the effects of injecting lipoid extracts of bull testes into castrated guinea pigs, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 436.
MOORE, C. R. and **R. OSLUND.** Experiments on sheep testis—cryptorchidism, vasectomy and scrotal insulation, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.

MOORE, C. R. and **T. F. GALLAGHER.** On the prevention of castration effects in mammals by testis extract injection, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 388.

MOORE, C. R. and **W. J. QUICK.** The scrotum as a temperature regulator for the testes, 1924, **LXVIII,** 70.

MOORE, C. R. *See* KOCH, MOORE and GALLAGHER, 1929, **XC,** 417.

MOORE, C. U., J. L. BRODIE and **R. B. HOPE.** Some effects upon the young of inadequate maternal diets. I. Polyneuritis and hemorrhages, 1927, **LXXXII,** 350.

MOORE, H. D. *See* NICE, NEILL and MOORE, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 412.

See NICE, NEILL and MOORE, 1923, **LXV,** 101.

MOORE, J. W., J. M. KINSMAN, W. F. HAMILTON and **R. G. SPURLING.** Studies on the circulation. II. Cardiac output determinations; comparison of the injection method with the direct Fick procedure, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 331.

MOORE, J. W. *See* HAMILTON, MOORE and KINSMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 481.

See HAMILTON, MOORE and KINSMAN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 656.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 338.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1928, **LXXXV,** 377.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1929, **XC,** 374.

See KINSMAN, MOORE and HAMILTON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 322.

MOORE, L. M. and **C. R. COOPER.** Monthly variations in cardio-vascular activities and in respiratory rate in women, 1923, **LXIV,** 416.

MOORE, L. M. and **J. L. BARKER.** Monthly variations in muscular efficiency in women, 1923, **LXIV,** 405.

MOORE, R. M. The effects of certain foods upon the rate of the denervated heart of the surviving unanesthetized cat, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 515.

The volume of the spleen in traumatic shock, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 508.

See CANNON, NEWTON, BRIGHT, MENKIN and MOORE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.

See WHITE and MOORE, 1925, **LXXIII,** 636.

MOORHOUSE, V. H. K. The retinal reflex in frogs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 177.

See AUSTMANN and MOORHOUSE, 1923, **LXVI,** 267.

MORAVEK, V. *See* CASHIN and MORAVEK, 1927, **LXXXII,** 294.

MORGAN, A. F. Biological food tests. I. Vitamin A in some citrus fruit products, 1923, **LXIV,** 522.

Biological food tests. II. Vitamin A in skim milk, 1923, **LXIV,** 538.

Biological food tests. VIII. Vitamins A and B in radish, 1924, **LXIX,** 634.

Biological food tests. IX. Vitamin A in three varieties of cheese, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 11.

MORGAN, A. F. and **H. D. STEPHENSON.** Biological food tests. III. Changes in vitamins A and B of the globe artichoke due to various canning and drying processes, 1923, **LXV,** 491.

MORGAN, A. F. and **L. D. FRANCIS.** Biological food tests. VII. The vitamin A and B content of fresh and dehydrated pumpkin, 1924, **LXIX,** 67.

MORGAN, A. F. and **M. S. CHANEY.** Biological food tests. VI. Further experiments upon the vitamin A and B content of citrus fruit products, 1924, **LXVIII,** 397.

MORGAN, A. F., B. M. NEWBECKER and **E. BRIDGE.** Biological food tests. V. The biological value of almond proteins and of almond oil, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 173.

MORGAN, B. G. E. *See* COWARD, KEY and MORGAN, 1929, **XC,** 318.

MORGAN, H. Penetration of ultraviolet rays through clothing materials. Part II, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 32.

See DOZIER and MORGAN, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 603.

MORGULIS, S. Chemical changes in the blood during fasting and subsequent refeeding. II. Inorganic components, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 350.
Inactivation of catalase by ultra-violet radiation, 1929, **XC,** 455.
The effect of envionmental temperature on metabolism, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 49.
MORGULIS, S. and **A. C. EDWARDS.** Chemical changes in the blood during fasting and subsequent refeeding, 1924, **LXVIII,** 477.
MORGULIS, S. and **A. M. PERLEY.** Changes in the serum calcium of cats during fasting, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 213.
MORGULIS, S. and **B. A. SCHATZILLO.** Influence of internal secretions and of trephones on phagocytosis, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.
MORGULIS, S. *See* LAWSON, MORGULIS and GUENTHER, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 422.
MORRIS, J. L. and **H. M. REES.** The effect of diuresis on excretion of uric acid, 1923, **LXVI,** 363.
MORRIS, J. L., V. JERSEY and **C. T. WAY.** Diuresis in the sheep. Concentration of uric acid and urea by the excretory mechanism of sheep and rabbit compared, 1924, **LXX,** 122.
MORTIMER, E. *See* ROWE, ALCOTT and MORTIMER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 667.
MOSONYI, J. Über das Verhalten des Gehirns normaler, vitaminfrei und vitaminreich ernährter Ratten, 1929, **XC,** 455.
See GREINER und MOSONYI, 1929, **XC,** 368.
MUDD, E. B. H. *See* MUDD and MUDD, 1925, **LXXII,** 202.
MUDD, S. Certain factors affecting filtration through Berkefeld candles, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 429.
MUDD, S. and **E. B. H. MUDD.** On the surface composition of normal and sensitized blood cells, 1925, **LXXII,** 202.
MUDD, S. *See* WARREN and MUDD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 428.
MULDER, A. G. The energy for muscular contraction in starvation as evidenced by ketone body and nitrogen excretion, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.
MULDER, A. G. and **M. B. VISSCHER.** The relation between total metabolism and the heart metabolism in anesthetized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 456.
MULINOS, M. G. Hemorrhage hyperglucemia, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 70.
Studies on cholin as a motor hormone for the alimentary tract, 1926, **LXXVII,** 158.
The gastric hunger mechanism. The effect of food upon the empty stomach and its relation to hunger, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 115.
MULINOS, M. G. and **C. C. LIEB.** Pharmacology of learning, 1929, **XC,** 456.
MÜLLER, E. A. Kohlensäuredichte Atemsäcke (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 457.
Über di Energetik der Muskelkontraktion im menschlichen Körper, 1929, **XC,** 457.
MULLER, G. L. Experimental bone marrow reactions. IV. The influence of liver and meat diets on the bone marrow and the regeneration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, 1927, **LXXXII,** 269.
Experimental bone marrow reactions. V. The influence of water and alcohol extracted liver on blood regeneration in pigeons, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 130.
The influence of liver and meat diet on blood regeneration, 1927, **LXXXI,** 502.
MULLER, G. L. and **A. SCORPIO.** Experimental bone marrow reactions. VI. The adequacy of kidney, pancreas, spleen and brain for blood regeneration in pigeons with nutritional anemia produced by starvation, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 259.
MUNFORD, S. A. *See* HUBBARD, MUNFORD and ALLEN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 207.
MUNRO, J. *See* BAST, SUPERNAW, LIEBERMAN and MUNRO, 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.
MURLIN, J. R. Administration of insulin by alimentary tract, 1925, **LXXII,** 191.

MURLIN, J. R. and **E. E. HAWLEY.** Absorption of insulin from the alimentary tract of depancreatized dogs, when protected by blood serum, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 147.

MURLIN, J. R. and **H. A. MATTILL.** The laxative action of yeast, 1923, **LXIV,** 75.

MURLIN, J. R. and **R. E. LATTA.** The absorption of insulin from Thiry Vella fistulae in normal and depancreatized dogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.

MURLIN, J. R., H. B. PIERCE and **D. E. GREGG.** The relation of the liver to the action of insulin, 1929, **XC,** 458.

MURLIN, J. R., H. D. CLOUGH and **A. M. STOKES.** Extraction of the anti-diabetic substance (insulin) by perfusion of the pancreas. I. The influence of neutral or alkaline perfusates on the respiratory metabolism of depancreatized animals, 1923, **LXIV,** 330.

MURLIN, J. R., H. D. CLOUGH, C. B. F. GIBBS and **N. C. STONE.** Extraction of the anti-diabetic substance (insulin) by perfusion of the pancreas. II. Influence of acid perfusates upon the blood sugar, D:N ratio and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, 1923, **LXIV,** 348.

MURLIN, J. R. *See* ALLEN and MURLIN, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 131.

See CLOUGH, ALLEN and MURLIN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 140, 213.

See HAWLEY and MURLIN, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 107.

See SUTTER, GIBBS and MURLIN, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.

MURPHY, J. C. *See* JONES, MURPHY and MOELLER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 265.

MURRAY, M. *See* DAMEZ, MATHIS and MURRAY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 233.

MYERS, V. C. and **R. F. HANZAL.** A study of methyl uric acids, 1929, **XC,** 458.

MYERS, V. C. *See* ADDIS, MYERS and OLIVER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 128.

MYERS, W. K. The effect of bilateral ovariectomy in cats upon sensitivity to insulin, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 610.

See BRITTON and MYERS, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 132.

MYNCHENBERG, G. *See* MILLS, DORST, MYNCHENBERG and NAKAYAMA, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 484.

See MILLS, MYNCHENBERG, GUEST and DORST, 1922, **LXI,** 42.

N

NACK, A. and **G. WULP.** Regulation of respiration. XXXII. The site of action of sodium sulphide as related to peripheral chemical control of pulmonary ventilation, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 315.

NADLER, J. E. *See* SALANT and NADLER, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 308.

NAHUM, L. H. *See* HIMWICH and NAHUM, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 680.

See HIMWICH and NAHUM, 1929, **XC,** 389.

See HIMWICH, KOSKOFF and NAHUM, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.

NAKAHARA, W. Certain nutritional aspects of tumor growth: the relation of vitamin B, 1929, **XC,** 459.

NAKAYAMA, J. *See* MILLS, DORST, MYNCHENBERG and NAKAHAMA, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 484.

NAKAYAMA, M. *See* KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.

See KATO, NAKAYAMA and OTA, 1929, **XC,** 406.

NANCE, F. D. *See* ADOLPH, NANCE and SHILING, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 532.

NAVEZ, A. E. and **B. B. RUBENSTEIN** and **W. J. CROZIER.** Starch hydrolysis as affected by polarized light, 1929, **XC,** 460.

NAVEZ, A. E. and **W. J. CROZIER.** Carbon dioxide excretion during geotropic curvature of roots, 1929, **XC,** 460.

NECHELES, H. and **F. FERNANDO.** Studies on auto-digestion. II. The rôle of trypsin and "anti-trypsin," 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 9.

NECHELES, H., J. LING and **F. FERNANDO.** Studies on auto-digestion. I. The fate of organs implanted into the duodenum, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 1.

NEEDHAM, J. The physiology of the cleidoic egg, 1929, **XC,** 461.

NEIGHBORS, DeW. *See* HARRISON, WILSON, NEIGHBORS and PILCHER, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275.

NEILL, A. J. *See* NICE and NEILL, 1924, **LXVIII,** 130.

See NICE and NEILL, 1925, **LXXIII,** 661.

See NICE, NEILL and MOORE, 1922–25, **LXIII,** 412.

See NICE, NEILL and MOORE, 1923, **LXV,** 101.

NELSON, E. M. and **H. STEENBOCK.** Fat soluble vitamins. XXV. Further observations on the antirachitic action of irradiated animals on the non-irradiated when placed in the same cage, 1925, **LXXIII,** 341.

NELSON, V. E., E. OHRBECK, R. L. JONES and **M. W. TAYLOR.** Cod liver oil for reproduction, 1928, **LXXXV,** 476.

NELSON, V. E., F. M. BALDWIN, A. G. RIGGS and **M. CUNNINGHAM.** The relation of vitamin deficiency to muscle fatigue, 1925, **LXXII,** 69.

NELSON, V. E., R. L. JONES, V. G. HELLER, T. B. PARKS and **E. I. FULMER.** Diet in relation to reproduction and rearing of young. I. Observations on the existence of vitamin E, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325.

NELSON, V. E. *See* BALDWIN, COOK and NELSON, 1924, **LXXVIII,** 379.

See BALDWIN, NELSON and MCDONALD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 348, 482.

See GUEST, NELSON, PARKS and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 339.

NEUWIRTH, I. *See* BARBOUR, DAWSON and NEUWIRTH, 1925, **LXXIV,** 204.

See BARBOUR, HAMILTON, DAWSON and NEUWIRTH, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.

NEWBECKER, B. M. *See* MORGAN, NEWBECKER and BRIDGE, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 173.

NEWTON, E. B. *See* ELLIS and NEWTON, 1925, **LXXIII,** 530.

NEWTON, F. G. Quantitative measurements of the excitability of the central nervous system after thyroidectomy and thymectomy, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 12.

Researches on the alleged influence of sympathetic innervation on warmth production in skeletal muscles, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 1.

NEWTON, H. F. *See* CANNON, NEWTON, BRIGHT, MENKIN and MOORE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.

See ZWEMER and NEWTON, 1928, **LXXXV,** 507.

NI, T. G. On the inverse change between the concentration of glucose and chloride in the blood, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 158.

The active response of capillaries of frogs, tadpoles, fish, bats and men to various forms of excitation. I. Excitation by electricity, 1922, **LXII,** 282.

The effect of voluntary contractions and of dermography on the number of visible capillaries of the human skin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 425.

See LIM and NI, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 475.

See LIM, LING, MA, NI and SHEN, 1929, **XC,** 431.

NICE, L. B. The number of erythrocytes in white rats under different experimental conditions, 1929, **XC.** 461.

NICE, L. B. and **A. J. NEILL.** The action of adrenalin on respiration, 1925, **LXXIII,** 661.

The mode of action of adrenalin chloride on the respiratory center, 1924, **LXVIII,** 130.

NICE, L. B., A. J. NEILL and **H. D. MOORE.** The blood elements in complement deficient guinea pigs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 412.

The blood elements in complement deficient guinea pigs, 1923, **LXV,** 101.

NICE, L. B., D. S. GREENBERG and **S. L. GREENBERG.** Rat activity and adrenalin, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.

NICHOLAS, J. S. The determination of the amount of hemoglobin present in rat fetuses during development, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 499.

See HOOKER and NICHOLAS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 503.

See SWINGLE and NICHOLAS, 1924, **LXIX,** 455.

NISIMARU, Y. Study on the bile pigment originating from hemoglobin; no. 1, 1929, **XC,** 461.

NITZESCU, I. I. et **G. BENETATO.** Action du pancréas endocrine sur la lipodiérésè pulmonaire, 1929, **XC,** 465.

NITZESCU, I. I., J. JACOBOVICI et **A. POP.** Sur le rôle de la glande carotidienne chez l'homme. Recherches expérimentales, 1929, **XC,** 462.

NOBLE, B. E. *See* FISHER and NOBLE, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 72.

NOBLE, E. C. and **J. J. R. MACLEOD.** The influence of sugars and other substances on the toxic effects of insulin, 1923, **LXIV,** 547

NOBLE, E. C. *See* BANTING, BEST, COLLIP, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1922, **LXII,** 162, 559.

See EADIE, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1923, **LXV,** 462.

See EADIE, MACLEOD and NOBLE, 1925, **LXXII,** 614.

See MCCORMICK, MACLEOD, O'BRIEN and NOBLE, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 389.

See MCCORMICK, NOBLE and O'BRIEN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 144.

NOER, R. J. *See* BERNER, GARRETT, JONES and NOER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 586.

NOLF, P. Influence de l'anoxémie sur le plexus nerveux entérique, 1929, **XC,** 463.

NORDLUNG, M. *See* KUNDE and NORDLUND, 1927, **LXXX,** 681.

O

OBERHELMAN, H. A. *See* IVY and OBERHELMAN, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 451.

O'BRIEN, K. *See* MCCORMICK, MACLEOD, O'BRIEN and NOBLE, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 389.

O'BRIEN, M. K. *See* MCCORMICK, NOBLE and O'BRIEN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 144.

O'CONNOR, J. *See* FORBES, MILLER and O'CONNOR, 1927, **LXXX,** 363.

O'DONNELL, A. M. A study of the effect of measured doses of ultra-violet radiation on the irritability of melanophores, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 254.

OETTINGEN, W. F. VON. Simultaneous cinematography of intestinal movements and tracings, 1929, **XC,** 464.

OHRBECK, E. *See* NELSON, OHRBECK, JONES and TAYLOR, 1928, **LXXXV,** 476.

OKEY, R. The determination of blood catalase, with some observations on the factors affecting the ratio between quantity and activity of this enzyme, 1922, **LXII,** 417.

OLDBERG, E. and **A. C. IVY.** The effect of colectomy on the incidence of parathyroid tetany, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.

OLDBERG, E. and **E. L. WALSH.** The effect of colectomy on the incidence of parathyroid tetany and the blood calcium, 1928, **LXXXV,** 531.

OLDBERG, E. *See* CRANDALL, OLDBERG and IVY, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 223.

See IVY and OLDBERG, 1927, **LXXXI,** 488.

See IVY and OLDBERG, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.

See IVY and OLDBERG, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 599.

See IVY, OLDBERG, LUETH and KLOSTER, 1929, **XC,** 398.

OLESEN, M. H. *See* BURTNESS, COREY, MAPLESDEN and OLESEN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

OLIVER, J. and **L. BARNARD.** The nature of the surface of the red blood cell and mechanisms of suspension stability, 1925, **LXXIII,** 401.

OLIVER, J. *See* ADDIS, MYERS and OLIVER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 128.

OLMSTEAD, H. C. *See* MCCARTHY and OLMSTEAD, 1923, **LXV,** 252.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. The blood sugar after asphyxia in "decapitate cats" and its relation to the adrenal glands, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 487.

The effect of insulin and the rate of disappearance of reducing substances in toad's blood at different temperatures after injection of glucose, 1926, **LXXVI,** 200.

The effect of insulin on cold-blooded vertebrates kept at different temperatures, 1924, **LXIX,** 137.

The relation of the cerebral cortex to extensor rigidity, 1925, **LXXII,** 223.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. and **A. C. TAYLOR.** The effect of insulin on decerebrate and decapitate cats, 1926, **LXXVII,** 69.

The effect of insulin on the blood. I. Changes in oxygen saturation, percentage hemoglobin and oxygen capacity, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. and **H. D. LOGAN.** The effect of insulin on the central nervous system and its relation to the pituitary body, 1923, **LXVI,** 437.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. and **H. P. LOGAN.** Lesions in the cerebral cortex and extension rigidity in cats, 1925, **LXXII,** 570.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. and **H. S. COULTHARD.** An attempt to strike a balance of carbohydrate metabolism at the time of rapid changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 513.

The effect of low glycogen content on the fatigue curve and on lactic acid formation in excised muscle, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 610.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. and **J. M. HARVEY.** The glycogen content of frog's muscle after injection of insulin and its relation to contraction, 1927, **LXXX,** 643.

The respiratory exchange in frogs during muscular exercise and after injection of insulin, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 28.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. and **W. P. WARNER.** Latent periods in the reciprocal action of antagonistic muscles, 1922, **LXI,** 106.

The "all-or-none" principle applied to mammalian nerves and reflex-arcs, 1922, **LXI,** 228.

The influence of the cerebrum and cerebellum on decerebrate and ether rigidity, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 424.

OLMSTED, J. M. D., H. MACKLER and **W. W. SIMPSON.** Relation of phosphocreatine to lactic acid in frog muscle, 1929, **XC,** 464.

OLMSTED, J. M. D. *See* BAUMBERGER and OLMSTED, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 410.

See FORBES and OLMSTED, 1925, **LXXIII,** 17.

See LANG and OLMSTED, 1923, **LXV,** 603.

See TAYLOR and OLMSTED, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 17.

O'MULVENNEY, T. O. *See* JOHNS, O'MULVENNY, POTTS and LAUGHTON, 1927, **LXXX,** 100.

OPPENHEIMER, E. T. Studies on the so-called heart hormone, 1929, **XC,** 656.

ORBELI, Z. A. Effect of sympathetic on muscle and central nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 465.

ORR, M. D. *See* BARBOUR, CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD and ORR, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.

ORTH, O. S., M. E. McENDORFER, F. C. GREEN and **W. E. BURGE.** Proof that an abrupt rise in temperature greatly increases the catalase content of pine needles, 1929, **XC,** 465.

OSBORNE, T. B. and **L. B. MENDEL.** Nutrition and growth on diets highly deficient or entirely lacking in preformed carbohydrates, 1924, **LXVIII,** 143.

Ophthalmia as a symptom of dietary deficiency, 1924, **LXIX,** 543.

OSBORNE, T. B., L. B. MENDEL, E. A. PARK and **M. C. WINTERNITZ.** Variations in the kidney related to dietary factors, 1925, **LXXII,** 222.

OSLUND, R. A study of vasectomy on rats and guinea pigs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 422.

Interstitial cell hypertrophy, 1924, **LXIX,** 589.

See MOORE and OSLUND, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.

OSLUND, R. M. Cryptorchid testes and testicular hormone production, 1926, **LXXVII,** 76.

Evidences bearing on the source of the testicular hormone, 1926, **LXXVI,** 222.

Evidences that indicate the source of the testicular hormone, 1926, **LXXVI,** 222.

Experiments with follicular and placental extracts, 1928, **LXXXV,** 398.

Ligation of vasa efferentia in rats, 1926, **LXXVII,** 83.

Vasectomy in dogs, 1924, **LXX,** 111.

See KING and OSLUND, 1924, **LXX,** 100.

See KUNDE, OSLUND and KERN, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.

OSTERBERG, A. E. *See* BARGEN, OSTERBERG and MANN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 640.

OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. Bioelectrical phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 465.

OTA, T. *See* KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.

See KATO, NAKAYAMA and OTA, 1929, **XC,** 406.

OUTHOUSE, J. P. *See* MACY and OUTHOUSE, 1924, **LXIX,** 78.

OVERGARD, A. *See* ALVAREZ, HOSOI, OVERGARD and ASCANIO, 1929, **XC,** 631.

OWSIANY, E. *See* WIERZUCHOWSKI, PIESKOW, LANIEWSKI and OWSIANY, 1929, **XC,** 557.

P

PACK, G. T. New experiments on the nature of the sensation of thirst, 1923, **LXV,** 346.

PACK, G. T. and **D. BARBER.** The placental transmission of insulin from fetus to mother, 1929, **XC,** 466.

PACK, G. T *See* UNDERHILL and PACK, 1923, **LXVI,** 519, 520.

PADGET, P. The respiratory response to carbon dioxide, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 384.

PAGE, I. *See* EDWARDS and PAGE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 207.

PAGE, I. H. The influence of diet on the alkaline reserve and insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, 1923, **LXVI,** 1.

PAGE, I. H. and **G. H. A. CLOWES.** Cytolysis and protoplasmic structure. I. Resistance reversal phenomena in saponin-hypotonic cytolysis, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 117.

PAGE, I. H. *See* EDWARDS and PAGE, 1924, **LXIX,** 177.

See EDWARDS and PAGE, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 235.

PAINVIN, A. *See* MAIGNON et PAINVIN, 1929, **XC,** 443.

PAK, C. *See* READ, PAK and ANDERSON, 1929, **XC,** 489.

PALLADIN, A. Investigations of the biochemistry of creatine phosphoric acid and other phosphorus compounds of the muscles, 1929, **XC,** 466.

PALMER, L. A. *See* PETERSEN, PALMER and ECKLES, 1929, **XC,** 573, 582, 592.

PALMER, L. S. The alleged presence of carotin in pig's liver, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 553.

See KENNEDY and PALMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 316.

See RICHARDSON, PALMER and KENNEDY, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 712.

PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR. *See* FERRY and PAPPENHEIMER, 1929, **XC,** 344.

PARK, E. A. *See* OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK and WINTERNITZ, 1925, **LXXII,** 222.

PARKER, G. H. Carbon dioxide from the nerves of cold-blooded vertebrates, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 490.

The direction of the ciliary currents in the oviducts of vertebrates, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 93.

PARKER, G. H. and A. J. LANCHNER. The responses of fundulus to white, black and darkness, 1922, **LXI,** 548.

PARKER, H. *See* MOON, PARKER, RUGEN amd SIBILSKI, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.

PARKINSON, J. L. *See* DOWNING and PARKINSON, 1929, **XC,** 331.

PARKS, T. B. *See* GUEST, NELSON, PARKS and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 339.

See NELSON, JONES, HELLER, PARKS and FULMER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325.

PARMENTER, H. S. *See* BENEDICT and PARMENTER, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 675.

See BENEDICT and PARMENTER, 1928–28, **LXXXVII,** 633.

PARNAS, J. K. Ammonia formation in muscle and its source, 1929, **XC,** 467.

PARSONS, E. Histamine as a constituent of secretin preparations, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 479.

PARSONS, J. P. *See* COWIE, PARSONS and LASHMET, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 363.

PASCUAL, W. *See* DAVIS, PASCUAL amd RICE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 471.

See DAVIS, PASCUAL and RICE, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 706.

PATTERSON, T. L. Further studies on the reflex mechanism of the empty stomach of monkeys, 1927, **LXXXI,** 504.

Gastro-tonic automatism as the determining factor in the type of muscular response of the stomach of the monkey, 1929, **XC,** 467.

Reflex and other effects on the empty stomach of the monkey, 1926, **LXXVI,** 208.

The behavior of the empty stomach in the mollusca, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 420.

The influence of feeding pituitary gland (hypophysis) on the growth and development of the flesh flies, 1925, **LXXII,** 231.

The influence of prostatectomy on the sex life of the male albino rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 398.

The influence of the vagi on the motility of the empty stomach in necturus. Comparative studies VI, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 631.

The inhibition of the stomach in Necturus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 127.

The reversal of the nerve supply to the stomach of Necturus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 398.

PATTERSON, T. L., J. ILLENDEN, L. W. RUBRIGHT and R. J. SCOTT. The motile state of the stomach of the monkey and hunger, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.

PAVLOV, I. P. Inhibition in the normal activity of the cerebral hemispheres, 1929, **XC,** 468.

PAYNE, E. *See* GREENE, PAYNE and SIDDLE, 1925, **LXXII,** 194.

PAYNE, N. M. Changes in permeability associated with the absolute minimum vital temperature, 1927, **LXXXI,** 504.

PAYNE, W. H., H. VAN PEENAN and G. F. CARTLAND. The distribution of the estrus-producing and estrus-inhibiting hormones in the ovary of the cow, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 243.

PAYTE, J. I. *See* REED, LACKEY and PAYTE, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 176.

PEACOCK, S. C. and L. R. DRAGSTEDT. The influence of parathyroidectomy on gastric secretion, 1923, **LXIV,** 499.

PEACOCK, S. C. *See* DRAGSTEDT and PEACOCK, 1923, **LXIV,** 424.

PEARCY, J. F. and A. J. CARLSON. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. XV. The motor rhythm in the isolated lung of the turtle (Crysemus cinereus and Clemmys gutta), 1923–24, **LXVII,** 162.

PEARCY, J. F. and **D. B. HAYDEN.** Reflexes from the gastro-intestinal tract to the labyrinth, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 196.

PEARCY, J. F. and **E. J. VAN LIERE.** Studies on the visceral nervous system. Vasomotor reflexes from the abdominal viscera, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 445.

Studies on the visceral nervous system. XVII. Reflexes from the colon. 1. Reflexes to the stomach, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 64.

PEARCY, J. F. and **M. M. WEAVER.** A study of the bulbo-spinal reflexes in dogs and cats under barbital anesthesia, 1927, **LXXXII,** 47.

PEARCY, J. F. and **T. D. ALLEN.** Studies on the visceral nervous system. Reflexes from the gastro-intestinal tract to the eye, 1927, **LXXXII,** 56.

PEARCY, J. F. *See* KOPPÁNYI and PEARCY, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 34, 339.

PECHOUS, C. E. *See* MCENERY, IVY and PECHOUS, 1924, **LXVIII,** 133.

PEMBER, F. R. *See* DICKSON, EADIE, MACLEOD and PEMBER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 145.

PENDLETON, W. R. Hiccups of pharyngo-esophageal origin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 707.

The inhibition of acid irritation by sugars, 1927, **LXXXII,** 358.

PEREIRA, J. R. On the action of arnica upon the blood pressure and respiration in dogs, 1929, **XC,** 469.

On the influence of temperature on the tonus waves of the turtle auricle, 1924, **LXX,** 68.

See CANNON and PEREIRA, 1927, **LXXXII,** 63.

See VEACH and PEREIRA, 1925, **LXXIV,** 257.

PERLA, D. and **J. MARMORSTON-GOTTESMAN.** The effect of repeated injections of epinephrin on the resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to histamin poisoning, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 152.

PERLEY, A. M. *See* MORGULIS and PERLEY, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 213.

PERLZWEIG, W. A. The organic acids of the blood and urine, 1929, **XC,** 469.

PESKIND, S., J. M. ROGOFF and **G. N. STEWART.** Absorption of insulin by rectum, 1924, **LXVIII,** 530.

PETER, A. M. *See* BUCKNER, MARTIN and PETER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 349, 543.

See BUCKNER, MARTIN and PETER, 1925, **LXXII,** 253, 458.

See BUCKNER, MARTIN and PETER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 28.

See HEALY and PETER, 1925, **LXXIV,** 363.

PETERMAN, F. I. *See* UNDERHILL and PETERMAN, 1929, **XC,** 1, 15, 40, 62.

See UNDERHILL, PETERMAN and SPERANDEO, 1929, **XC,** 76.

See UNDERHILL, PETERMAN and STEEL, 1929, **XC,** 52.

See UNDERHILL, PETERMAN, GROSS and KRAUSE, 1929, **XC,** 67, 72.

PETERSEN, W. E., L. S. PALMER and **C. H. ECKLES.** The synthesis and secretion of milk fat. I. The time of milk and fat secretion, 1929, **XC,** 573.

The synthesis and secretion of milk fat. II. An analytical study of the fat of the bovine mammary gland, 1929, **XC,** 582.

The synthesis and secretion of milk fat. III. A study of the activity of the perfused surviving gland with special reference to the fat, 1929, **XC,** 592.

PETERSON, V. L. and **E. S. WEST.** Reducing fermentable and non-fermentable substances in normal and pathological urine, 1929, **XC,** 470.

PHILLIPS, I. E. Effect of fat ingestion on ketone body and nitrogen excretion in starvation and the effect of exercise on ketosis during fat feeding, 1928, **LXXXV,** 399.

PHILLIPS, K. *See* DRAGSTEDT, PHILLIPS and SUDAN, 1923, **LXV,** 368, 503.

See DRAGSTEDT, SUDAN and PHILLIPS, 1924, **LXIX,** 477.

PICKFORD, M. and **W. B. VERNEY.** The response of the isolated kidney to ligation of a primary arterial branch, 1929, **XC,** 470.

PIERACH, A. Über die Analyse des Perkussionsschalls, der Atemgeräusche und Herztöne, 1929, **XC,** 471.

PIERCE, H. B. *See* MURLIN, PIERCE and GREGG, 1929, **XC,** 458.

PIERCE, H. F. A metabolism chamber which automatically maintains a constant partial pressure of oxygen, 1928, **LXXXV,** 399.

PIERON, H. Une méthode pour l'étude des lois d'établissement du Chroma d'une sensation lumineuse colorée, 1929, **XC,** 472.

PIESKOW, W. *See* WIERZUCHOWSKI, PIESKOW, LANIEWSKI and OWSIANY, 1929, **XC,** 557.

PIKE, F. H. Some observations on the effects of experimental hemisection of the spinal cord, 1928, **LXXXV,** 400.

PIKE, F. H. and **C. A. ELSBERG.** Studies on epilepsy. II. The occurrence of clonic convulsive seizures in animals deprived of the cerebral motor cortex, 1925, **LXXII,** 337.

PIKE, F. H. and **D. A. KLENKE.** Some effects of experimental lesions of the midbrain in cats, 1925, **LXXII,** 198.

PIKE, F. H. *See* ELSBERG and PIKE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 593.

PILCHER, C. *See* BLALOCK, PILCHER and HARRISON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 589.

See HARRISON, BLALOCK, PILCHER and WILSON, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 284.

See HARRISON, WILSON, NEIGHBORS and PILCHER, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275.

PILZ, G. F. On the relation of the after-nystagmus to rotation-nystagmus. I. Direct effects of rotations, 1926, **LXXVII,** 428.

On the relation of the after-nystagmus to rotation-nystagmus. II. Modifying influences, 1926, **LXXVII,** 443.

See CROZIER and PILZ, 1924, **LXIX,** 41.

See MAXWELL and PILZ, 1924, **LXX,** 118.

PINCUS, G. *See* CROZIER and PINCUS, 1929, **XC,** 320.

See CROZIER, STIER and PINCUS, 1929, **CX,** 321.

PINE, L. *See* KLEIN, HARROW, PINE and FUNK, 1926, **LXXVI,** 237.

PI-SUÑER, A. Pulmonary sensibility, 1929, **XC,** 473.

PI-SUÑER, J. Blood in cyanhydric intoxication, 1929, **XC,** 474.

PI-SUÑER, J. and **J. F. FULTON.** Observations upon temporal summation and upon inhibition of the crossed extensor reflex before and after deafferentation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 503.

The influence of the proprioceptive nerves of the hind limbs upon the posture of the fore limbs in decerebrate cats, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 548.

The influence of the proprioceptive system upon the crossed extensor reflex, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 453.

PI-SUÑER, J. *See* FULTON and PU-SUÑER, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 554.

PI-SUÑER, S. Formation de l'ammoniaque et rôle du rein, 1929, **XC,** 474.

PLASS, E. D. *See* ROURKE and PLASS, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 42.

PLUMMER, B. A. The motility of the intestinal tract in experimental beriberi (rats) and scurvy (guinea pigs), 1927, **LXXX,** 278.

See SMITH and PLUMMER, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 200.

PLUMMER, H. S. and **W. M. BOOTHBY.** The cost of work in exophthalmic goiter, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 406.

PLUMMER, N. *See* COWGILL, DEUEL, PLUMMER and MESSER, 1926, **LXXVII,** 389.

POLANSKY, J. B. The response of the isolated segment of small intestine (rabbit) to extracts of yeast and other substances during their passage through the lumen, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 488.

POLLACK, H. *See* CHAMBERS and POLLACK, 1929, **XC,** 309.

See REZNIKOFF and POLLACK, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.

POLLAND, W. S. The effect of some diuretics on the urea excreting capacity of the kidney, 1928, **LXXXV,** 141.

POLLARD, C. B. and **R. H. CARR.** Cereal values as determined by number, fertility and composition of eggs, 1923–24, **LXVIII,** 589.
POLLOCK, L. J. *See* DAVIS and POLLOCK, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 395.
POLYTREV, S. S. und **G. P. ZELIONY.** Der Hund ohne Grosshirn, 1929, **XC,** 475.
POMERENE, E. *See* BEARD and POMERENE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 54.
POMMERENKE, W. T. A study of the sensory areas eliciting the swallowing reflex, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 36.
POMMERENKE, W. T. and **H. F. HANEY.** Metabolism in pregnant rabbits, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.
POND, S. E. *See* LILLIE and POND, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 415.
PONIROWSKY, N. und **W. ISCHUNINA.** Die endokrinen Organe und der Verdauungsapparat, 1929, **XC,** 476.
POP, A. *See* NITZESCU, JACOBOVICI etPOP, 1929, **XC,** 462.
PORTER, E. L. Adrenalin and the tonus of decerebrate rigidity, 1926, **LXXVI,** 207.
Adrenalin and the tonus of decerebrate rigidity, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 495.
Evidence that the postural tonus of decerebrate rigidity increases in amount by the successive innervation of single motor neurones, 1929, **XC,** 479.
Method of using a small tail muscle of the decerebrate cat for the study of postural tonic contraction (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.
The tonic contraction of decerebrate rigidity compared with nerve-muscle response in the same muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 504.
PORTER, E. L. and **V. W. HART.** Reflex contractions of an all-or-none character in the spinal cat, 1923, **LXVI,** 391.
PORTER, W. P. The relative growth of individual Boston school boys, 1922, **LXI,** 311.
PORTER, W. T. An electric kymograph (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.
Shock from fat embolism of the vasomotor centre, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 277.
PORTER, W. T. and **P. C. BAIRD, JR.** Weight and the month of birth, 1927, **LXXXI,** 1.
POTTER, W. *See* STOLAND and POTTER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 408.
POTTS, E. B. *See* JOHNS, O'MULVENNY, POTTS and LAUGHTON, 1927, **LXXX,** 100.
POULTON, E. P. and **J. W. SHACKLE.** Two simple apparatuses for determining roughly the oxygen and CO_2 content of a gaseous mixture, 1929, **XC,** 480.
POWER, M. H. *See* GREENE and POWER, 1929, **XC,** 367.
POWERS, E. B. The alkaline reserve of the blood of fish in relation to the environment, 1922, **LXI,** 380.
PRATT, F. H. Apparatus for observing and recording movements of single muscle fibers (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.
Characteristics of tetanus in the reduced muscle, 1925, **LXXII,** 180.
Response of a muscle fiber-group to apparent stimulation of a single motor fiber in the nerve trunk, 1925, **LXXII,** 179.
PRATT, F. H. and **M. A. REID.** An examination of apparent exceptions to the all-or-nothing law, 1929, **XC,** 480.
PREWITT, P. V. Effect of secretin and pilocarpine upon the blood lipase of dogs, 1925, **LXXIII,** 1.
Lipase production by the liver, 1923, **LXV,** 287.
PRIEST, W. S. *See* D'IRSAY and PRIEST, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 563.
PRIESTLEY, J. *See* BURDICK, CLARKE, GARLICHS, PRIESTLEY and RICHARDS, 1925, **LXXII,** 169.
PRIESTLEY, J. B. *See* MATZKE, PRIESTLEY and SANDS, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 216.

PROUD, T. *See* KUNDE and PROUD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 386.
See KUNDE and PROUD, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 446.
See KUNDE, CARLSON amd PROUD, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 747.
PUCHE-ALVAREZ, J. Asphyxia as an agent of hypoglycemia, 1929, **XC,** 480.
PUCHER, G. W. *See* GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, CARMER and KLEIN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 602.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 295.
See GRIFFITH, PUCHER, BROWNELL, KLEIN and CARMER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 449, 555.
PUTNAM, M. C. *See* GAMBLE, PUTNAM and MCKHANN, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 571.
PUTNAM, T. J. The living peritoneum as a dialyzing membrane, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 548.
PUTNAM, T. J. and **E. B. BENEDICT.** Further report of a case of experimental canine gigantism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.
PUTNAM, T. J., H. M. TEEL and **E. B. BENEDICT.** The preparation of a sterile, active extract from the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 157.
PUTZEYS, P. On the ionization of proteins, 1929, **XC,** 481.

Q

QUAGLIARIELLO, G. Contenuto in Na, K, Ca e Mg del succo muscolare e del suo ultrafiltrato, 1929, **XC,** 481.
QUERIDO, A. The function of the peripheral neurones in the conduction of impulses in the sympathetic nervous system, 1924, **LXX,** 29.
See CANNON, QUERIDO, BRITTON and BRIGHT, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 466.
See FORBES, QUERIDO, WHITAKER and HURXTHAL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 432.
QUICK, W. J. The injection of testis material into the rat and its effect on spermatogenesis, 1926, **LXXVII,** 51.
See MOORE and QUICK, 1924, **LXVIII,** 70.
QUIGLEY, J. P. and **A. J. CARLSON.** The influence of insulin on the motility of the gastro-intestinal tract, 1929, **XC,** 482.
QUIGLEY, J. P., V. JOHNSON and **E. I. SOLOMON.** Action of insulin on the motility of the gastro-intestinal tract. I. Action on the stomach of normal fasting man, 1929, **XC,** 89.

R

RAAB, W. Hyperexcitability of vasomotor centers to CO_2 tension as a pathogenetic factor in essential hypertension, 1929, **XC,** 483.
RABBENO, A. Sull'azione farmacologica del pirrolo e di alcuni suoi derivati, 1929, **XC,** 483.
RABINOVITCH, J. Factors influencing the absorption of water and chlorides from the intestine, 1927, **LXXXII,** 279.
RADLOFF, E. M. *See* CORYLLOS, BIRNBAUM, HENDERSON, HAGGARD and RADLOFF, 1929, **XC,** 317.
RAKESTRAW, N. W. *See* EGE, GOTTLIEB and RAKESTRAW, 1925, **LXXII,** 76.
RALLI, E. P. *See* RAPPORT and RALLI, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 450.
See RAPPORT and RALLI, 1928, **LXXXV,** 21.
RANDOIN, L. Équilibre alimentaire et nutrition, 1929, **XC,** 485.

RANSON, S. W. The elasticity and ductility of skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 302.

Vasodilator mechanisms. I. The effect of nicotine on the depressor reflex, 1922, **LXII,** 383.

RANSON, S. W. and **H. H. DIXON.** The elasticity and ductility of muscle in the myostatic contracture caused by tetanus toxin, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 312.

RANSON, S. W. and **W. D. WIGHTMAN.** Vasodilator mechanisms. II. The vasodilator fibers of the dorsal roots, 1922, **LXII,** 392.

Vasodilator mechanisms. III. The vasodilator action of nicotine, 1922, **LXII,** 405.

RANSON, S. W., J. C. HINSEY and **L. A. TAYLOR.** The crossed extensor reflex in deafferented muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 52.

RANSON, S. W., L. R. FAUBION and **C. J. ROSS.** Vasodilator mechanisms. IV. The intra-arterial injection of histamine, 1923, **LXIV,** 311.

RANSON, S. W., W. F. WINDLE and **L. R. FAUBION.** Vasodilator mechanisms. V. The intra-arterial injection of ether, 1923, **LXIV,** 320.

RAPPORT, D. The utilization of the "waste heat" of metabolism in muscular exercise, 1929, **XC,** 485.

RAPPORT, D. and **E. P. RALLI.** The nature of the foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise. I. In the normal animal, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 450.

The nature of the foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise. II. In the phlorhizinized animal, 1928, **LXXXV,** 21.

RAPPORT, D. and **G. B. RAY.** Changes in the electrical conductivity of the tortoise ventricle during activity, 1926, **LXXVI,** 224.

Changes of electrical conductivity in the beating tortoise ventricle, 1927, **LXXX,** 126.

RAPPORT, D. and **H. H. BEARD.** Observations on the effects of protein split-products upon metabolism, and their relation to the specific dynamic action of protein, 1927, **LXXXI,** 505.

RAPPORT, D. and **L. N. KATZ.** The effect of glycine upon the metabolism of isolated perfused muscle, 1927, **LXXX,** 185.

RAPPORT, D. *See* RAY and RAPPORT, 1926, **LXXVI,** 223.

RASENKOV, I. P. Influence of qualitatively various food on the functions of the organism, 1929, **XC,** 488.

The influence of high temperatures on the organism of animals, 1929, **XC,** 486.

RASK, E. N. and **W. H. HOWELL.** The photodynamic action of hematoporphyrin, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 363.

RAUSCHKOLB, J. E. *See* SOLLMANN, COLE, SCHREIBER, RAUSCHKOLB and GAMMEL, 1929, **XC,** 523.

RAUTH, J. W. *See* HALDI and RAUTH, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 294.

See HALDI, RAUTH, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1927, **LXXX,** 631.

RAWLINS, A. L. *See* HITCHCOCK and RAWLINS, 1927, **LXXX,** 450.

RAY, G. B. Chemical studies on the spleen. II. Changes in hemoglobin following removal of the spleen, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 138.

Evidence indicating a colorless form of hemoglobin, 1929, **XC,** 489.

The oxidation of sodium lactate by red blood cells, 1927, **LXXXII,** 405.

RAY, G. B. and **B. B. STIMSON.** Changes in the hemoglobin content of the blood of dogs following splenectomy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.

Observations on the chemical activity of the spleen. I. The relation of the spleen to methemoglobin in the blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 62.

RAY, G. B. and **D. RAPPORT.** The optical registration of continuous changes in electrical conductivity of tissue, 1926, **LXXVI,** 223.

RAY, G. B. *See* RAPPORT and RAY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 224.
See RAPPORT and RAY, 1927, **LXXX,** 126.
RAY, L. H. *See* FORBES and RAY, 1923, **LXIV,** 435.
See FORBES, GRIFFITH and RAY, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 416.
See FORBES, RAY and GRIFFITH, 1923, **LXVI,** 553.
See FORBES, RAY and HOPKINS, 1923, **LXV,** 300.
READ, B. E., C. PAK and B. G. ANDERSON. Ephedrine compounds, 1929, **XC,** 489.
READY, F. L. *See* TALBERT, READY and KUHLMAN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 113.
REDENBAUGH, H. E. *See* FARMER and REDENBAUGH, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 27, 45.
REDFIELD, A. C. The absorption spectra of hemocyanin solutions, 1929, **XC,** 489.
The physiological action of ionizing radiations, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 401.
REDFIELD, A. C. and D. N. MEDEARIS. The content of lactic acid and the development of tension in cardiac muscle, 1926, **LXXVII,** 662.
REDFIELD, A. C. and E. D. MASON. The combination of oxygen and hydrochloric acid with the hemocyanin of Limulus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.
REDFIELD, A. C. and E. M. BRIGHT. Hemolytic action of radium emanation, 1923, **LXV,** 312.
The physiological action of ionizing radiations. I. Evidence for ionization by β-radiation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 54.
The physiological action of ionizing radiations. II. In the path of the α-particle, 1924, **LXVIII,** 62.
The physiological action of ionizing radiations. III. X-rays and their secondary corpuscular radiation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 354,
REDFIELD, A. C. and J. T. EDSALL. Factors influencing the anaerobic activity of cardiac muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 505.
REDFIELD, A. C., E. M. BRIGHT and J. WERTHEIMER. The physiological action of ionizing radiations. IV. Comparison of and X-rays, 1924, **LXVIII,** 368.
REDFIELD, A. C. *See* MCIVER, REDFIELD and BENEDICT, 1926, **LXXVI,** 92.
REED, C. I. Carbohydrate metabolism in parathyroidectomized dogs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 230.
Carbohydrate metabolism in parathyroidectomized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 490.
Effects of bilateral vagotomy on blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 61.
Heparin. III. Effect on coagulation time when added to blood after clotting has begun, 1926, **LXXVII,** 568.
Interrelations of calcium, phosphorus and sugar in parathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 402.
Physiological evidence of the existence of a non-visual afferent mechanism in the eye. I. Vasomotor responses to intense light, 1923, **LXV,** 477.
Some effects of adrenalin on the perfused bullfrog heart, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 431.
Studies on the physiological action of light. II. Depression of arterial blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 511.
Studies on the physiological action of light. III. Effects on arterial blood pressure of direct irradiation of blood in vivo, 1925, **LXXIV,** 518.
Studies on the physiological action of light. IV. Effects on the blood of irradiation in vivo, 1925, **LXXIV,** 525.
Systemic response to bright light in the dog, 1925, **LXXII,** 199.
The effects of insulin on parathyroidectomized dogs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 239.
The intravascular use of heparin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 79.
REED, C. I. and E. SMITH. Some effects of epinephrin on the heart of the common bullfrog (Rana catesbiana), 1922–23, **LXIII,** 566.

REED, C. I. and **J. A. LAYMAN.** Effect of bilateral vagotomy on blood pressure and heart rate, 1929, **XC,** 491.

REED, C. I. and **N. KLEITMAN.** Studies on the physiology of sleep. IV. The effect of sleep on respiration, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 600.

REED. C. I. and **W. R. TWEEDY.** Studies on the physiological action of light. VII. Blood calcium in direct irradiation of blood, 1926, **LXXVI,** 54.

REED, C. I., R. W. LACKEY and **J. I. PAYTE.** Observations on parathyroidectomized dogs, with particular attention to the regional incidence of tetany, and to the blood mineral changes in this condition, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 176.

REED, C. I. *See* BACHEM and REED, 1929, **XC,** 271, 600.

See FALK and REED, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 616.

See KOCH and REED, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 351.

See, LIPOW, WEAVER and REED, 1929, **XC,** 432.

REED, L. DENIS and REED, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 47.

REES, M. H. Effect of caffein, theocin and diuretin on the daily output of urine in rabbits, 1924, **LXVIII,** 136.

The influence of pituitary extracts on the absorption of water from the small intestine. II. Action of pituitary extracts when introduced into the alimentary canal, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 146.

REES, M. H. and **R. W. WHITEHEAD.** Action of digestive enzymes on pituitary extract, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 405.

Effect of digestive enzymes on pituitary extract action, 1923, **LXV,** 90.

REES, M. H. *See* MORRIS and REES, 1923, **LXVI,** 363.

See WHITEHEAD and REES, 1929, **XC,** 556.

REHBERG, P. B. The influence of posture on kidney function, 1929, **XC,** 491.

See KROGH and REHBERG, 1924, **LXVIII,** 153.

REID, M. A. *See* PRATT and REID, 1929, **XC,** 480.

REID, W. L. Changes in the volume of the kidney in the intact animal: A plethysmographic study with especial reference to diuretics, 1929, **XC,** 157.

The effect of intravenous injections of distilled water on the kidney, 1929, **XC,** 168.

REIN, H. Die Thermo-Stromuhr. Ein Verfahren, welches mit etwa ±10 Procent Genauegkeit die unblutige langdauernde Missung der mittleren Durchflussmengen an gleichzeitig 1–4 Gefässen gestattet (Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 492.

Über die Beudeutung der wichtigsten Gefässgebiete für Blutdruckund Wärmeregulation und ihre gegenseitige Abhängigkeit, 1929, **XC,** 491.

REINER, L. Electrodialysis apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 493.

Über die Formol-Titrationskurve von Hühnereialbumin bei Gegenwart starker Elektrolyte, 1929, **XC,** 492.

REINHART, W. H. *See* RIDDLE and REINHART, 1926, **LXXVI,** 660.

See RIDDLE and REINHART, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.

See RIDDLE and REINHART, 1928–29, **LXXXVII.** 517.

REYNOLDS, M. S., E. L. SEVRINGHAUS and **M. E. STARK.** Human energy metabolism. II. The mechanical efficiency of the body on carbohydrate, fat and mixed diets, 1927, **LXXX,** 355.

REZNIKOFF, P. and **H. POLLACK.** Experimental attempts to alter cytoplasmic pH of Amoeba dubia, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.

RHINHOLD, J. G. *See* SWINGLE and RHINHOLD, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 59.

RICE, H. A. *See* STEINHAUS and RICE, 1929, **XC,** 529.

RICE, L. H. and **H. DAVIS.** Uniformity of narcosis in peripheral nerve, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 73.

RICE, L. H. *See* DAVIS and RICE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 363.
See DAVIS, PASCUAL and RICE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 471.
See DAVIS, PASCUAL and RICE, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 706.
See FORBES and RICE, 1929, **XC,** 119.
See FORBES, BARBEAU and RICE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 476.
See MCCOUGH, FORBES and RICE, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 1.

RICHARDS, A. N. and **A. M. WALKER.** The accessibility of the glomerular vessels to fluid perfused through the renal portal system to the frog's kidney, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 419.

RICHARDS, A. N. and **C. F. SCHMIDT.** A description of the glomerular circulation in the frog's kidney and observations concerning the action of adrenalin and various other substances upon it, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 178.

RICHARDS, A. N., J. B. BARNWELL and **R. C. BRADLEY.** The effect of small amounts of adrenalin upon the glomerular blood vessels of the frog's kidney perfused at constant rate, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 410.

RICHARDS, A. N. *See* BAYLISS, FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, RICHARDS and WALKER, 1929, **XC,** 277.
See HAYMAN and RICHARDS, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 149.
See MENDENHALL, TAYLOR and RICHARDS, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 174.
See WEARN and RICHARDS, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 209.

RICHARDS, D. *See* BURDICK, CLARKE, GARLICHS, PRIESTLEY and RICHARDS, 1925, **LXXII,** 169.

RICHARDSON, H. B. *See* LOEBEL, SHORR and RICHARDSON, 1929, **XC,** 433.

RICHARDSON, J. E., L. S. PALMER and **C. KENNEDY.** The interrelationship of the carriers of vitamins A and B as affecting the growth and development of the tissues and organs of young animals, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 712.

RICHET, C., FILS. La mort aux fortes dépressions barométriques, 1929, **XC,** 493.

RICHTER, C. P. A study of the effect of moderate doses of alcohol on the growth and behavior of the rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 200.
Action currents from the stomach, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 612.
On the interpretation of the electromyogram from voluntary and reflex contractions, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.
Physiological factors involved in the electrical resistance of the skin, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 596.
The dependence of the electromyogram from voluntary contractions on the anterior horn cells, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.
The sweat glands studied by the electrical resistance method, 1924, **LXVIII,** 147.

RICHTER, C. P. and **G. B. WISLOCKI.** Activity studies on castrated male and female rats with testicular grafts, in correlation with histological studies of the grafts, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 651.

RICHTER, C. P. and **M. E. BRAILEY.** On the regulation of the normal water-intake in rats and its experimental modification through brain punctures (experimental diabetes insipidus), 1929, **XC,** 494.

RICHTER, C. P. *See* WANG, RICHTER and GUTTMACHER, 1925, **LXXIII,** 581.

RIDDLE, O. Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XIII. Asphyxial death of embryos in eggs abnormally retained in the oviduct, 1923, **LXVI,** 309.
Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XIV. Suprarenal hypertrophy coincident with ovulation, 1923, **LXVI,** 322.
Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XIX. A hitherto unknown function of the thymus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 557.

RIDDLE, O.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XX. Reciprocal size changes of gonads and thyroids in relation to season and ovulation rate in pigeons, 1925, **LXXIII,** 5.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XXIII. Growth of the gonads and bursa Fabricii in doves and pigeons, with data for body growth and age at maturity, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 248.

Thyroid size in the sexes, 1929, **XC,** 495.

RIDDLE, O. and **F. FLEMION.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XXVI. The rôle of the antrior pituitary in hastening sexual maturity in ring doves, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 110.

RIDDLE, O. and **F. H. BURNS.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XXII. Blood fat and phosphorus in the sexes and their variations in the reproductive cycle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 711.

RIDDLE, O. and **H. E. HONEYWELL.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XV. Increased blood sugar coincident with ovulation in various kinds of pigeons, 1923, **LXVI,** 340.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XVI. The normal blood sugar of pigeons and its relation to age, sex, species and certain diseases, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 317.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XVII. Blood sugar and ovulation under inactivity or close confinement, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 333.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XVIII. Effects of the onset of cold weather on blood sugar and ovulation rate in pigeons, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 337.

RIDDLE, O. and **M. TANGE.** Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XXIV. On the extirpation of the bursa Fabricii in young doves, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 266.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XXV. The action of the ovarian and placental hormone in the pigeon, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 97.

RIDDLE, O. and **P. FREY.** The growth and age involution of the thymus in male and female pigeons, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 413.

RIDDLE, O. and **W. H. REINHART.** Physiological activity and the Manoilov reaction, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 517.

Studies on the physiology of reproduction in birds. XXI. Blood calcium changes in the reproductive cycle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 660.

The influence of activity on the Manoilov reaction in blood and tissue extracts, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.

RIDDLE, O. and **W. S. FISHER.** Seasonal variation of thyroid size in pigeons, 1925, **LXXII,** 464.

RIDDLE, O., H. E. HONEYWELL and **J. R. SPANNUTH.** A relationship of blood sugar to thyroid and suprarenal size in a fraternity of pigeons, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 539.

RIDDLE, O., H. E. HONEYWELL and **W. S. FISHER.** Suprarenal enlargement under heavy dosage with insulin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 461.

RIDOUT, J. H. *See* BEST and RIDOUT, 1925, **LXXII,** 196.

RIGGS, A. G. *See* NELSON, BALDWIN, RIGGS and CUNNINGHAM, 1925, **LXXII,** 69.

RIJLANT, P. Contribution à l'etude des centres d'automatisme du coeur du mammifére, 1929, **XC,** 495.

RING, G. C. *See* SCHNEIDER and RING, 1929, **XC,** 507.

See SCHNEIDER, CLARKE and RING, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.

RINGER, A. I. *See* BRAND, HARRIS, SANDBERG and RINGER, 1929, **XC,** 296.
RITCHIE, G. *See* LEAKE and RITCHIE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.
ROAF, H. E. Discrimination of colour, 1929, **XC,** 496.
ROBB, G. P. *See* WEISS, ELLIS and ROBB, 1929, **XC,** 551.
ROBB, J. S. The elemental character of embryonic electrocardiograms, 1929, **XC,** 496.
ROBERTS, S. J. *See* GRUBER and ROBERTS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 508.
ROBERTS, D. L. *See* SLONAKER and ROBERTSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 502.
ROBERTSON, L. L. *See* ALLEN, DOISY, FRANCIS, GIBSON, ROBERTSON, COLGATE, KOUNTZ and JOHNSTON, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.
ROBINS, R. B., JR. and **T. E. BOYD.** The fundamental rhythm of the Heidenhain pouch movements and their reflex modifications, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 166.
ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S. and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Blood regeneration in severe anemia. II. Favorable influence of liver, heart and skeletal muscle in diet, 1925, **LXXII,** 408.
Blood regeneration in severe anemia. IV. Green vegetable feeding, 1925, **LXXII,** 431.
Blood regeneration in severe anemia. VI. Influence of kidney, chicken and fish livers, and whole fish, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 271.
Blood regeneration in severe anemia. IX. Influence of fresh and dried fruits, 1927, **LXXX,** 400.
Blood regeneration in severe anemia. XI. Iron effect separated from organ effect in diet, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 76.
ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., C. A. ELDEN and **G. H. WHIPPLE.** Inorganic and organic diet factors in hemoglobin regeneration during simple, severe, secondary anemia in dogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.
ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S. *See* WHIPPLE and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1925, **LXXII,** 395, 419.
See WHIPPLE and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 675.
See WHIPPLE and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 260, 280.
See WHIPPLE and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1927, **LXXX,** 391.
See WHIPPLE and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 60.
See WHIPPLE, GROTH and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 185.
ROBSON, J. M. *See* MCSWINEY and ROBSON, 1929, **XC,** 450.
ROCHE, A. Le problème de l'assimilation des pentosanes peut-il être raméne a celui de l'assimilation des pentoses, 1929, **XC,** 497.
ROCHE, J. Recherches sur la globine, 1929, **XC,** 497.
ROCKWOOD, P. R. and **E. C. MASON.** An ultramicroscopic study of hemolysis, 1924, **LXVIII,** 146.
ROCKWOOD, P. R. *See* MASON and ROCKWOOD, 1924, **LXVIII,** 146.
ROGERS, F. T. On hyperthermias induced by cerebral lesions and pituitary extract, 1924, **LXVIII,** 139.
On the relations of cortical and sub-cortical cerebral lesions to spastic phenomena in the marsupial, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 433.
Physiological studies of the marsupial brain, 1924, **LXVIII,** 139.
Studies of the brain stem. VIII. Diuresis and anhydremia following destruction of the thalamus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 499.
Studies of the brain stem. IX. On the relation of cerebral puncture hyperthermia to an associated anhydremia, 1924, **LXVIII,** 507.
Studies of the brain stem. X. The conditions under which extract of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis causes an increase in body temperature, 1926, **LXXVI,** 284.

ROGERS, F. T.

Studies of the brain stem. XI. The effects of artificial stimulation and of traumatism of the avian thalamus, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 639.

The relations between lesions of the brain stem, water elimination and body temperature, 1923, **LXVI,** 284.

ROGERS, F. T. and **C. L. MARTIN.** A roentgenologic study of gastric hunger motility in man, 1927, **LXXXI,** 507.

A roentgenological study of gastric hunger motility in a series of healthy men, 1927, **LXXXII,** 113.

X-ray observations of hunger contractions in man, 1926, **LXXVI,** 349.

ROGERS, F. T. and **R. W. LACKEY.** Studies of the brain stem. VII. The respiratory exchange and heat production after destruction of the body temperature regulating centers of the thalamus, 1923, **LXVI,** 453.

The variations of the water content of the blood induced by atmospheric temperature changes in normal and splenectomized animals, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 36.

ROGERS, J. *See* HANCHER, HUPPER, BLAU and ROGERS, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 1.

ROGOFF, J. M. The output of epinephrin from the adrenal glands during cerebral anemia, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 551.

ROGOFF, J. M. and **E. E. ECKER.** Susceptibility of albino rats to tetanus toxin following adrenalectomy, 1927, **LXXX,** 200.

ROGOFF, J. M. and **G. N. Stewart.** Adrenal insufficiency: The beneficial influence of cortical adrenal extracts in adrenalectomized animals, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

Functions of the adrenal glands, 1929, **XC,** 497.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency. III. The influence of pregnancy upon the survival period in adrenalectomized dogs, 1926–27 **LXXIX,** 508.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency. IV. The influence of intravenous injections of Ringer's solution upon the survival period in adrenalectomised dogs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 649.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency. V. The influence of adrenal extracts on the survival period of adrenalectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 660.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency: VI. The influence of "heat" on the survival period of dogs after adrenalectomy, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 20.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency: VII. Further blood studies (cholesterol and calcium) in control adrenalectomised dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 25.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency. VIII. The survival period of untreated adrenalectomised cats, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 162.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency in dogs. I. Control animals not subjected to any treatment, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 683.

Studies on adrenal insufficiency in dogs. II. Blood studies in control animals not subjected to treatment, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 711.

ROGOFF. J. M. and **H. C. COOMBS.** Observations on the supposed relation of the adrenal glands to the blood-pressure response during cerebral anemia, 1923, **LXIV,** 44.

ROGOFF, J. M. and **R. DOMINGUEZ.** Blood pressure following adrenalectomy, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 84.

ROGOFF, J. M. *See* KARRER and ROGOFF, 1929, **XC,** 406.

See PESKIND, ROGOFF and STEWART, 1924, **LXVIII,** 530.

See STEVENS and ROGOFF, 1929, **XC,** 531.

See STEVENS, KARRER and ROGOFF, 1929, **XC,** 532.

See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1922, **LXII,** 93.

See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 436.

See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1923, **LXV,** 319, 331, 342.

ROGOFF, J. M.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1923, **LXVI,** 235.
See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1924, **LXIX,** 605.
RONDONI, P. L'influenza di una dieta a base di timo sul ratto, con particolare riguardo alla reattività inflammatoria, 1929, **XC,** 497.
RONZONE, E. *See* SCHLOMOVITZ, RONZONE and SCHLOMOVITZ, 1924, **LXIX,** 465.
RONZONI, E. and **M. SOMOGYI.** The mechanism of fermentation of glucose, sucrose and maltose by yeast, 1929, **XC,** 499.
ROOS, J. Action currents from smooth muscle, 1929, **XC,** 499.
ROOT, JR., E. W. *See* CLOUGH, ALLEN and ROOT, 1923, **LXVI,** 461.
ROQUE, F. T. and **A. B. LUCKHARDT.** Effect of stimulation of the central end of motor branches of the femoral nerve on the knee jerk, 1929, **XC,** 499.
ROSE, A. R. and **F. SCHATTNER.** Glucolysis in blood samples, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 103.
ROSE, A. R., G. J. SHIPLE and **C. P. SHERWIN.** The oxidation of cystine and cysteine in the animal organism, 1924, **LXIX,** 518.
ROSE, A. R. *See* SHIPLE, ROSE and SHERWIN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114.
ROSE, M. I. *See* HIMWICH and ROSE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 485.
See HIMWICH and ROSE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 663.
ROSE, M. S. and **G. MACLEOD.** The basal metabolism of girls from eleven to fourteen years of age, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 399.
ROSE, M. S. *See* MACLEOD and ROSE, 1925, **LXXII,** 236.
ROSE, W. B. *See* STUCKY and ROSE, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 1.
See STUCKY, ROSE and COWGILL, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85.
ROSE, W. C. *See* BORG, ROSE and MARVEL, 1929, **XC,** 281.
See BODANSKY and ROSE, 1922, **LXII,** 473, 482.
ROSE, W. J. *See* HARTMAN, ROSE and SMITH, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 47.
ROSEN, I. T. and **H. L. WHITE.** The relation of pulse pressure to stroke volume, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 168.
ROSEN, I. T. *See* WHITE, ROSEN, FISCHER and WOOD, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 185.
ROSENBERG, H. Das Verhalten der Negativitätswelle des Nerven bei Ueberschuss von Kalium- und Calciumionen, 1929, **XC,** 500.
ROSENBERG, I. *See* TALBERT and ROSENBERG, 1927, **LXXXI,** 511.
See TALBERT and ROSENBERG, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 520.
ROSENTHAL, A. H. *See* LAMBERT and ROSENTHAL, 1927, **LXXX,** 719.
ROSENTHAL, N. *See* EPSTEIN and ROSENTHAL, 1924, **LXX,** 225.
See EPSTEIN and ROSENTHAL, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 316.
ROSENTHAL, S. *See* DEEDS, ROSENTHAL and VOEGTLIN, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 206.
ROSENTHAL, S. M. Studies of starch digestion in normal and diabetic subjects, 1929, **XC,** 500.
See LAMSON and ROSENTHAL, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 358.
See VOEGTLIN, DEEDS, KAHLER and ROSENTHAL, 1929, **XC,** 546.
ROSS, C. J. *See* RANSON, FAUBION and ROSS, 1923, **LXIV,** 311.
ROSS, V. On the presence of insulin in desiccated beef pancreas, 1925, **LXXIV,** 579.
ROTHLIN, E. Über den Wirkungsmechanismus der herzwirksamen Glykoside, 1929, **XC,** 501.
ROURKE, M. D. and **E. D. PLASS.** Changes in the sedimentation rate of the erythrocytes and in the plasma proteins following prolonged chloroform administration to the dog, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 42.
ROUZAUD. *See* DUCUING, ROUZAUD, SOULA et BOUISSET, 1929, **XC,** 335.
ROWE, A. W. Vital function studies. I. An analysis of the Dreyer standards of vital capacity, 1925, **LXXII,** 180, 436.

ROWE, A. W. and **M. McMANUS.** Metabolism of galactose. VIII. Non-diabetic glycosurias, 1929, **XC,** 502.

ROWE, A. W., H. L. BANKS and **M. D. ALCOTT.** The metabolism in pregnancy. I. Changes in the tension of alveolar carbon dioxide, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 660.

ROWE, A. W., M. D. ALCOTT and **E. MORTIMER.** The metabolism in pregnancy. II. Changes in the basal metabolic rate, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 667.

ROWE, A. W. *See* JOHNS and ROWE, 1929, **XC,** 402.

See WALKER and ROWE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 738, 755.

ROWLAND, A. F. *See* CRILE and ROWLAND, 1922, **LXII,** 349, 370.

See CRILE, HOSMER and ROWLAND, 1922, **LXII,** 341.

See CRILE, ROWLAND and CRILE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 216, 320.

See CRILE, ROWLAND and TELKES, 1928, **LXXXV,** 362.

See CRILE, ROWLAND and WALLACE, 1923, **LXVI,** 304.

ROWNTREE, L. G. and **A. W. ADSON.** The effects of sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy in arthritis, 1929, **XC,** 502.

ROWNTREE, L. G. *See* GREENE and ROWNTREE, 1924, **LXVIII,** 111.

See GREENE and ROWNTREE, 1927, **LXXX,** 209, 230.

See SNELL and ROWNTREE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 577.

RUBINSTEIN, B. B. *See* NAVEZ, RUBINSTEIN and CROZIER, 1929, **XC,** 460.

RUBRIGHT, L. W. *See* PATTERSON, ILLENDEN, RUBRIGHT and SCOTT, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.

RUGEN, M. E. *See* MOON, PARKER, RUGEN and SIBILSKI, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.

RUPP, A. *See* VISSCHER, RUPP and SCOTT, 1924, **LXX,** 586.

RUSH, H. P. and **L. T. JONES.** Thyroid studies. II. Changes in the thyroid gland produced by fecal extracts, 1924, **LXX,** 1.

RUSSELL, B. E. *See* BARBOUR, RUSSELL, FLOWERS, DUNHAM and HUNTER, 1929, **XC,** 273, 274.

RYAN, M. *See* GREISHEIMER, RYAN and JOHNSON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 170.

RYLANT, P. *See* DEMOOR and RŸLANT, 1929, **XC,** 326.

S

SACKS, J. The effect of adrenalin on phosphorus partition in muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 276.

SAHYUN, M. and **N. R. BLATHERWICK.** The rabbit method of standardizing insulin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 677.

SAHYUN, M. *See* BLATHERWICK and SAHYUN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 560.

SAIKI, A. K. and **G. A. TALBERT.** The probability of lactic acid being found in the sweat of normal subjects, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

Uric acid in the sweat, also in the blood and urine as affected by sweating, 1929, **XC,** 503.

Uric acid in the sweat of normal subjects, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

SAKAGUCHI, K. *See* KATO, SAKAGUCHI and KANAI, 1929, **XC,** 407.

SALANT, W. Pharmacological and physiological studies on the autonomic nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 503.

The effect of the concentration of hydrogen ions on the action of nicotine, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 17.

SALANT, W. and **H. WASHEIM, JR.** The effect of potassium and calcium on the response of the isolated frog heart to nicotine, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 6.

SALANT, W. and **J. E. NADLER.** The relation between cardiac reactions to drugs and the C_H of the blood. I. Experiments with caffeine, 1926, **LXXXVIII,** 308.

SALANT, W. and **N. KLEITMAN.** A study of reversal effects observed in experiments with sodium citrate or allied salts and autonomic drugs, 1923, **LXV,** 62.

SALANT, W., N. KLEITMAN and **L. H. WRIGHT.** Studies on the pharmacology of sodium citrate. II. The influence of sodium citrate on peristalsis, 1922, **LXII,** 531.

SALIT, P. W. and **H. A. MATTILL.** Biochemical studies of the ocular humors and the lens with special reference to cataract, 1929, **XC,** 503.

SAMMONS, L. *See* FELLOWS, GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS, WILLIAMS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.

See GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

SAMOJLOFF, A. und **M. KISSELEFF.** Der Verlauf der Reflexe an der dekapitierten Katze in Abhängigkeit von der Lage der Extremitäten, 1929, **XC,** 504.

SANDBERG, M. *See* BRAND, HARRIS, SANDBERG and RINGER, 1929, **XC,** 296.

SANDIFORD, I. *See* BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 407.

See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1923, **LXVI,** 93.

See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD, 1929, **XC,** 290.

SANDISON, J. C. *See* CLARK and SANDISON, 1929, **XC,** 315.

SANDS, J. An electrocardiographic study of the embryonic heart (chick), 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.

Simultaneous cardiographic and electrocardiographic records in man, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 203.

Studies in pulse wave velocity. III. Pulse wave velocity in pathological conditions, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 519.

Study of pulse wave velocity in arterio-sclerosis, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 422.

SANDS, J. and **A. C. DeGRAFF.** The effect of progressive anoxemia on the heart and circulation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 416.

SANDS, J. and **M. SUMWALT.** Abnormal electrocardiographic tracings due to changes in the ionic concentration of the perfusing fluid, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

SANDS, J. and **W. AMBERSON.** The effect of changes of pH on the cardiac action current, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 535.

SANDS, J. *See* DEGRAFF and SANDS, 1925, **LXXIV,** 400.

See LYON and SANDS, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 534.

See MATZKE, PRIESTLEY and SANDS, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 216.

SANMANN, F. P. *See* GAINES and SANMANN, 1927, **LXXX,** 691.

SANSUM, W. D. *See* MAXWELL, BLATHERWICK and SANSUM, 1924, **LXX,** 351.

SAPHIR, O. *See* WANG, HUDDLESTUN and SAPHIR, 1929, **XC,** 550.

SATAKE, Y. and **T. KOJIMA.** Suprarenal insufficiency in rabbits, 1929, **XC,** 505.

SAUER, L. W. *See* MCCLURE and SAUER, 1922, **LXII,** 140.

SAWYER, F. *See* AMBERG and SAWYER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 197.

SBARSKY, B. I. Aminosäuretherapie, 1929, **XC,** 505.

SCAMMON, R. E. *See* BOYD, KLEIN and SCAMMON, 1928, **LXXXV,** 352.

SCHACHT, F. *See* BAST, SCHACHT and VANDERKAMP, 1927, **LXXXII,** 131.

SCHAIBLE, P. J. *See* KNUDSON and SCHIABLE, 1929, **XC,** 416.

SCHATTNER, F. *See* ROSE and SCHATTNER, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 103.

SCHATZILLO, B. A. *See* MORGULIS and SCHATZILLO, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.

SCHIERBECK, K. *See* LUNDSGAARD and SCHIERBECK, 1923, **LXIV,** 210, 231.

SCHILF, E. und **W. FELDBERG.** Neuere Durch-strömungsmethoden am ganzen Tier (Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 505.

SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H. and **E. G. SEYBOLD.** The toxicity of the "acetone bodies." I. Acetone administered intravenously, 1924, **LXX,** 130.

SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., E. RONZONE and **H. H. SCHLOMOVITZ.** Oxygen consumption during repeated slight hemorrhages, 1924, **LXIX,** 465.

SCHLOMOVITZ, H. H. *See* SCHLOMOVITZ, RONZONE and SCHLOMOVITZ, 1924, **LXIX,** 465.

SCHLOSSMANN, H. Thyroxinwirkung und Ernährung, 1929, **XC,** 505.

SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F. and H. D. CAYLOR. The effect of thyroidectomy and of certain diets on pregnant swine and their offspring, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 601.

SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F. *See* CAYLOR and SCHLOTTHAUER, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 141.
See CAYLOR and SCHLOTTHAUER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 596.

SCHMIDT, C. F. The influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration. I. The respiratory responses to changes in cerebral blood-flow, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 202.
The influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration. II. The gaseous metabolism of the brain, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 223.
The influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration. II. The interplay of factors concerned in the regulation of respiration, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 242.

SCHMIDT, C. F. and A. E. LIVINGSTON. Influence of size of dosage upon development of tolerance to morphine in dogs, 1929, **XC,** 506.

SCHMIDT, C. F. *See* HAYMAN and SCHMIDT, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 502.
See RICHARDS and SCHMIDT, 1924–1925, **LXXI,** 178.

SCHMIDT, C. L. A. *See* GOSS and SCHMIDT, 1929, **XC,** 364.

SCHMITT, F. O. Conduction in depressed cardiac muscle and its relation to the theory of partial heart block, 1928, **LXXXV,** 332.
The gaseous metabolism of nerves during and following anaerobiosis, 1929, **XC,** 506.

SCHMITT, F. O. and H. L. WHITE. The phosphate content of renal capsular fluid in necturus, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 401.

SCHMITT, F. O. and J. ERLANGER. Directional differences in the conduction of the impulse through heart muscle and their possible relation to extrasystolic and fibrillary contractions, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 326.

SCHMITT, F. O. *See* WHITE and SCHMITT, 1926, **LXXVI,** 220, 483.

SCHMITZ, U. und F. KOCH. Über qualitative Veränderungen der Plasmaphosphatide bei der Aderlasslipämie der Kaninchen, 1929, **XC,** 506.

SCHNEIDER, E. C. The respiratory exchange and alveolar air changes in man at high altitudes, 1923, **LXV,** 107.
The respiratory exchange of man during and after muscular exercise at low barometric pressures, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

SCHNEIDER, E. C. and D. TRUESDELL. A statistical study of the pulse rate and the arterial blood pressures in recumbency, standing, and after a standard exercise, 1922, **LXI,** 429.
Daily variations in cardio-vascular conditions and a physical efficiency rating, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 193.
The circulatory responses of man to a sudden and extreme anoxemia, 1923, **LXV,** 379.
The circulatory responses of man to anoxemia, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 90.
The effects on the circulation and respiration of an increase in the carbon dioxide content of the blood in man, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 155.

SCHNEIDER, E. C. and G. C. RING. The influence of a moderate amount of physical training on the respiratory exchange and breathing during physical effort, 1929, **XC,** 507.

SCHNEIDER, E. C. and R. W. CLARKE. Respiratory changes during an airplane flight to high altitudes, 1926, **LXXVI,** 354.
Studies on muscular exercise under low barometric pressure. I. The consumption of oxygen and the oxygen debt, 1925, **LXXIV,** 334.
Studies on muscular exercises under low barometric pressure. II. The frequency and volume of respiration, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 297.

SCHNEIDER, E. C. and **R. W. CLARKE.**
Studies on muscular exercise under low barometric pressure. III. The output of carbon dioxide, 1928, **LXXXV,** 65.
Studies on muscular exercise under low barometric pressure. IV. The pulse rate, arterial blood pressure and oxygen pulse, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 633.
The respiratory exchange during and after muscular work under low barometric pressures, 1925, **LXXII,** 200.
SCHNEIDER, E. C., D. TRUESDELL and **R. W. CLARKE.** Oxygen consumption in men during short exposures to low barometric pressures, 1924, **LXX,** 283.
Respiratory changes during and after a period of anoxemia, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 714.
The influence of carbon dioxide on man during exposure to reduced barometric pressure, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 393.
SCHNEIDER, E. C., R. W. CLARKE and **G. C. RING.** The influence of physical training on the basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.
SCHREIBER, N. E. *See* SOLLMANN, COLE, SCHREIBER, RAUSCHKOLB and GAMMEL, 1929, **XC,** 523.
SCHRIEVER, H. Untersuchungen über die elektrische Erregbarkeit der Sinnesnerven, 1929, **XC,** 507.
SCHROEDER, M. L. and **G. M. STEWART.** So-called "reversed" hemolysis, with further observations on the mechanism of hemolysis, 1925, **LXXII,** 238.
So-called "reversed" hemolysis with further observations on the mechanism of hemolysis, 1925, **LXXIII,** 505.
SCHULER, W. *See* FELIX und SCHULER, 1929, **XC,** 342.
SCHULHOF, R. *See* CARLSON, HEKTOEN and SCHULHOF, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 548.
See HEKTOEN, CARLSON and SCHULHOF, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487, 661.
SCHULTZ, J. A. *See* HUNT, WINTER, SCHULTZ and MILLER, 1923, **LXVI,** 349.
SCHULTZ, W. H. A quantitative study of human adrenals. I. Is it possible to have a hyperfunction of adrenal tissue comparable to the hyperfunction known to exist in the thyroid gland, 1929, **XC,** 508.
SCHWAB, E. H. *See* BODANSKY, SCHWAB and BRINDLEY, 1929, **XC,** 288.
SCORPIO, A. *See* MULLER and SCORPIO, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 259.
SCOTT, D. A. and **C. H. BEST.** The sugar of the blood, 1924, **LXVIII,** 144.
SCOTT, D. A. *See* BEST, SMITH and SCOTT, 1924, **LXVIII,** 161.
SCOTT, E. L. The relation of insulin dosage to the blood sugar drop, together with some related phenomena, 1926, **LXXVI,** 193.
SCOTT, E. L. and **T. H. FORD.** The concentration of sugar in the blood of the rabbit during inanition and after the ingestion of glucose, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 520.
SCOTT, E. L. *See* FLINN and SCOTT, 1923, **LXVI,** 191.
See TAYLOR, BRAUN and SCOTT, 1925, **LXXIV,** 539.
See THATCHER and SCOTT, 1925, **LXXII,** 214.
SCOTT, F. H. Decorticate rigidity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 507.
SCOTT, F. H. and **R. N. BIETER.** Apparatus for determining systolic and diastolic pressures in the normal frog (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 508.
Blood pressure and plasma protein determinations in the same frog, 1929, **XC,** 508.
SCOTT, F. H. *See* VISSCHER, RUPP and SCOTT, 1924, **LXX,** 586.
SCOTT, J. M. D. A commentary on Listing's law (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 509.
"Pink-belly disease" in frogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 405.
Pregnancy anemia in rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 405.
The ponto-bulbar vasomotor centre (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 509.
The structure of ferric hydrosol, 1929, **XC,** 509.

SCOTT, R. J. *See* PATTERSON, ILLENDEN, RUBRIGHT and SCOTT, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.

SCRIVER, W. *See* BERGLUND and SCRIVER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 190.

SEAGER, L. *See* HINTZE and SEAGER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 400.

SEAGER, L. D. and **W. E. BURGE.** Evidence that the heart uses alcohol in preference to a meat digest or amino acids, 1929, **XC,** 509.

SEAGER, L. D., E. WILLIAMS and **W. E. BURGE.** A study of the stimulating effect of the excretions on metabolism, 1929, **XC,** 510.

SEAGER, L. D. *See* WICKWIRE, SEAGER and BURGE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 412.

See WILLIAMS, SEAGER and BURGE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 237.

SEARLES, J. Adrenal discharge in the dog, 1923, **LXVI,** 408.

SECKINGER, D. *See* MACHT, SICKEL and SECKINGER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.

SECKINGER, D. L. The effect of ovarian extracts upon the spontaneous contractions of the Fallopian tube of the domestic pig with reference to the oestrous cycle, 1924, **LXX,** 538.

See MACHT, STICKELS and SECKINGER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 65.

SEEL, H. Ueber die Bildung toxischer Umwandlungsprodukte des Ergosterins bei Ultraviolettbelichtung, 1929, **XC,** 511.

SEIBERT, F. B. Fever-producing substance found in some distilled waters, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 90.

The cause of many febrile reactions following intravenous injections. 1924–25, **LXXI,** 621.

SEIBERT, F. B. and **L. B. MENDEL.** Protein fevers. With special reference to casein, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 105.

Temperature variations in rabbits, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 83.

SEIBERT, F. B. *See* BOURN and SEIBERT, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 652.

SEIFRIZ, W. Phase reversal in emulsions and protoplasm, 1923, **LXVI,** 124.

SENDROY, J., JR., S. H. LIU and **D. D. VAN SLYKE.** The gasometric estimation of the relative affinity constant for carbon monoxide and oxygen in whole blood at 38°, 1929, **XC,** 511.

SENN, M. J. *See* LEAKE, GRAB and SENN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 127.

SERENI, E. Correlazioni umorali nei Cefelopodi, 1929, **XC,** 512.

SERENI, E. e **L. GAROFOLINI.** Anafilassi nelle colture di tessuti in vitro, 1929, **XC,** 512.

SEVRINGHAUS, E. L. Human energy metabolism. I. A simple bicycle ergometer, 1927, **LXXX,** 347.

See REYNOLDS, SEVRINGHAUS and STARK, 1927, **LXXX,** 355.

SEYBOLD, E. G. *See* SCHLOMOVITZ and SEYBOLD, 1924, **LXX,** 130.

SEYMOUR, R. J. The effect of cutting upon the rate of hair growth, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 281.

See BLEILE and SEYMOUR, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.

SHACKLE, J. W. *See* POULTON and SHACKLE, 1929, **XC,** 480.

SHAFER, G. D. Effect, on heat rigor, of treating sartorius muscles of frogs with Ringer's solution containing sodium lactate or certain other salts; also, with acid and alkaline Ringer's solutions, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 150.

The effect of fatigue and of treatment with certain solutions on heat rigor in excised muscle of frog, 1928, **LXXXV,** 405.

The effect of fatigue on heat rigor and chloroform rigor in the gastrocnemius and sartorius muscles of the frog, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 131.

SHAFER, G. D. and **P. G. STILES.** Data concerning plurisegmental innervation, 1925, **LXXII,** 229.

SHAFER, G. D. *See* KLYVER, HUANG and SHAFER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 765.

SHAFFER, P. A. Methods for the electrometric determination of sugar in blood filtrates and other solutions (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 513.

SHAFFER, P. A. and **M. SOMOGYI.** Copper-iodometric methods of sugar analysis (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 513.

SHAFFER, P. A., B. K. HARNED and **W. B. WENDEL.** Further studies on antiketogenesis: the oxidation of acetoacetate, induced by air oxidation of sugars and by aeration of tissue suspensions, 1929, **XC,** 513.

SHAMBAUGH, N. F., E. J. D. DOTY and **C. C. STURGIS.** Comparison between the toxicity of cystine, tyrosine and phenylalanine, 1929, **XC,** 514.

SHARPE, N. C. On absorption from the cloaca in birds, 1923, **LXVI,** 209.

SHAW, L. A. Cutaneous respiration of the cat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 158.

The comparative capacity of the blood and of the tissue to absorb carbonic acid, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 91.

SHAW, L. A. and **L. T. FAIRHALL.** A method for measuring the cutaneous respiration in man (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 514.

SHAW, L. A., A. C. MESSER and **S. WEISS.** Cutaneous respiration in man. I. Factors affecting the rate of carbon dioxide elimination and oxygen absorption, 1929, **XC,** 107.

SHAW, L. A. *See* GAMBLE, DRINKER and SHAW, 1929, **XC,** 355.

SHAW, J. W. and **E. O. LATIMER.** Regeneration of pancreatic tissue from the transplanted pancreatic duct in the dog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 49.

SHAW, R. M. *See* DOWNS, EDDY and SHAW, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 44.

See DOWNS, SHAW and EDDY, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 46.

SHEAR, M. J., M. WASHBURN and **B. KRAMER.** Serum calcium; undersaturation vs. supersaturation, 1929, **XC,** 514.

SHEARD, C. and **G. E. DAVIS.** Investigations on bile pigment, purified bilirubin and blood by ultra-violet spectrophotometry, 1929, **XC,** 515.

SHEARD, C. and **G. M. HIGGINS.** The effects of selective solar irradiations on the growth and development of chicks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 290.

The effects of selective solar radiation on the parathyroid glands and on growth, 1928, **LXXXV,** 406.

SHEARD, C. and **L. A. BRUNSTING.** Optical measurements on the color of the skin as affected by race, environment, radiant energy and superficial blood, 1929, **XC,** 515.

SHEARD, C., E. J. BALDES, F. C. MANN and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** Spectrophotometric determinations of bilirubin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 577.

SHEARD, C., F. C. MANN and **J. L. BOLLMAN.** Spectrophotometric determinations of purified bilirubin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 774.

SHEARD, C. *See* BOLLMAN, SHEARD and MANN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 658.

See BOLLMAN, SHEARD and MANN, 1927, **LXXX,** 461.

See BOLLMAN, SHEARD and MANN, 1927, **LXXXII,** 239.

See HIGGINS and SHEARD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 299.

See MANN, BOLLMAN and SHEARD, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.

See MANN, SHEARD and BOLLMAN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 384.

See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1926, **LXXVI,** 306.

See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1926, **LXXVII,** 219.

SHEARD, C. H. *See* MANN, SHEARD and BOLLMAN, 1925, **LXXIV,** 49.

See MANN, SHEARD, BOLLMAN and BALDES, 1925, **LXXIV,** 497.

SHELLING, D. H. *See* COLLENS, SHELLING and BYRON, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 349.

See COLLENS, SHELLING and BYRON, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 689.

SHEN, T. C. *See* LIM, LING, MA, NI and SHEN, 1929, **XC,** 431.

SHEPARD, C. E. *See* LITTLE and SHEPARD, 1923, **LXV,** 450.

SHERMAN, H. C. and **H. L. CAMPBELL.** Further experiments upon the influence of food upon longevity, 1929, **XC,** 516.
SHERWIN, C. P. *See* BYRNE and SHERWIN, 1924, **LXX,** 9.
See ROSE, SHIPLE and SHERWIN, 1924, **LXIX,** 518.
See SHIPLE, ROSE and SHERWIN, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114.
SHERWOOD, N. P. *See* STOLAND, SHERWOOD and WOODBURY, 1929, **XC,** 532.
SHILING, M. S. *See* ADOLPH, NANCE and SHILING, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 532.
SHILKRET, H. *See* DRABKIN and SHILKRET, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 141.
SHIMIDZU, Y. On the permeability to dyestuffs of the placenta of the albino rat and the white mouse, 1922, **LXII,** 202.
SHIPLE, G. J., A. R. ROSE and **C. P. SHERWIN.** The metabolism of cystine, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114.
SHIPLE, G. J. *See* ROSE, SHIPLE and SHERWIN, 1924, **LXIX,** 518.
SHIRLEY, M. Studies in activity. III. The influence of phosphate feeding on activity; the relation of blood sugar to activity, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 377.
SHOHL, A. T. and **F. C. BING.** Neuro-muscular response of rats to galvanic stimuli, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 628.
Rickets in rats. VIII. Rickets and tetany, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 633.
SHOHL, A. T. *See* STANDISH, COWGILL and SHOHL, 1927, **LXXXI,** 696.
SHONLE, H. A. *See* ZERFAS, SHONLE, SWANSON and CLOWES, 1929, **XC,** 569.
SHORR, E. *See* LOEBEL, SHORR and RICHARDSON, 1929, **XC,** 433.
SHPINER, L. B. Further studies on the alleged interrelat onship of the pancreas and the thyroid, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 134.
The action of myrtillin in pancreatic insufficiency, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 396.
The effect of ergotamine on the blood sugar level, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 245.
SHREWSBURY, C. L. *See* HOGAN and SHREWSBURY, 1929, **XC,** 394.
ŠIAULIS, B. and **T. SOLLMANN.** Progressive changes in the excitability and tone of excised intestines (Magnus method) and their influence on the response to peptone, 1927, **LXXXI,** 606.
The response of the circular and longitudinal muscle of rabbits' ileum to physical and mechanical conditions, 1927, **LXXXI,** 579.
SIBILSKI, C. E. *See* MOON, PARKER, RUGEN and SIBILSKI, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.
SIDDLE, R. *See* GREENE, PAYNE and SIDDLE, 1925, **LXXII,** 194.
SIDDLE, R. W. *See* GREENE and SIDDLE, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.
SIEGEL, M. L. *See* KATZ and SIEGEL, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 417.
SILBERSTEIN, F. and **J. KRETZ.** Interrelation of spleen and liver, 1929, **XC,** 516.
SILBERSTEIN, F. *See* HAUSWIRTH and SILBERSTEIN, 1929, **XC,** 380.
SILVERS, S., W. FORSTER and **G. A. TALBERT.** Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. VI. Sugar, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 577.
SILVERS, S. H. *See* TALBERT and SILVERS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.
See TALBERT, HARRIS, FINKLE and SILVERS, 1926, **LXXVI,** 185.
See TALBERT, SILVERS and JOHNSON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 81.
SILVETTE, H. *See* CHANUTIN and SILVETTE, 1929, **XC,** 310.
SIMOND, A. *See* BUGBEE and SIMOND, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 542.
See BUGBEE and SIMOND, 1926, **LXXVI,** 181.
SIMOND, A. E. *See* BUGBEE and SIMOND, 1928, **LXXXV,** 357.
See BUGBEE and SIMOND, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 171.
SIMONDS, J. P. A study of the simultaneous changes in blood pressure in the carotid artery and jugular and portal veins in anaphylactic and peptone shock in the dog, 1923, **LXV,** 512.
Relation between blood volume and blood pressure in anaphylactic and peptone shock, 1925, **LXXII,** 1.

SIMONDS, J. P. and W. W. BRANDES. Changes in the blood resulting from mechanical obstruction of the hepatic veins, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 623.
The effect of obstruction of the hepatic veins on the systemic circulation, 1925, **LXXII,** 320.
The effects of the mechanical obstruction of the hepatic veins and peptone shock, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 201.
SIMONDS, J. P. *See* BRANDES and SIMONDS, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 618.
SIMONSON, E. *See* GOLLWITZER-MEIER und SIMONSON, 1929, **XC,** 362.
SIMPSON, E. D. Is thyroidectomy the primary cause of the arrested development of skeletal muscle in cretin sheep, 1927, **LXXX,** 735.
See LIDDELL and SIMPSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 56.
See LIDDELL and SIMPSON, 1926, **LXXVI,** 195.
SIMPSON, H. M. *See* MILLER and SIMPSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 231.
SIMPSON, M. E. *See* EVANS and SIMPSON, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 371, 375, 379, 381.
SIMPSON, S. and H. S. LIDDELL. Neuro-muscular activity in cretinoid sheep, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 406.
SIMPSON, S. *See* LIDDELL and SIMPSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 63.
SIMPSON, W. W. The effects of asphyxia and isletectomy on the blood sugar of Myoxocephalus and Ameiurus, 1926, **LXXVII,** 409.
See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, SIMPSON and MARKOWITZ, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.
See OLMSTED, MACKLER and SIMPSON, 1929, **XC,** 464.
SINCLAIR, R. G. and W. R. BLOOR. The metabolism of the phospholipids, 1929, **XC,** 516.
SKAVLEM, J. H. Estimation of cardiac volume in the living animal by means of the teleroentgenogram, 1922, **LXI,** 501.
SLOAN, J. H. On the mechanism of prevention of fatal parathyroid tetany by the oral administration of magnesium chloride, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 100.
See CHANG and SLOAN, 1927, **LXXX,** 732.
SLONAKER, J. R. Analysis of daily activity of the albino rat, 1925, **LXXIII,** 485.
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. III. Food consumption, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 302.
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. VI. Life span and cause of death, 1928, **LXXXV,** 106, 407.
Long fluctuations in voluntary activity of the albino rat, 1926, **LXXVII,** 503.
Pseudo-pregnancy in the albino rat, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 406.
Semi-ovariectomy compensatory hypertrophy of the remaining ovary and migration of the ova in the albino rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 620.
The effect of copulation, pregnancy, pseudo-pregnancy and lactation on the voluntary activity and food consumption of the albino rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 362.
The effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. I. Growth, 1927, **LXXXII,** 318.
The effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. II. Spontaneous activity, 1927, **LXXXII,** 376.
The effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. IV. Length of sexual life, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 192.
The effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in the albino rat. V. The offspring, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 442.
The effect of pubescence, oestruation and menopause on the voluntary activity in the albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 294.
The effect of the follicular hormone on old albino rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 325.
SLONAKER, J. R. and D. L. ROBERTSON. The effect of compulsory work during gestation on the mother and young, 1925, **LXXII,** 502.

SLONAKER, J. R. and **T. A. CARD.** The effect of a restricted diet. I. On growth, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 503.

Effect of a restricted diet. II. On pubescence and the menopause, 1923, **LXIV,** 35.

Effect of a restricted diet. III. On the number of litters and young born, 1923, **LXIV,** 167.

Effect of a restricted diet. IV. On the age of greatest productivity, 1923, **LXIV,** 203.

Effect of a restricted diet. V. On mortality, cannibalism and the sex ratio, 1923, **LXIV,** 297.

SLONAKER, J. R. *See* COOLEY and SLONAKER, 1925, **LXXII,** 595.

SMITH, A. H. and **J. E. ANDERSON.** The effect of defective nutrition upon the behavior of the rat in a maze, 1925, **LXXII,** 209.

SMITH, A. H. and **M. H. JONES.** The effect of unilateral nephrectomy on the growth of the white rat, 1927, **LXXX,** 594.

SMITH, A. H. and **P. P. SWANSON.** Blood changes induced by diets defective in inorganic constituents, 1929, **XC,** 517.

SMITH, A. H. *See* CHANUTIN, SMITH and MENDEL, 1924, **LXVIII,** 444.

See COWGILL, DEUEL and SMITH, 1925, **LXXIII,** 106.

See WINTERS, SMITH and MENDEL, 1927, **LXXX,** 576.

SMITH, C. S. Demonstration of the nature of the arterio-venous meshwork in the frog's kidney, 1927, **LXXXII,** 717.

The alleged effects on body growth and gonad development of feeding pituitary gland substance to normal white rats, 1923, **LXV,** 277.

The elimination of hemoglobin by the kidney, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 574.

Water retention under low barometric pressure, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 200.

See DE COUTO-E-SILVA and SMITH, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 183.

SMITH, E. *See* REED and SMITH, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 566.

SMITH, E. A. A study of the alimentary tract in experimental scurvy (guinea pig), 1927, **LXXX,** 288.

Gastric motility in vitamin B deficiency in the dog, 1927, **LXXX,** 485.

Gastro-intestinal motility in the guinea pig in experimental scurvy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 508.

SMITH, E. A. and **B. A. PLUMMER.** The influence of yeast in the diet of the rat upon the activity of isolated segments of duodenum and colon, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 200.

SMITH, E. A. *See* CARLSON, SMITH and GIBBONS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 431.

See HARRIS and SMITH, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 599.

SMITH, E. P. *See* HARTMAN, ROSE and SMITH, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 47.

SMITH, F. M. and **G. H. MILLER.** A study of the action of theophyllin and theobromin on the coronary circulation of the intact heart, 1928, **LXXXV,** 407.

A study of the reflex influence of the colon, appendix and gall bladder on the stomach, 1929, **XC,** 518.

SMITH, F. M., G. H. MILLER and **V. C. GRABER.** The action of adrenalin and acetyl-cholin on the coronary arteries of the rabbit, 1926, **LXXVI,** 231.

The action of adrenalin and acetyl-cholin on the coronary arteries of the rabbit, 1926, **LXXVII,** 1.

SMITH, F. M. *See* MILLER, SMITH and GRABER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 501.

SMITH, F. R., J. S. HARTER and **H. L. ALEXANDER.** The effects of bronchospasm on the circulation of guinea pigs, 1929, **XC,** 730.

SMITH, H. P., A. E. BELT, H. R. ARNOLD and **E. B. CARRIER.** Blood volume changes at high altitude, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 395.

SMITH, H. W. The action of acids on cell division with reference to permeability to anions, 1925, **LXXII,** 347.

The action of acids on turtle heart muscle with reference to the penetration of anions, 1926, **LXXVI,** 411.

SMITH, H. W. and **G. H. A. CLOWES.** The influence of carbon dioxide on the velocity of division of marine eggs, 1924, **LXVIII,** 183.

SMITH, H. W. *See* CLOWES and SMITH, 1923, **LXIV,** 144.

SMITH, M. E. *See* SURE and SMITH, 1929, **XC,** 535.

SMITH, P. E. The experimental feeding of fresh anterior pituitary substance to the hypophysectomized rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 20.

The induction of precocious sexual maturity by pituitary homeotransplants, 1927, **LXXX,** 114.

SMITH, P. E. and **J. B. GRAESER.** Endocrine and associated disturbances induced in the rat by operations upon the pituitary and the effect of a replacement therapy upon certain of these disturbances, 1924, **LXVIII,** 127.

SMITH, R. G. and **P. HEINBECKER.** A method of obtaining alveolar air from normal dogs and a comparison of the carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 271.

SMITH, R. G. *See* BEST, SMITH and SCOTT, 1924, **LXVIII,** 161.

See BOURNE and SMITH, 1227, **LXXXII,** 328.

SMORODINZEW, I. A. et **A. N. ADOVA.** Sur la nature des protéases, 1929, **XC,** 519.

SNAPPER, I. and **A. GRÜNBAUM.** Excretion of lactic acid during sport, 1929, **XC,** 519.

SNELL, A. M. and **L. G. ROWNTREE.** The effect of the administration of excessive amounts of water. III. On the volume and composition of the bile, 1928, **LXXXV,** 577.

SNYDER, C. D. On the sources of heat in muscle contraction, 1923, **LXVI,** 232.

The heat liberated by the beating heart. A study of the systolic and diastolic temperature rises during anoxybiosis, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 69.

The heat liberated by the beating heart. 4th communication: A note on the energy exchanges, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 583.

The heat liberated by the beating heart. Fifth communication: The thermocardiogram of Limulus polyphemus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 170.

The heat production in smooth muscle, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 719.

Thermocardiograms from hearts surviving in nitrogen, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.

SNYDER, C. D. and **C. L. GEMMILL.** Thermomyograms in response to nerve stimulation. I. The initial rise, as registered by Einthoven's galvanometer, 1925, **LXXIII,** 556.

SNYDER, C. D. and **F. W. LIGHT, JR.** Initial and recovery heat production in smooth muscle based upon experiments on a urinary bladder-nerve preparation from terrapin, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 399.

SNYDER, C. D. and **L. E. MARTIN.** Vascular reaction to epinephrin in perfusates of various CH. II. The portal-venous system of the liver, 1922 **LXII,** 185.

SNYDER, C. D., F. W. LIGHT, JR. and **N. L. KALTREIDER.** Anaerobiosis and heat production in smooth muscle organs, 1929, **XC,** 520.

SNYDER, C. D., H. S. WELLS and **P. G. CULLEY.** Contributions to our knowledge of the autonomic control of liver function. I. The action of autonomomimetic drugs, and of vagal stimulation upon fluid and sugar output from the hepatic veins of the terrapin, 1923, **LXVI,** 485.

SNYDER, C. D., L. E. MARTIN and **M. LEVIN.** The output of sugar from the liver as affected by Ch and minimal epinephrin, 1922, **LXII,** 442.

SOKOLOFF, B. About the chemical nature of the "cancer agent," 1929, **XC,** 521.

Liquefaction of malignant tumors and iron metabolism, 1929, **XC,** 521.

SOLLMANN, T. A method of studying peristalsis in situ, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 395.

Experimental lead pallor, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 395.

Filtration through frog skin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 396.

SOLLMANN, T. and **H. P. CHU.** The autonomic rhythm of turtle heart strips as influenced by the regional gradient and various conditions. I. The duration of the initial inhibition of the cardiac strips, 1925, **LXXIV,** 451.

The autonomic rhythm of turtle heart strips as influenced by the regional gradient and various conditions. III. The time-decadence of the height of contractions, 1925, **LXXIV,** 474.

SOLLMANN, T., H. N. COLE, N. E. SCHREIBER, J. E. RAUSCHKOLB and **J. A. GAMMEL.** The clinical excretion of mercury, 1929, **XC,** 523.

SOLLMANN, T., W. F. von OETTINGEN and **Y. ISHIKAWA.** The effects of bicarbonate buffers and of carbon dioxide on the motor functions of the excised small intestines of rabbits, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 661.

The efficiency of bicarbonate and phosphate buffers for experimentation with excised organs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 118.

The effects of phosphate buffers on intestinal movements, and their interrelations with calcium, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 293.

SOLLMANN, T. *See* BARLOW and SOLLMANN, 1925, **LXXII,** 343.

See CHU and SOLLMANN, 1925, **LXXIV,** 464, 478.

See HOWARD and SOLLMANN, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 119, 126.

See ŠIAULIS and SOLLMANN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 579, 606.

SOLOMON, E. I. *See* QUIGLEY, JOHNSON and SOLOMON, 1929, **XC,** 89.

SOMOGYI, M. An improved method for the preparation of protein free blood filtrates and the analysis thereof, 1929, **XC,** 524.

See RONZONI and SOMOGYI, 1929, **XC,** 499.

See SHAFFER and SOMOGYI, 1929, **XC,** 513.

SOSKIN, S. Muscle glycogen as a source of blood sugar, 1927, **LXXXI,** 382.

On the "calorigenic action" of epinephrin, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 162.

SOSKIN, S. and **W. R. CAMPBELL.** The utilization of carbohydrate by totally depancreatized dogs, receiving no insulin, 1929, **XC,** 524.

SOSKIN, S. *See* CHAIKOFF and SOSKIN, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 58.

See MARKOWITZ and SOSKIN, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 553.

SOSNOWSKI, J. The features of the muscular twitch, 1929, **XC,** 524.

SOUBA, A. J. Influence of the antineuritic vitamin upon the internal organs of single comb white leghorn cockerels, 1923, **LXIV,** 181.

SOULA, L. C. *See* BOUISSET, BUGNARD et SOULA, 1929, **XC,** 293.

See DUCUING et SOULA, 1929, **XC,** 335.

See DUCUING, ROUZAUD, SOULA et BOUISSET, 1929, **XC,** 335.

SPADOLINI, I. Contributo allo studio della fisiologia della milza. Le piastrine e il pigmento ematiconel sangue della vena lienale durante la contrazione della milza. Osservazioni sull'origine delle piastrine in rapporto ai processi di disintegrazione delle cellule endotelioidi negli organi emolinfatici, 1929, **XC,** 524.

SPANNUTH, J. R. *See* RIDDLE, HONEYWELL and SPANNUTH, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 539.

SPECKER, L. *See* LUCK, KIECH and SPECKER, 1929, **XC,** 436.

SPENCER, H. J. *See* DUBOIS, MCCLELLAN, SPENCER and FALK, 1929, **XC,** 334.

SPENCER, W. P. *See* CASKEY and SPENCER, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 507.

SPERANDEO, A. *See* UNDERHILL, PETERMAN and SPERANDEO, 1929, **XC,** 76.

SPIRT, J. Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Coronarkreislaufs des Herzens, 1929, **XC,** 525.

SPURLING, R. F. *See* HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1929, **XC,** 374.

SPURLING, R. G. *See* HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 338.

See HAMILTON, MOORE, KINSMAN and SPURLING, 1928, **LXXXV,** 377.

See KINSMAN, SPURLING and JELSMA, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.

See KINSMAN, SPURLING and JELSMA, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 165.

See MOORE, KINSMAN, HAMILTON and SPURLING, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 331.

SQUIRES, A. *See* TALBERT, SQUIRES and KILGARD, 1929, **XC,** 537.

SRIBYATTA, L. and **H. C. BAZETT.** The effect of local changes in temperature on blood from the hand veins, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 578.

SRIBYATTA, L. *See* BAZETT and SRIBYATTA, 1928, **LXXXV,** 349.

See BAZETT and SRIBYATTA, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 565.

STADIE, W. C. and **F. W. SUNDERMAN.** The osmotic activity coefficients of ions in hemoglobin solutions, 1929, **XC,** 526.

STANDISH, W. A., G. R. COWGILL and **A. T. SHOHL.** Studies in gastric digestion. The relation of volume hydrogen ion concentration and buffer capacity of the test meal to gastric contents, 1927, **LXXXI,** 696.

STANGL, F. *See* LUCKHARDT, STANGL and KOCH, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 397.

STARK, M. E. *See* REYNOLDS, SEVRINGHAUS and STARK, 1927, **LXXX,** 355.

STARKENSTEIN, E. Die intermediären und terminalen Produkte des Eisenstoffwechsels, 1929, **XC,** 527.

STARR, I., JR. Production of albuminuria by renal vasoconstriction, 1925, **LXXII,** 184.

STARR, I., JR. and **C. J. GAMBLE.** An improved method for the determination of cardiac output in man by means of ethyl iodide, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 450.

The behavior of ethyl iodide in the body, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 474.

STARY, Z. Über den Sauerstoffrest der Proteine, 1929, **XC,** 527.

STEBBINS, G. *See* LEAKE, KOHL and STEBBINS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 493.

STEBBINS, G. G. and **C. D. LEAKE.** Diurnal variations in blood specific gravity in normal dogs and humans, 1927, **LXXX,** 639.

STEDMAN, E. Chemical constitution and miotic action, 1929, **XC,** 528.

STEDMAN, E. and **E. STEDMAN.** The oxygen dissociation curve of the hemocyanin from the edible snail (Helix pomatia), 1929, **XC,** 529.

STEDMAN, E. *See* STEDMAN and STEDMAN, 1929, **XC,** 529.

STEDMAN, H. L. and **L. B. MENDEL.** The effects of radiations from a quartz mercury vapor arc upon some properties of proteins, 1926, **LXXVII,** 199.

STEEL, S. L. *See* UNDERHILL, PETERMAN and STEEL, 1929, **XC,** 52.

STEELE, D. G. and **A. L. ZEIMET.** A chemical test for sex, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230.

STEENBOCK, H. *See* HONEYWELL and STEENBOCK, 1924, **LXX,** 322.

See NELSON and STEENBOCK, 1925, **LXXIII,** 341.

STEGGERDA, M. and **F. G. BENEDICT.** The basal metabolism of some browns and blacks in Jamaica, 1928, **LXXXV,** 621.

STEHLE, R. L. Concerning the so-called inversion effect on blood pressure of preparations from the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 724.

The diuretic-antidiuretic action of pituitary extract, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 289.

STEIN, J. B. and **J. TULGAN.** Reciprocal innervation as a possible local mechanism in the frog, 1925, **LXXIII,** 480.

Reciprocal reaction as a possible local mechanism in the cat. I. The reciprocal reaction of the gastrocnemius and the tibialis anterior, 1926, **LXXVII,** 522.

STEIN, J. B., and J. TULGAN.
Reciprocal reaction in the cat as a possible local mechanism. II. The reciprocal reaction of the flexor carpi ulnaris and the extensor carpi ulnaris, 1927, **LXXX,** 237.
STEINHAUS, A. H. Studies on the influence of physical work on the basal metabolism, 1926, **LXXVI,** 184.
Studies on the physiology of exercise. I. Exercise and basal metabolism in dogs, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 658.
STEINHAUS, A. H. and H. A. RICE. Studies in the physiology of exercise. II. Acid base balance of blood in exercised dogs, 1929, **XC,** 529.
STEINHAUS, A. H. *See* KUNDE and STEINHAUS, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 127.
STEINHAUSEN, W. Über die Cupula terminalis in den Bogengangsampullen des Labyrinthes (mit kinematographischen Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 530.
STEPHENS, D. J. *See* GOLDSTEIN and STEPHENS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 480.
STEPHENSON, H. D. *See* MORGAN and STEPHENSON, 1923, **LXV,** 491.
STERN, L. L'autorégulation de l'activité respiratoire des tissus animaus, 1929 **XC,** 531.
Rôle et fonctionnement des "Barrières histio-hématiques" dans les diverses conditions physiologiques et pathologiques, 1929, **XC,** 530.
Rôle et fonctionnement des "Barrières histio-hématiques" dans les diverses conditions physiologiques et pathologiques (Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 531.
STEVENS, H. C. and E. KARPER. The measurement of muscular tension and its bearing on pluriaxonal innervation, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 686.
STEVENS, H. C. and J. M. ROGOFF. Some effects of denervation on muscular contraction, 1929, **XC,** 531.
STEVENS, H. C., E. KARRER and J. M. ROGOFF. Apparatus for measuring muscular tension (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 532.
STEVENS, H. C. *See* KARRER and STEVENS, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383.
STEWART, G. N. Color phenomena caused by intermittent stimulation with white light, 1924, **LXIX,** 337.
The conductivity of erythrocytes compared with that of serum, 1929, **XC,** 194.
The gill movements in one of the perennibranchiate urodela (Necturus maculatus) and their relation to the central nervous system, 1923, **LXVI,** 288.
The relative volume or weight of corpuscles and plasma (or serum) in blood, 1924, **LXIX,** 531.
STEWART, G. N. and J. M. ROGOFF. Effect of stimulation of afferent nerves upon the rate of liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals, 1924, **LXIX,** 605.
Morphine hyperglycemia and the adrenals, 1922, **LXII,** 93.
The action of insulin on adrenalectomized rabbits, 1923, **LXV,** 342.
The adrenals and pancreatic diabetes, 1923, **LXV,** 319.
The average epinephrin output in cats and dogs, 1923, **LXVI,** 235.
The effect of insulin upon morphine hyperglycemia, 1923, **LXV,** 331.
The supposed relation of the adrenals to reflex volume changes in the denervated limb, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 436.
STEWART, G. N. *See* PESKIND, ROGOFF and STEWART, 1924, **LXVIII,** 530.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 683, 711.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 508.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 649, 660.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 20, 25.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 162.
See ROGOFF and STEWART, 1929, **XC,** 497.

STEWART, G. N.
See SCHROEDER and STEWART, 1925, **LXXII,** 238.
See SCHROEDER and STEWART, 1925, **LXXIII,** 505.
STEWART, W. *See* BAZETT, THURLOW, CROWELL and STEWART, 1924, **LXX,** 430.
STICKEL, A. *See* MACHT, DUNNING and STICKEL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.
See MACHT, STICKEL and SECKINGER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.
STICKELS, A. E. *See* MACHT, STICKELS and SECKINGER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 65.
STIER, T. J. B. *See* CROZIER, STIER and PINCUS, 1929, **XC,** 321.
STILES, P. G. *See* CATTELL and STILES, 1924, **LXIX,** 645.
See SHAFER and STILES, 1925, **LXXII,** 229.
STILL, E. U. On the toxicity of purified bile preparations, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 729.
STILL, E. U. and E. M. KOCH. A study of the effect of yeast upon metabolism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 33.
STILL, E. U. and F. C. KOCH. The biological value of yeast proteins for the rat, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 225.
STILL, E. U. and O. W. BARLOW. The effect of some secretagogues on the chemical composition of the pancreatic juice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 341.
STILL, K. S. and A. J. CARLSON. The motor and secretory activity of the stomach during acute and chronic obstructive jaundice in dogs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 34.
STIMSON, B. B. *See* RAY and STIMSON, 1927, **LXXXI,** 62, 506.
STOKES, A. M. *See* MURLIN, CLOUGH and STOKES, 1923, **LXIV,** 330.
STOLAND, O. O. Smooth muscle reactions of guanidine and liver extract, 1926, **LXXVI,** 213.
The site of the anaphylactic reaction of the uterus, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 427.
STOLAND, O. O. and L. DONALDSON. Thyroid tolerance following mild experimental hyperthyroidism, 1925, **LXXII,** 184.
STOLAND, O. O. and W. POTTER. Vagocardiac irritability following guanidine intoxication and in parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXV,** 408.
STOLAND, O. O., N. P. SHERWOOD and R. A. WOODBURY. Vagus chronaxie in dogs sensitized to horse serum and modification of anaphylactic reaction following vagus faradization, 1929, **XC,** 532.
STOLAND, O. O. *See* WALLING and STOLAND, 1923, **LXVI,** 503.
STOLL, J. E. and A. J. CARLSON. The anuria following temporary anemia of the kidneys, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 153.
STONE, C. P. A note on "feminine" behavior in adult male rats, 1924, **LXVIII,** 39.
The awakening of copulatory ability in the male albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 407.
The effects of cerebral destruction on the sexual behavior of rabbits. I. The olfactory bulbs, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 430.
The effects of cerebral destruction on the sexual behavior of rabbits. II. The frontal and parietal regions, 1925, **LXXII,** 372.
The family resemblance of female rats with respect to (1) the ages of first oestrus, and (2) the bodyweights, 1926, **LXXVII,** 625.
STONE, C. P. and W. R. MILES. Pseudocryptorchidism in an albino rat, 1925, **LXXIII,** 571.
STONE, N. C. *See* MURLIN, CLOUGH, GIBBS and STONE, 1923, **LXIV,** 348.
STOTSENBURG, J. M. On the weight of the ovaries in the albino rat during gestation and normal lactation: also in females deprived of their new-born litters, 1923, **LXV,** 77.
STRUGHOLD, H. Die Direkteffekt von temporärer Anoxaemie auf die systolische und diastolische Herzgrösse bei konstantem Rhythmus (kinematographische Registrier-Methode), 1929, **XC,** 532.

STUCKY, C. J. and **W. B. ROSE.** Studies in the physiology of vitamins. VII. Hemoglobin, solids, sugar and chloride changes in the blood of vitamin B deficient dogs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 1.

STUCKY, C. J., W. B. ROSE and **G. R. COWGILL.** Studies in the physiology of vitamins. VI. The effect of insulin on gastric motility of vitamin B deficiency, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85.

STURGIS, C. C. *See* SHAMBAUGH, DOTY and STURGIS, 1929, **XC,** 514.

SUCKOW, G. R. and **G. E. BURGET.** The response of isolated segments of intestine and uterus to adrenalin at different pH levels of the bath, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 143.

SUDAN, A. C. *See* DRAGSTEDT and SUDAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 296, 307, 314, 321.

See DRAGSTEDT, PHILLIPS and SUDAN, 1923, **LXV,** 368, 503.

See DRAGSTEDT, SUDAN and PHILLIPS, 1924, **LXIX,** 477.

SUGATA, H. The effect of quinine on the iodine content of the thyroid gland, 1923, **LXV,** 282.

SULLIVAN, M. X. The cystine content of foodstuffs, tissue and urine, 1929, **XC,** 533.

SULZE, W. Über Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit, 1929, **XC,** 533.

SULZER, R. Zum Verhalten des ruhenden Skelettmuskels bei der Dehnung, 1929, **XC,** 534.

SUMWALT, M. *See* SANDS and SUMWALT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

SUN, K. H. *See* KOPPÁNYI and SUN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 358, 364.

SUN, T. P. Epinephrin content of the suprarenals of thyroidless rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.

SUNDERMAN, F. W. *See* STADIE and SUNDERMAN, 1929, **XC,** 526.

SUPERNAW, J. S. *See* BAST, SUPERNAW, LIEBERMAN and MUNRO, 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.

SURE, B. Amino-acids in nutrition. V. Nutritive value of edestin (globulin from hemp seed), cystine and lysine as growth-limiting factors in that protein, 1922, **LXI,** 1.

Amino acids in nutrition. IX. The rôle of alanine and indol in the synthesis of tryptophane by the animal organism, 1925, **LXXII,** 260.

SURE, B. and **M. E. SMITH.** The effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism. II. True blood sugar and alkaline reserve in uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency of growing and adult albino rats, 1929, **XC,** 535.

SUTTER, C. C., C. B. F. GIBBS and **J. R. MURLIN.** Methods of administration of pancreatic extracts to diabetic animals and men, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.

SWANSON, E. E. *See* ZERFAS, SHONLE, SWANSON and CLOWES, 1929, **XC,** 569.

SWANSON, P. P. *See* SMITH and SWANSON, 1929, **XC,** 517.

SWANSON, W. W. *See* FAHR and SWANSON, 1926, **LXXVI,** 201.

SWEET, L. K. and **E. G. THORP.** The effect of lower abdominal sympathectomy on the oestrous cycle, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 50.

SWINDLE, P. F. Incipient spasms caused by applying strychnin locally to cortical motor areas, 1926, **LXXVII,** 650.

Slow and rapid variations in the minimal stimulus required to excite cortical motor areas, 1926, **LXXVII,** 638.

Superimposed respirations or Cheyne-Stokes breathing caused by training, 1925, **LXXIV,** 381.

Superimposed respirations or Cheyne-Stokes breathing of amphibious and non-amphibious mammals, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 188.

Training the heart by systematically regulating the respirations, 1925, **LXXIV,** 82.

SWINGLE, W. W. A comparative study of the acid-base equilibrium of bilaterally nephrectomized and adrenalectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 450.

Studies on the functional significance of the suprarenal cortex. I. Blood changes following bilateral epinephrectomy in cats, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 666.

SWINGLE, W. W. and **A. J. EISENMAN.** Studies on the functional significance of the suprarenal cortex. II. The acid-base equilibrium of epinephrectomized cats, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 679.

SWINGLE, W. W. and **J. G. RHINHOLD.** The effect of ultra-violet radiation upon experimental tetany, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 59.

SWINGLE, W. W. and **J. S. NICHOLAS.** The effect of chemical compounds on the production of the tetany syndrome, 1924, **LXIX,** 455.

SWINGLE, W. W. and **W. F. WENNER.** The effect of bleeding upon the serum calcium of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 372.

The prevention and cure of tetany by oral administration strontium, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 378.

SWINGLE, W. W., O. M. HELFF and **R. L. SWEMER.** The effect of thyroxin and its acetyl derivative on amphibians and mammals, 1924, **LXX,** 208.

SWINGLE, W. W. *See* WOODRUFF and SWINGLE, 1924, **LXIX,** 21.

SYLLABA, G. The influence of saccharin on the respiratory exchange and on the blood-sugar level—an example of the conditioned reflex, 1929, **XC,** 535.

SZAKÁLL, A. Die Änderungen der Grundumsatzwerte bei Schwerarbeiten, 1929, **XC,** 535.

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. On the chemistry of the adrenal cortex, 1929, **XC,** 536.

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. and **A. N. DRURY.** On the action of adenine compounds on the heart (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 536.

T

TAINTER, M. L. Use of the cocainized organism as a biological method of determining the sympathicopropic and musculotropic actions of pressor drugs, 1929, **XC,** 536.

See MARTIN and TAINTER, 1923, **LXV,** 139.

TAIT, J. and **W. J. McNALLY.** A method of recording the responses of individual muscles to appropriate stimulation of the semicircular canals (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 536.

Rotation and acceleration experiments, mainly on frogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 140.

TAIT, J. *See* McNALLY and TAIT, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 155.

TAKEUCHI, M. *See* HAYASHI, TAMURA and TAKEUCHI, 1929, **XC,** 381.

See KATO, HAYASHI and TAKEUCHI, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 690.

See KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.

TALBERT, G. A. Further studies on the hydrogen ion concentration of human sweat, 1922, **LXI,** 493.

The ash of human sweat produced by heat and work, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 350.

TALBERT, G. A. and **C. HAUGEN.** Constancy of amino acids in the sweat of normal individuals, 1927, **LXXXI,** 510.

Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. I. Chlorides, 1927, **LXXXI,** 74.

TALBERT, G. A. and **F. L. JENKINS.** A comparative study of equilibrium in pigeon on the ablation of cerebellum and severance of semicircular canals, 1925, **LXXII,** 209.

TALBERT, G. A. and **I. ROSENBERG.** The effect of sweating on the gastric acidity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 511.

The simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. V. Gastric acidity, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 520.

TALBERT, G. A. and **S. H. SILVERS.** Constancy of sugar in the sweat of a normal individual, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.

TALBERG, G. A., A. SQUIRES and **F. KILGARD.** Changes in CO_2 combining power of blood as affected by profuse sweating, 1929, **XC,** 537.

TALBERT, G. A., E. E. HARRIS, J. R. FINKLE and **S. H. SILVERS.** A simultaneous study of the chlorides and non-protein nitrogen constituents of the sweat, urine and blood as affected by heat and work, 1926, **LXXVI,** 185.

TALBERT, G. A., F. L. READY and **F. W. KUHLMAN.** Plethysmographic and pneumographic observations made in hypnosis, 1924, **LXVIII,** 113.

TALBERT, G. A., J. R. FINKLE and **D. KATSUKI.** Simultaneous study of the constieuents of the sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manigestations resulting from sweating. IV. Ammonia nitrogen, 1927, **LXXXII,** 639.

TALBERT, G. A., J. R. FINKLE and **S. S. KATSUKI.** Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. III. Urea, 1927, **LXXXII,** 153.

TALBERT, G. A., R. TYVAND, R. GOEHL and **G. GRONHOVD.** Changes noted in the specific gravity, hemoglobin and corpuscle count of the blood after profuse sweating, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.

TALBERT, G. A., S. H. SILVERS and **W. JOHNSON.** Simultaneous study of the constituents of the sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. II. Total nitrogen of sweat and urine; total non-protein nitrogen of blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 81.

TALBERT, G. A. *See* HAUGEN and TALBERT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 224.

See SAIKI and TALBERT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.

See SAIKI and TALBERT, 1929, **XC,** 503.

See SILVERS, FORSTER and TALBERT, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 577.

TALBOTT, J. H. *See* DILL and TALBOTT, 1929, **XC,** 328.

See HOCHREIN, DILL, TALBOTT, EDWARDS and HENDERSON, 1929, **XC,** 391.

TALENTI, C. *See* MARGARIA e TALENTI, 1929, **XC,** 446.

TAMURA, H. *See* HAYASHI, TAMURA and TAKEUCHI, 1929, **XC,** 381.

See KATO, HAYASHI, OTA, NAKAYAMA, TAMURA, TAKEUCHI, KANAI and MATSUYAMA, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.

TANGE, M. *See* RIDDLE and TANGE, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 266.

See RIDDLE and TANGE, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 97.

TANGL, H. Die Wirkung einiger Hormone und ultra-violetter Bestrahlung auf die Farbstoffausscheidung aus dem Blute, 1929, **XC,** 537.

TAPPAN, V. and **E. H. TORREY.** Studies on the cardiac output of the dog. III. Influence of pulse rate upon minute volume under anesthesia, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 376.

TASHIRO, S. Nature and amount of bile salts in normal blood, 1929, **XC,** 538.

See LEE and TASHIRO, 1922, **LXI,** 244.

TATUM, A. L. The effect of deficient and excessive pulmonary ventilation on nasal volume, 1923, **LXV,** 229.

See COLLINS and TATUM, 1925, **LXXIV,** 14.

See KOPPÁNYI, IVY, TATUM and JUNG, 1926, **LXXVI,** 212.

See KOPPÁNYI, IVY, TATUM and JUNG, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 666.

TAUSSIG, H. B. and F. L. MESERVE. Rhythmic contractions in isolated strips of mammalian ventricle, 1925, **LXXIII,** 89, 223.

TAYLOR, A. C. and J. M. D. OLMSTED. The effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of decerebrate and decapitate cats, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 17.

TAYLOR, A. C. *See* OLMSTED and TAYLOR, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.

See OLMSTED and TAYLOR, 1926, **LXXVII,** 69.

TAYLOR, E. M. *See* MENDENHALL, TAYLOR and RICHARDS, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 174.

TAYLOR, F. B., D. R. DRURY and T. ADDIS. The regulation of renal activity. VIII. The relation between the rate of urea excretion and the size of the kidneys, 1923, **LXV,** 55.

TAYLOR, F. H. L. *See* YOUNG and TAYLOR, 1929, **XC,** 563.

TAYLOR, L. A. *See* RANSON, HINSEY and TAYLOR, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 52.

TAYLOR, M. W. *See* NELSON, OHRBECK, JONES and TAYLOR, 1928, **LXXXV,** 576.

TAYLOR, N. B. Observations upon the action of the parathyroid hormone, 1926, **LXXVI,** 221.

TAYLOR, N. B. and A. FINE. The excretion of calcium through the intestine in parathyroidectomized animals, 1929, **XC,** 539.

TAYLOR, N. B. and H. G. CAMERON. Voluntary acceleration of the heart, 1922, **LXI,** 385.

TAYLOR, N. B. and M. J. WILSON. Observations upon the contractions of the gall bladder, 1925, **LXXIV,** 172.

TAYLOR, N. B. and W. R. CAVEN. Observations upon the serum calcium after adrenalectomy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 511.

TAYLOR, N. B. *See* PINE and TAYLOR, 1928, **LXXXV,** 368.

TAYLOR, T. C., C. E. BRAUN and E. L. SCOTT. Studies on the ultrafiltration and electrodialysis of insulin solutions, 1925, **LXXIV,** 539.

TEAGUE, W. W. *See* HOUGHTEN, TEAGUE, MILLER and YANT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 386.

TEEL, H. M. The effect of injecting anterior hypophysial fluid on the course of gestation in the rat, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 170.

The effects of injecting anterior hypophysial fluid on the production of placentomata in rats, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 184.

TEEL, H. M. and O. WATKINS. The effect of extracts containing the growth principle of the anterior hypophysis upon the blood chemistry of dogs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 662.

TEEL, H. M. *See* CUSHING and TEEL, 1929, **XC,** 323.

See PUTNAM, TEEL and BENEDICT, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 157.

TELKES, M. *See* CRILE, ROWLAND and TELKES, 1928, **LXXXV,** 362.

TEMPLETON, R. D. A new method of graphic representations of the motor activity of the empty stomach in intact animals, 1928, **LXXXV,** 512.

TEMPLETON, R. D. and V. JOHNSON. Further observations on the nature of hunger contractions in man, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 173.

THACHER, C. *See* FORBES and THACHER, 1925, **LXXIV,** 567.

THARALDSEN, C. E. and J. KRAWETZ. Notes on blood reactions of the alkaloids of Ceanothus americanus, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 545.

THATCHER, H. S. and E. L. SCOTT. Some effects of the continued injection of insulin in rabbits, 1925, **LXXII,** 214.

THAYER, S. *See* DOISY, VELER and THAYER, 1929, **XC,** 329.

THIENES, C. H. *See* HOCKETT and THIENES, 1929, **XC,** 392.

THOMAS, J. E. A further study of the nervous control of the pyloric sphincter, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 498.

A method for studying the function of the sympathetic innervation of the small intestine, with preliminary results, 1926, **LXXVI,** 228.

THOMAS, J. E. and **A. KUNTZ.** A reversible reaction of the vagi to nicotin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 130.

A study of gastro-intestinal motility in relation to the enteric nervous system, 1926, **LXXVI,** 606.

A study of the vago-enteric mechanism by means of nicotin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 598.

THOMAS, J. E. *See* KUNTZ and THOMAS, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 399.

THOMPSON, G. P. *See* CHIDESTER, EATON and THOMPSON, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 191.

See EATON, INSKO, THOMPSON and CHIDESTER, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 187.

THOMPSON, H. B. An experimental study of the effect of low ash feeding on the growth of the albino mouse in subsequent periods on a complete dietary, with special reference to the economy of food consumption, 1926, **LXXVII,** 140.

THOMPSON, J. W. *See* VOEGTLIN, DUNN and THOMPSON, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.

THOMPSON, P. K., M. MARSH and **K. R. DRINKER.** The effect of zinc administration upon reproduction and growth in the albino rat, together with a demonstration of the constant concentration of zinc in a given species, regardless of age, 1927, **LXXX,** 65.

THOMPSON, P. K. *See* DRINKER, THOMPSON and MARSH, 1927, **LXXX,** 31.

See DRINKER, THOMPSON and MARSH, 1927, **LXXXI,** 284.

THOMPSON, T. C. and **M. DICK.** Note on the change of blood pressure after section of the vagi, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 542.

THOMSON, R. M. *See* DRINKER, VAN WOERT and THOMSON, 1929, **XC,** 334.

THORELL, G. Contribution to the subject of ventricular membrane activity and innervation of the stomach, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 278.

THORP, E. G. *See* SWEET and THORP, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 50.

THORUP, D. W. and **A. J. CARLSON.** The influence of yeast on the alimentary rate, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 90.

THUNBERG, T. Citric acid in animal fluids, 1929, **XC,** 540.

THURLOW, S. *See* BAZETT, THURLOW, CROWELL and STEWART, 1924, **LXX,** 430.

TIGERSTEDT, C. On the morphology of the central and peripheral pulse, 1929, **XC,** 541.

TODD, T. W., H. D. ILER and **D. A. CHAMBERS.** Stereoscopic projection and Ridgway's standards as methods of investigating color blindness, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 591.

TOLSTOI, E. *See* BARBOUR and TOLSTOI, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 378.

TOMPKINS, E. H. *See* CUNNINGHAM, TOMPKINS, BEARD, BEARD and GEIGER, 1929, **XC,** 323.

TORINO, A. and **J. T. LEWIS.** Morphin intoxication in adrenalectomised rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 405.

TORREY, E. H. *See* TAPPAN and TORREY, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 376.

TOWER, L. E. Studies on the pathological physiology of experimental gangrenous pancreatitis, 1926, **LXXVI,** 182.

TOWER, S. S. A study of the sympathetic innervation to skeletal muscle, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 462.

TOWER, S. S. and **M. HINES.** Some observations on the sympathetic innervation to the skeletal muscles of goats, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 542.

TRAVIS, L. E. and **T. A. HUNTER.** Muscular rhythms and action-currents, 1927, **LXXXI,** 355.

TRAVIS, L. E., W. W. TUTTLE and **T. A. HUNTER.** The tetanic nature of the knee-jerk response in man, 1927, **LXXXI,** 670.

TRAVIS, L. E. *See* TUTTLE and TRAVIS, 1927, **LXXXII,** 147.

See TUTTLE, TRAVIS and HUNTER, 1927, **LXXXII,** 99.

TREWEEK, D. N. *See* LEAKE, DULMES, TREWEEK and LOEVENHART, 1929, **XC,** 426.
TROTTER, R. T. *See* GESELL, BLAIR and TROTTER, 1922, **LXI,** 399.
TRUESDELL, C. The effect of feeding thyroid extract on gastric secretion, 1926, **LXXVI,** 20.
TRUESDELL, D. and **G. CROXFORD.** Periodic variations in blood pressure pulse and the physical efficiency test, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 112.
TRUESDELL, D. *See* SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1922, **LXI,** 429.
See SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 155.
See SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1923, **LXV,** 379.
See SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 193.
See SCHNEIDER and TRUESDELL, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 90.
See SCHNEIDER, TRUESDELL and CLARKE, 1924, **LXX,** 283.
See SCHNEIDER, TRUESDELL and CLARKE, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 714.
See SCHNEIDER, TRUESDELL and CLARKE, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 393.
TSCHERMAK, A. Weitere Studien über elektrogastrographie, 1929, **XC,** 541.
TSO, E. A vegetable milk substitute for North China, 1929, **XC,** 542.
The value of egg yolk in supplementing diets deficient in calcium, 1926, **LXXVII,** 192.
TULGAN, J. A study of the relation of afferent impulses to the activity of the central cardio-vascular nervous mechanism, 1923, **LXV,** 174.
Cardiac acceleration in the absence of the inhibitory center, 1924, **LXVIII,** 31.
Further evidence on the physiological maximum of the heart, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 1.
The physiological maximum rate of the heart, 1924, **LXIX,** 441.
See COOMBS and TULGAN, 1925, **LXXIV,** 314.
See STEIN and TULGAN, 1925, **LXXIII,** 480.
See STEIN and TULGAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 522.
See STEIN and TULGAN, 1927, **LXXX,** 237.
TULLIO, P. Experiments on animals (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 542.
I riflessi sonori (con dimostrazioni cinematografiche), 1929, **XC,** 542.
TULLIO, P. e **O. BUSINCO.** Le modificazioni della grandezza del cuore nell'asfissia acuta (con proiezione cinematografica e diapositive), 1929, **XC,** 543.
TUM SUDEN, C. *See* WYMAN and TUM SUDEN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 362.
TURNER, A. H. Personal character of the prolonged standing circulatory reaction and factors influencing it, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 667.
The adjustment of heart rate and arterial pressure in healthy young women during prolonged standing, 1927, **LXXXI,** 197.
The circulatory minute volumes of healthy young women in reclining, sitting and standing positions, 1927, **LXXX,** 601.
TUTTLE, W. W. An apparatus for eliciting and recording the patellar tendon reflex, 1924, **LXVIII,** 338.
Factors influencing the knee-jerk, 1925, **LXXII,** 50.
The effect of adrenalin upon the patellar tendon reflex, 1924, **LXIX,** 446.
The effect of alcohol on the patellar reflex, 1924, **LXVIII,** 147.
The effect of sleep on the patellar tendon reflex, 1924, **LXVIII,** 345.
The effect of the rate of stimulation, strength of stimulus, summation and reenforcement on the rate of the conduction of a nerve impulse through reflex arcs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 347.
The effect of the rate of stimulation, strength of the stimulus, summation and reenforcement on the rate of conduction of a nerve impulse through the reflex arc, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.
TUTTLE, W. W. and **E. WILLIAMS.** The effect of auto-condensation at high frequency electric current on the tonus of skeletal muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 650.

TUTTLE, W. W. and **L. E. TRAVIS.** A comparative study of the extent of the knee-jerk and the Achilles-jerk, 1927, **LXXXII,** 147.
TUTTLE, W. W. and **L. T. BROWN.** Studies in reaction time, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 150.
TUTTLE, W. W., L. E. TRAVIS and **T. A. HUNTER.** A study of the reflex time of the knee-jerk and the Achilles-jerk, 1927, **LXXXII.** 99.
TUTTLE, W. W. *See* BROWN and TUTTLE, 1926, **LXXVII,** 483.
See TRAVIS, TUTTLE and HUNTER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 670.
TWEEDY, W. R. and **S. B. CHANDLER.** Studies on the blood plasma calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized albino rats, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 754.
TWEEDY, W. R. *See* BLUMENSTOCK, TWEEDY and BRANNON, 1926, **LXXVI,** 194.
See REED and TWEEDY, 1926, **LXXVI,** 54.
TYVAND, R. *See* TALBERT, TYVAND, GOEHL and GRONHOVD, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.

U

UNDERHILL, F. P. and **A. DIMICK.** The distribution of arsenic in the tissues after serial administration of neoarsphenamine, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 56.
UNDERHILL, F. P. and **F. I. PETERMAN.** Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. I. Method for determination of small amounts of aluminium in biological material, 1929, **XC,** 1.
Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. II. Absorption and deposition of aluminium in the dog, 1929, **XC,** 15.
Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. III. Absorption and excretion of aluminium in normal man, 1929, **XC,** 40.
Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. V. The relation of age to the amount of aluminium in tissues of dogs, 1929, **XC,** 62.
UNDERHILL, F. P. and **G. T. PACK.** Experimental ablation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia of the rabbit, 1923, **LXVI,** 519.
The influence of various diuretics on the concentration of the blood, 1923, **LXVI,** 520.
UNDERHILL, F. P. and **L. B. MENDEL.** A dietary deficiency canine disease—further experiments on the diseased condition in dogs described as pellagra-like by Chittenden and Underhill and possibly related to so-called black tongue, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 589.
UNDERHILL, F. P. and **R. KAPSINOW.** The influence of water deprivation upon changes in blood concentration induced by experimental shock, 1922–23, **LXIII** 142.
UNDERHILL, F. P., F. I. PETERMAN and **A. SPERANDEO.** Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. VIII. A note on the toxic effects produced by subcutaneous injection of aluminium salts, 1929, **XC,** 76.
UNDERHILL, F. P., F. I. PETERMAN and **S. L. STEEL.** Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. IV. The fate of intravenously injected aluminium, 1929, **XC,** 52.
UNDERHILL, F. P., F. I. PETERMAN, E. G. GROSS and **A. C. KRAUSE.** Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. VI. The occurrence of aluminium in human liver and kidney, 1929, **XC,** 67.
Studies in the metabolism of aluminium. VII. The aluminium content of some fresh foods, 1929, **XC,** 72.
UNO, T. Effect of general excitement and of fighting on some ductless glands of male albino rats, 1922, **LXI,** 203.
URIDIL, J. *See* AUB, BRIGHT and URIDIL, 1922, **LXI,** 300.

V

VALLAGNOSC, L., E. HERZFELD et **J. GAUTRELET.** La réserve alcaline après injection d'adrénaline, 1929, **XC,** 543.

VALLAGNOSC, L. *See* HERZFELD, VALLAGNOSC et GAUTRELET, 1929, **XC,** 386.

VAN BUSKIRK, E. F. *See* LEE and VAN BUSKIRK, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 321.

VAN BUSKIRK, J. D. *See* LEE and VAN BUSKIRK, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 185.

VAN DYKE, H. B. and **A. KRAFT.** The rôle of the hypophysis in the initiation of labor, 1927, **LXXXI,** 512.

The rôle of the hypophysis in the initiation of labor, 1927, **LXXXII,** 84.

VAN DYKE, H. B. and **A. B. HASTINGS.** The response of smooth muscle in different ionic environments, 1927, **LXXXI,** 510.

The response of smooth muscle in different ionic environments, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 563.

VAN DYKE, H. B. P. BAILEY and **P. BUDY.** The oxytocic substance of cerebrospinal fluid, 1929, **XC,** 544.

VAN DYKE, H. B. *See* HASTINGS and VAN DYKE, 1929, **XC,** 379.

VAN LIERE, E. J. The effect of anoxemia in the size of the heart as studied by the x-ray, 1927, **LXXXII,** 727.

The influence of anoxemia on the heart and the rôle of the pericardium in cardiac dilatation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 512.

VAN LIERE, E. J. and **R. S. ALLEN.** The significance of the pericardium in acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 225.

VAN LIERE, E. J. *See* PEARCY and VAN LIERE, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 64.

See PEARCY and VAN LIERE, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 445.

VAN PEENAN, H. *See* PAYNE, VAN PEENAN and CARTLAND, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 243.

VAN SLYKE, D. D. *See* SENDROY, LIU and VAN SLYKE, 1929, **XC,** 511.

van WAGENEN, G. Growth response to anterior hypophyseal extract by the castrated male rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 468.

Some effects of early castration on the growth of the male rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 461.

VAN WOERT, A. B. *See* DRINKER, VAN WOERT and THOMSON, 1929, **XC,** 334.

VANDERKAMP, H. *See* BAST, SCHACHT and VANDERKAMP, 1927, **LXXXII,** 131.

VANDEVELDE, J. *See* DE WALEE, VANDEVELDE and BRAYE, 1929, **XC,** 327.

VEACH, H. O. Studies on the innervation of smooth muscle. I. Vagus effects on the lower end of the esophagus, cardia and stomach of the cat, and the stomach and lung of the turtle in relation to Wedensky inhibition, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 229.

Studies on the innervation of smooth muscle. IV. Functional relations between the lower end of the esophagus and stomach of the cat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 532.

VEACH, H. O. and **J. R. PEREIRA.** Effects of variation in frequency of stimulation of skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscle with special reference to inhibition, 1925, **LXXIV,** 257.

VELER, C. D. *See* DOISY, VELER and THAYER, 1929, **XC,** 329.

VERDA, D. J. and **W. E. BURGE.** The stimulating effect of ethyl alcohol on the utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose directly determined, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.

VERDA, D. J., F. C. GREEN and **W. E. BURGE.** Evidence that the phosphorus of the spermatozoön is in part responsible for the increased metabolism of the ovum following fertilization, 1929, **XC,** 544.

VERDA, D. J. *See* WICKWIRE, VERDA and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 557.

VERNEY, E. B. *See* PICKFORD and VERNEY, 1929, **XC,** 470.

VERZÁR, F. Diffusion experiments with fatty acids in the presence of bile salts (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 546.

The absorption of fat, 1929, **XC,** 545.

VICKERS, J. L. and **E. K. MARSHALL. JR.** Permeability of the urinary bladder to urea and sodium chloride, 1924, **LXX,** 607.

VIDLICKA, J. *See* BOOTHBY and VIDLICKA, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.

VISSCHER, M. B. A critical study of the evidence for the presence of an isomer of d-glucose in blood, 1926, **LXXVI,** 59.

A critical study of the nature of sugar in the blood, 1924, **LXVIII,** 135.

On the sources of energy for cardiac contraction, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.

The influence of ethyl alcohol upon the oxidative metabolism and the mechanical efficiency of the dog's heart, 1927, **LXXXI,** 512.

VISSCHER, M. B. and **R. G. GREEN.** Insulin and body temperature, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 502.

VISSCHER, M. B., A. RUPP and **F. H. SCOTT.** The respiratory wave in arterial blood pressure, 1924, **LXX,** 586.

VISSCHER, M. B. *See* BURGET and VISSCHER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 113.

See MULDER and VISSCHER, 1929, **XC,** 456.

VLOEDMAN, D. A. *See* IVY and VLOEDMAN, 1923, **LXVI,** 140.

See IVY and VLOEDMAN, 1925, **LXXII,** 99.

VOEGTLIN, C., E. R. DUNN and **J. W. THOMPSON.** The antagonistic action of certain sugars, amino acids and alcohols on insulin intoxication, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.

VOEGTLIN, C., F. DEEDS. H. KAHLER and **S. M. ROSENTHAL.** Simultaneous measurement in living tissues of electron equilibrium and hydrogen ion equilibrium, 1929, **XC,** 546.

VOEGTLIN, C. *See* DEEDS, ROSENTHAL and VOEGTLIN, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 206.

See JOHNSON, MCCLOSKY and VOEGTLIN, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 15.

VOLBORTH, G. W. The nature of the inhibitory process and the identity of all kinds of inhibition in conditioned reflexes, 1929, **XC,** 546

The presence of secretin in the intestinal juice, 1925, **LXXII,** 331.

VOLBORTH, G. W. and **N. N. KUDRYAVZEFF.** The splanchnic nerve as a secretory nerve of the gastric glands, 1927, **LXXXI,** 154.

von EULER, U. Adrenalin in fever, 1929 **XC,** 339.

von EULER, U. and **G. LILJESTRAND.** An effect of muscular work on human blood serum, 1929, **XC,** 340.

von FREY, M. Zur Theorie der Temperaturempfindung, 1929, **XC,** 351.

von FREDRICH, L. Einwirkung von verschiedenen intraduodenal applizierten Reizen auf die Gallenwege, 1929, **XC,** 351.

von MURALT, A. L. and **J. T. EDSALL.** The double refraction of cross-striated muscle and of muscle globulin, 1929, **XC,** 457.

von OETTINGEN, W. F. *See* SOLLMANN, VON OETTINGEN and ISHIKAWA, 1928, **LXXXV,** 118.

See SOLLMANN, VON OETTINGEN and ISHIKAWA, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 661.

See SOLLMANN, VON OETTINGEN and ISHIKAWA, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 293.

von WENDT, G. Observations on the physiological influence of unipolar high frequency electric discharges in connection with radium irradiation, 1929, **XC,** 552.

On the biology of iodine and iodine combinations (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 554.

VORONOFF, S. and **G. ALEXANDRESCU.** Physiological results of testicular grafting in relation to the histological aspect of the grafts removed at intervals during four and a half years following the operation, 1929, **XC,** 547.

W

WADDELL, J. A. and **G. T. GWATHMEY, JR.** Magnesium salts per rectum, 1929, **XC,** 547.

WADSWORTH, A., F. MALTANER and **E. MALTANER.** A study of the coagulation of the blood; the chemical reactions underlying the process, 1927, **LXXX,** 502.

WAGGENER, R. A. *See* DYE and WAGGENER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 1, 14, 365.

WAGNER, R. J. and **F. M. ALLEN.** Gaseous and carbohydrate metabolism in bullfrogs after removal of the liver and the pancreas (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 548.

WAGONER, G. W. and **A. E. LIVINGSTON.** Experiments on renal blood flow with a description of two new methods for its determination. II, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.

WAHLIN, C. S. *See* BIESTER, WOOD and WAHLIN, 1925, **LXXIII,** 387.

See WILLAMAN, WAHLIN and NIESTER, 1925, **LXXIII,** 397.

WAITE, R. H. *See* HARTMAN, WAITE and MCCORDOCK, 1922, **LXII,** 225.

WALD, G. D. *See* HECHT, WOLF and WALD, 1929, **XC,** 381.

WALDSCHMID-LEITZ, E. Über die proteolytischen Enzyme in tierischen Organen und Geweben, 1929, **XC,** 549.

See BALLS and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, 1929, **XC,** 272.

WALKER, A. M. *See* BAYLISS, FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, RICHARDS and WALKER, 1929, **XC,** 277.

See RICHARDS and WALKER, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 419.

WALKER, A. T. An inhibition in ovulation in the fowl by the intraperitoneal administration of fresh anterior hypophyseal substance, 1925, **LXXIV,** 249.

WALKER, B. S. Some factors governing renal function, 1927, **LXXXI,** 515.

WALKER, B. S. and **A. W. ROWE.** Studies of kidney function. I. Renal excretion with special reference to Ambard's laws, 1927, **LXXXI,** 738.

Studies of kidney function. II. The relation of blood to urine urea, 1927, **LXXXI,** 755.

WALKER, B. S. *See* HARTMAN, EVANS and WALKER, 1927, **LXXXI,** 482.

See WYMAN and WALKER, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 215, 349.

WALKER, H. G. *See* HARTMAN, EVANS and WALKER, 1928, **LXXXV,** 91.

See HARTMAN, EVANS and WALKER, 1929, **XC,** 668.

WALKER, T. T. *See* CAMPOS, CANNON, LUNDIN and WALKER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 680.

WALLACE, S. W. *See* CRILE, ROWLAND and WALLACE, 1923, **LXVI,** 304.

WALLEN, J. *See* GERARD and WALLEN, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 108.

WALLING, L. and **O. O. STOLAND.** Some conditions affecting catalytic action of blood, 1923, **LXVI,** 503.

WALSH, E. L. *See* OLDBERG and WALSH, 1928, **LXXXV,** 531.

WALTERS, F. M. Effects of carbon monoxide inhalation upon metabolism, 1927, **LXXX,** 140.

WALTNER, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Knochenmarkfunktion, 1929, **XC,** 549.

WANG, C. C., B. HUDDLESTUN and **O. SAPHIR.** The influence of protein level on the rate of growth and the morphology of organs, 1929, **XC,** 550.

WANG, G. H. Age and sex differences in the daily good-intake of the albino sat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 729.

The changes in the amount of daily food-intake of the albino rat during pregnancy and lactation, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 736.

WANG, G. H. and **A. F. GUTTMACHER.** The effect of ovarian traumatization on the spontaneous activity and genital tract of the albino rat, correlated with a histological study of the ovaries, 1927, **LXXXII,** 335.

WANG, G. H., C. P. **RICHTER** and **A. F. GUTTMACHER.** Activity studies on male castrated rats with ovarian transplants correlated with the histology of the grafts, 1925, **LXXIII,** 581.

WARD, H. P. *See* HALDI, WARD and WOO, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 250.

WARDWELL, F. *See* HITCHCOCK and WARDWELL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.

WARNER, W. P. *See* OLMSTED and WARNER, 1922, **LXI,** 106, 228.

See OLMSTED and WARNER, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 424.

WARREN, S. and **S. MUDD.** Experiments on the migration of bacteria, 1922-23 **LXIII,** 428.

WASHBURN, M. *See* SHEAR, WASHBURN and KRAMER, 1929, **XC,** 514.

WASHEIM, H. *See* JOHNSTON and WASHEIM, 1924, **LXX,** 247.

WASHEIM, H., JR. *See* SALANT and WASHEIM, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 6.

WATKINS, O. *See* TEEL and WATKINS, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 662.

WATSON, R. W. *See* BLUM and WATSON, 1927, **LXXX,** 488.

WAUD, R. A. Sudden, transitory-reduction in the viscosity of the blood as a cause of the fall in blood pressure in "shock," 1927, **LXXXI,** 160.

The effect of respiration on the venous pulse as studied by the electropolygraph, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 112.

Vagus inhibition of the fall in blood pressure in peptone shock, 1927, **LXXXI,** 517.

Viscosity of the blood in histamine shock, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 563.

See MILLER and WAUD, 1925, **LXXIII,** 329.

WAUD, R. O. *See* LUCKHARDT, WAUD and BRANNON, 1926, **LXXVI,** 228.

WAY, C. T. *See* MORRIS, JERSEY and WAY, 1924, **LXX,** 122.

WEARN, J. T. and **A. N. RICHARDS.** Observations on the composition of glomerular urine, with particular reference to the problem of reabsorption in the renal tubules, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 209.

WEARN, J. T., A. C. ERNSTENE and **A. W. BROMER.** The behavior of pulmonary vessels as determined by direct observation in the intact chest, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.

WEAVER, M. *See* LUCKHARDT, BARLOW and WEAVER, 1926, **LXXVI,** 182.

WEAVER, M. M. Distribution of pancreatic secretin in the gastro-intestinal tract, 1927, **LXXXII,** 106.

(1) Methods of further purification of pancreatic secretin and (2) Occurrence of this substance in the gastro-intestinal tract, 1927, **LXXXI,** 515.

On the specificity of pancreatic secretin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 517.

Studies on the visceral vasomotor responses to intravenous injection of purified pancreatic secretin, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.

See PEARCY and WEAVER, 1927, **LXXXII,** 47.

WEAVER, W. K. *See* LIPOW, WEAVER and REED, 1929, **XC,** 432.

WEBSTER, D. R. The variations in the acidity of the gastric juice during the secretory period, 1929, **XC,** 718.

WEED, L. H. and **O. R. LANGWORTHY.** Decerebrate rigidity in the opossum, 1925, **LXXII,** 25.

Developmental study of excitatory areas in the cerebral cortex of the opossum, 1925, **LXXII,** 8.

WEINMAN, S. F. *See* KATZ and WEINMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 360, 490.

WEISNER, B. P. On the extraction and separation of P-factors from the anterior pituitary and placenta and their effect upon the immature and senile gonad, 1929, **XC,** 551.

WEISS, S., L. B. ELLIS and **G. P. ROBB.** Bodily responses in man during the continuous intravenous administration of histamine, 1929, **XC,** 561.

WEISS, S. *See* BLUMGART and WEISS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 466.

See SHAW, MESSER and WEISS, 1929, **XC,** 107.

WELLS, C. J. *See* DOOLEY and WELLS, 1929, **XC,** 330.

WELLS, H. S. The relation of minute glucose output to minute volume of perfusion in the isolated liver of the terrapin, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 22.

See SNYDER, WELLS and CULLEY, 1923, **LXVI,** 485.

WENDEL, W. B. *See* SHAFFER, HARNED and WENDEL, 1929, **XC,** 513.

WENNER, W. F. The prevention of tetany by oral administration of magnesium lactate, 1927, **LXXXI,** 392.

The prevention of tetany by the oral administration of ammonium chloride, 1927, **LXXXI,** 612.

WENNER, W. F. and **E. W. BLANCHARD.** The effect of acidosis in strychnine poisoning, 1929, **XC,** 83.

WENNER, W. F. *See* SWINGLE and WENNER, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 372, 378.

WENT, S. The viscosity of gum-acacia solutions, together with a determination of the viscosity constant of such solutions according to the formula of Arrhenius $\log \eta = \theta$ C, 1928, **LXXXV,** 458.

WENT, S. and **C. K. DRINKER.** A micromethod for determinition of the absolute blood volume, with data upon the blood volume of the guinea pig, white rat, rabbit and cat, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 468.

WENT, S. *See* DRINKER and WENT, 1928, **LXXXV,** 468.

See DRINKER and WENT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 479.

See DRINKER and WENT, 1929, **XC,** 334.

WERTHEIMER, J. *See* REDFIELD, BRIGHT and WERTHEIMER, 1924, **LXVIII,** 368.

WESSON, L. G. A fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by the rat, and its relationship to a possible new dietary factor, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.

WEST, E. S. Demonstrations of apparatus embodying the West type of laboratory condenser (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 554.

See PETERSON and WEST, 1929, **XC,** 470.

WEYMOUTH, F. W. Certain features of the physiology of growth as illustrated by the Lamellibranch Tivela, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 412.

WEYMOUTH, F. W., E. E. ANDERSEN and **H. L. AVERILL.** Retinal mean local sign; a new view of the relation of the retinal mosaic to visual perception, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 410.

WEYMOUTH, F. W. *See* ANDERSEN and WEYMOUTH, 1923, **LXIV,** 561.

WHELAN, M. Effect of certain acids and their ammonium salts on metabolism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 411.

The accuracy of quantitative determinations of basic ions, 1926, **LXXVI,** 233.

WHELAN, M. and **N. M. KEITH.** A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of nitrates in biological fluids, 1929, **XC,** 555.

WHELAN, M., M. F. JACOBS and **N. M. KEITH.** The action of ammonium salts, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.

WHELAN, M. *See* KEITH and WHELAN, 1925, **LXXII,** 195.

See KEITH and WHELAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 688.

See KEITH, WHELAN and BANNICK, 1929, **XC,** 409.

WHIPPLE, G. H. The hemoglobin of striated muscle. I. Variations due to age and exercise, 1926, **LXXVI,** 693.

The hemoglobin of striated muscle. II. Variations due to anemia and paralysis, 1926, **LXXVI,** 708.

WHIPPLE, G. H. and **F. S. ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS.** Blood regeneration in severe anemia. I. Standard basal ration bread and experimental methods, 1925, **LXXII,** 395.

Blood regeneration in severe anemia. III. Iron reaction favorable—arsenic and germanium dioxide almost inert, 1925, **LXXII,** 419.

Blood regeneration in severe anemia. VIII. Influence of bone marrow, spleen, brains and pancreas feeding. The question of organic iron in the diet, 1927, **LXXX,** 391.

Blood regeneration in severe anemia. X. Assimilation and conservation of bile pigment, blood hemoglobin and muscle hemoglobin, 1927–28, **LXXXIII** 60.

III. Muscle hemoglobin as a source of bile pigment, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 675.

WHIPPLE, G. H., A. H. GROTH and **F. S. ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS.** Muscle hemoglobin concentration during growth as influenced by diet factors, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 185.

WHIPPLE, G. H. *See* CARRIER, LEE and WHIPPLE, 1922, **LXI,** 138.

See KENNEDY and WHIPPLE, 1926, **LXXVI,** 685.

See KENNEDY and WHIPPLE, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 192.

See LEE, CARRIER and WHIPPLE, 1922, **LXI,** 149.

See MANWELL and WHIPPLE, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 420.

See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS and WHIPPLE, 1925, **LXXII,** 408, 431.

See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS and WHIPPLE, 1927, **LXXX,** 400.

See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS and WHIPPLE, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 76.

See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, ELDEN and WHIPPLE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.

WHIPPLE, G. W. and **F. S. ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS.** Blood regeneration in severe anemia. V. Influence of striated and smooth muscle feeding, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 260.

Blood regeneration in severe anemia. VII. Influence of dairy products on hemoblobin production, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 280.

WHIPPLE, G. W. *See* ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS amd WHIPPLE, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 271.

WHITAKER, L. R. The mechanism of the gall bladder, 1926, **LXXVII,** 411.

WHITAKER, L. R. and **E. A. BOYDEN.** Observations on the function of the gall bladder, 1926, **LXXVI,** 199.

WHITAKER, L. R. and **W. C. EMERSON.** Emptying of the gall bladder in pregnancy, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 516.

WHITAKER, L. R. *See* EMERSON and WHITAKER, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 484.

See FORBES, QUERIDO, WHITAKER and HURXTHAL, 1928, **LXXXV,** 432.

See FORBES, WHITAKER and FULTON, 1927, **LXXXII,** 693.

See KRAUSE and WHITAKER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 172.

WHITE, A. C. and **A. J. CLARK.** Oxygen use of frog's auricle, 1929, **XC,** 555.

WHITE, H. L. Circulatory responses to exercise in man and their bearings on the question of diastolic heart tone, 1924, **LXIX,** 410.

Comparison of the polarimeter and copper reduction values of glucose solutions, 1924, **LXVIII,** 116.

Observations on the intracapsular pressure and the molecular concentration of the renal capsular fluid in Necturus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 191, 411.

Observations on the nature of glomerular activity, 1929, **XC,** 556, 689.

Observations on venous pressure and skin blanching pressure by a modified method, 1924, **LXIX,** 10.

On glomerular filtration, 1924, **LXVIII,** 523.

Some measurements of ciliary activity, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 282.

Studies on renal tubule function. I. A comparison of the concentration ratios of various urinary constituents, 1923, **LXV,** 200.

WHITE, H. L.

Studies on renal tubule function. II. A comparison of the plasma concentrations and rates of excretion of various urinary constituents, 1923, **LXV**, 212.

Studies on renal tubule function. III. Observations on the excretion of sulphate, with a modified technique for the determination of inorganic sulphate in blood or plasma, 1923, **LXV**, 537.

The effect on the urinary output of water, chloride, inorganic phosphate, urea and ammonia of varying the salt and acid content of water drunk, 1927, **LXXX**, 82.

The question of water reabsorption by the renal tubule and its bearing on the problem of tubular secretion, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 267.

WHITE, H. L. and **F. O. SCHMITT.** Kidney function in Necturus maculosus, 1926, **LXXVI**, 220.

The site of reabsorption in the kidney tubule of Necturus, 1926, **LXXVI**, 483.

WHITE, H. L. and **R. M. MOORE.** Circulatory responses to static and dynamic exercises, 1925, **LXXIII**, 636.

WHITE, H. L. and **S. L. CLARK.** Further evidence on the relation of the filtration process to diureses, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 201.

WHITE, H. L., I. T. ROSEN, S. S. FISCHER and **G. H. WOOD.** The influence of posture on renal activity, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 185.

WHITE, H. L. *See* ROSEN and WHITE, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 168.

See SCHMITT and WHITE, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 401.

WHITEHEAD, R. Changes induced by blood constituents (serum and cells) and by intima of blood vessels on the blood pressure response of pituitary extract, 1926, **LXXXVI**, 185.

WHITEHEAD, R. W. Responses of excised intestines to alterations of electrolyte concentrations (Na, Ca, K), 1929, **LXXXIX**, 253.

WHITEHEAD, R. W. and **M. H. REES.** Observations on the oxytocic activity of cerebrospinal fluid, 1929, **XC**, 556.

WHITEHEAD, R. W. and **O. W. BARLOW.** Studies on the anemia of rice disease in rats. The influence of vitamins A, B, D, iron, copper, beef muscle, and liver on the course and regeneration from the anemia of rice disease, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 549.

WHITEHEAD, R. W. *See* BARLOW and WHITEHEAD, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**. 51.

See BARLOW and WHITEHEAD, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 542.

See REES and WHITEHEAD, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 405.

See REES and WHITEHEAD, 1923, **LXV**, 90.

WHITING, R. A. *See* MATHEWS, DOYLE and WHITING, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 616.

WICKWIRE, G. C. and **W. E. BURGE.** The mode of action of ultra-violet radiation in decreasing sugar metabolism, 1927, **LXXXI**, 514.

WICKWIRE, G. C., D. J. VERDA and **W. E. BURGE.** Proof that the stimulating effect of meat on metabolism is due in part to the phosphates, 1929, **XC**, 557.

WICKWIRE, G. C., L. D. SEAGER and **W. E. BURGE.** Proof that desiccated thyroid increases sugar utilization while commercially prepared thyroxin and other iodine compounds do not, 1928, **LXXXV**, 412.

WICKWIRE, G. C. *See* BURGE, ESTES and WICKWIRE, 1928, **LXXXV**, 357.

See BURGE, ESTES, WICKWIRE and WILLIAMS, 1927, **LXXXI**, 468.

WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., W. PIESKOW, M. LANIEWSKI and **E. OWSIANY.** Metabolism of dogs during continuous intravenous injection of glucose, fructose and galactose with insulin, 1929, **XC**, 557.

WIGGERS, C. J. A photokymograph for students, 1925, **LXXIII,** 193.

A study of the direct effect of hypercapnia on the contraction of the mammalian ventricle, 1929, **XC,** 230.

Alterations in the left ventricular beat produced by drugs limited to the right ventricle, 1929, **XC,** 558.

Are ventricular conduction changes of importance in the dynamics of ventricular contraction, 1927, **LXXX,** 12.

Cinematographic demonstration of different types of ventricular fibrillation, different modes of recovery and the nature of the redevelopment rhythm, 1929, **XC,** 559.

Cinematographic demonstration of the common forms of clinical arrhythmias, produced experimentally, 1929, **XC,** 559.

The fundamental nature of premature ventricular contractions in the dog, 1925, **LXXII,** 188.

The harmonic analysis of intraventricular pressure curves, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 435.

The importance of dynamic factors in ventricular alternation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 516.

The interpretation of the intraventricular pressure curve on the basis of rapidly summated fractionate contractions, 1927, **LXXX,** 1.

The muscular reactions of the mammalian ventricles to artificial surface stimuli, 1925, **LXXIII,** 346.

The physiology of the mammalian auricle. IV. The nature of muscular contraction in auricular fibrillation and flutter, 1922, **LXII,** 310.

WIGGERS, C. J. and **L. N. KATZ.** The static and dynamic effort of the heart during ejection, 1928, **LXXXV,** 229, 412.

WIGGERS, C. J. and **M. G. BANUS.** A. On the independence of electrical and mechanical activity in the mammalian ventricle. B. On the effects of pH changes on conduction in the heart, 1926, **LXXVI,** 215.

The effects of CO_2 and fixed-acid acidosis on conduction in the mammalian heart, 1929, **XC,** 218.

WIGGERS, C. J. *See* BURLAGE and WIGGERS, 1925, **LXXII,** 192.

See EDWARDS and WIGGERS, 1925, **LXXII,** 187.

See KATZ and WIGGERS, 1927, **LXXXII,** 91.

WIGHTMAN, A. H. *See* DRAGSTEDT, WIGHTMAN and HUFFMAN, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 307.

WIGHTMAN, W. D. *See* RANSON and WIGHTMAN, 1922, **LXII,** 392, 405.

WILCOX, J. M. *See* BANUS and WILCOX, 1928, **LXXXV,** 348.

WILDEBUSH, F. *See* MCCLENDON, CONKLIN, WILDEBUSH and WILES, 1929, **XC,** 448.

WILES, H. *See* MCCLENDON, CONKLIN, WILDEBUSH and WILES, 1929, **XC,** 448.

WILEY, F. H. and **H. B. LEWIS.** The distribution of nitrogen in the blood and urine of the turtle (Chrysemys pinta), 1927, **LXXXI,** 692.

WILHELMJ, C. M., J. L. BOLLMAN and **F. C. MANN.** Studies on the physiology of the liver. **XVII.** The effect of removal of the liver on the specific dynamic action of amino acids administered intravenously, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 497.

WILHELMJ, C. M. *See* MANN, WILHELMJ and BOLLMAN, 1927, **LXXXI,** 496.

WILLAMAN, J. J., C. S. WAHLIN and **A. BIESTER.** Carbohydrate studies. II. The relative sweetness of invert sugar, 1925, **LXXIII,** 397.

WILLIAMS, C. B. *See* FELLOWS, GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS, WILLIAMS and **ZIMMERMAN,** 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.

WILLIAMS, E. A comparison of the irritability of men and women,1925–26, **LXXV,** 52.

WILLIAMS, E., F. MARSHALL and **W. E. BURGE.** Proof that the stimulating effect of protein on metabolidm is due to urea and amino acids as well as the organic acids, 1929, **XC,** 559.

WILLIAMS, E. *See* ESTES, WILLIAMS and BURGE, 1928, **LXXXV,** 366.

See SEAGER, WILLIAMS and BURGE, 1929, **XC,** 510.

See TUTTLE and WILLIAMS, 1925, **LXXIV,** 650.

WILLIAMS, E. L., D. SEAGER and **W. E. BURGE.** Proof that the stimulating effect of fat on metabolism is due to the fatty acid radical of the fat molecule and not to the glycerol radical, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 237.

WILLIAMS, G. A. A study of the laxative action of wheat bran, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 1.

WILLIAMS, G. D. and **F. G. BENEDICT.** The basal metabolism of Mayas in Yucatan, 1928, **LXXXV,** 634.

WILLIAMS, H. B. *See* FORBES, CAMPBELL and WILLIAMS, 1924, **LXIX,** 283.

WILLIAMS, L. A. *See* KUNDE and WILLIAMS, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 245.

WILLIAMS, M. and **W. E. BURGE.** The stimulating effect of amino acids on sugar metabolism and of sugar on amino acid metabolism, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.

WILLIAMS, M. *See* BURGE and WILLIAMS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 307.

See BURGE, ESTES, WICKWIRE and WILLIAMS, 1927, **LXXXI,** 468.

WILLIAMS, R. G., B. McGLONE and **H. C. BAZETT.** Nerve and organs in the prepuce of man. A comparison of histological preparations with the distribution of cold and warm spots, 1929, **XC,** 559.

WILLIAMSON, C. S. and **F. C. MANN.** Studies on the physiology of the liver. V. The hepatic factor in chloroform and phosphorus poisoning, 1923, **LXV,** 267.

WILLIAMSON, C. S. and **H. N. ETS.** The effect of age on the hemoglobin of the rat, 1926, **LXXVII,** 480.

WILLIAMSON, C. S. *See* MANN and WILLIAMSON, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 403.

WILSON, C. P. *See* HARRISON, BLALOCK, PILCHER and WILSON, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 284.

See HARRISON, WILSON, NEIGHBORS and PILCHER, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275.

WILSON, D. W. *See* BALL and WILSON, 1929, **XC,** 272.

WILSON, E. *See* KRUMBHAAR, WILSON and GARLICHS, 1929, **XC,** 422.

WILSON, J. A. and **W. J. MEEK.** The effect of the pericardium on cardiac distention as determined by the x-ray, 1927, **LXXXII,** 34.

WILSON, J. A. *See* MEEK and WILSON, 1925, **LXXII,** 228.

WILSON, M. J. *See* TAYLOR and WILSON, 1925, **LXXIV,** 172.

WINDLE, W. F. *See* RANSON, WINSLE and FAUBION, 1923, **LXIV,** 320.

WINKLER, A. W. The regulation of respiration. XXXI. The effect of hemorrhage, reinjection, and low alveolar oxygen on the reflex activity of the cord, 1929, **LXXXIX** 243.

WINTER, A. R. The utilization of minerals by ewes during the period of gestation, 1925, **LXXIII,** 379.

See HUNT, WINTER, SCHULTZ and MILLER, 1923, **LXVI,** 349.

WINTERNITZ, M. C. *See* OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK and WINTERNITZ, 1925, **LXXII,** 222.

WINTERS, J. C., A. H. SMITH and **L. B. MENDEL.** The effects of dietary deficiencies on the growth of certain body systems and organs, 1927, **LXKX,** 576.

WINTERSTEIN, H. Mikrorespirometer zur Untersuchung des Reizungs- und Erregungs-stoffwechsels (Demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 559.

WINTERSTEINER, O. *See* JENSEN, WINTERSTEINER and GEILING, 1929, **XC,** 401.

WIRICK, A. M. *See* BILLS, HONEYWELL, COX and WIRICK, 1929, **XC,** 286.

WISLOCKI, G. B. *See* RICHTER and WISLOCKI, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 651.

WOLBACH, S. B., P. R. HOWE and **C. F. CHURCH.** The pathology of vitamin deficiencies, 1929, **XC,** 560.

WOLF, E. *See* HECHT, WOLF and WALD, 1929, **XC,** 381.

WOLFF, H. G. *See* FORBES, WOLFF and COBB, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 266.

WOLFSON, H. On the alleged antagonistic action of the internal secretions of the pancreas and the thyroid, 1927, **LXXXI,** 453.

WOO, L. *See* HALDI, WARD and WOO, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 250.

WOOD, D. A. *See* HANZLIK and WOOD, 1929, **XC,** 377.

WOOD, G. H. *See* WHITE, ROSEN, FISCHER and WOOD, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 185.

WOOD, M. W. *See* BIESTER, WOOD and WAHLIN, 1925, **LXXIII,** 387,

WOODBURY, R. A. *See* STOLAND, SHERWOOD and WOODBURY, 1929, **XC,** 532.

WOODLAND, W. N. F. Note on the shape of the glomeruli and Bowman's capsules in the active and inactive kidney, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 368.

WOODRUFF, A. M., C. E. WOODRUFF and **E. W. GOODPASTURE.** Fowl-pox. II. The nature of the virus as indicated by further morphological data and the experiments with certain chemicals, 1929, **XC,** 560.

WOODRUFF, C. E. *See* WOODRUFF, WOODRUFF and GOODPASTURE, 1929, **XC,** 560.

WOODRUFF, L. L. and **W. W. SEINGLE.** The effects of thyroid and some other endocrine products on Paramecium, 1924, **LXIX,** 21.

WOODS, E. B. Citric acid metabolism as indicated by urinary examination, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 321.

WORONZOW, D. S. Zur Frage über das Refraktarstadium des Nerven, 1929, **XC,** 561.

WREDE, F. Über die chemische Konstitution und die Bildungsweise einiger Bakterienfarbstoffe, 1929, **XC,** 562.

WRIGHT, H. E. *See* CROSKEY, DAWSON, LUESSEN, MAROHN and WRIGHT, 1922, **LXI,** 171.

WRIGHT, H. N. G. *See* HIRSCHFELDER and WRIGHT, 1929, **XC,** 390.

WRIGHT, L. H. *See* SALANT, KLEITMAN and WRIGHT, 1922, **LXII,** 531.

WRIGHT, P. *See* HALDI, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 74.

See HALDI, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 107, 112.

See HALDI, RAUTH, LARKIN and WRIGHT, 1927, **LXXX,** 631.

WU, C. K. *See* CHEN, WU and ERLE, 1929, **XC,** 313.

WU, H. A theory of denaturation and coagulation of proteins, 1929, **XC,** 562.

WULP, G. *See* NACK and WULP, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 315.

WYMAN, L. C. Cortical and medullary factors in suprarenal insufficiency, 1929, **XC,** 563.

Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. I. The effect of suprarenal insufficiency on reproduction and the oestrous cycle on the albino rat, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 528.

Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. II. The relative importance of cortex and medulla in the susceptibility to histamine of suprarenalectomized rats, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 29.

Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. III. The effect of thyroidectomy and of forcing fluid on suprarenal insufficiency in rats, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 42.

Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. VI. Anaphylaxis in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 356.

WYMAN, L. C.
The effect of suprarenal insufficiency on the oestrous cycle in the albino rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 414.
The effect of thyroidectomy and of forcing fluid on the susceptibility to toxins in suprarenalectomized rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 413.
WYMAN, L. C. and B. R. LUTZ. The effect of ether on the pressor response to adrenalin in pithed cats, 1925, **LXXIII,** 254.
WYMAN, L. C. and C. TUM SUDEN. Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. IV. The blood sugar in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 215.
Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. V. The non-protein nitrogen and urea in the blood of suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 349.
Studies on suprarenal insufficiency. VII. Note on temperature regulation in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 362.
WYMAN, L. C. *See* BELDING and WYMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 191.
See BELDING and WYMAN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 50.
See LUTZ and WYMAN, 1925, **LXXII,** 215, 488.
See LUTZ and WYMAN, 1925, **LXXIII,** 264.

Y

YAGLOU, C. P. and L. T. FAIRHALL. A psychrometric room and methods for determining optimum temperatures for men at rest and at work (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 563.
YANNET, H. *See* CHALMERS and YANNET, 1928, **LXXXV,** 359.
YANT, W. P. *See* HOUGHTEN, TEAGUE, MILLER and YANT, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 386.
YATES, W. W. *See* MILLER, YATES, JONES and BRANDT, 1925, **LXXII,** 647.
See MILLER, YATES, JONES and BRANDT, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696.
YENS, O. C. *See* BLUMGART and YENS, 1925, **LXXII,** 216.
YESKO, S. A. The effects of ligation of pancreatic ducts on gastric digestion, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 483.
YONKMAN, F. F. The acid intoxication of adrenal insufficiency in dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 471.
YOUNG, A. G. and F. H. L. TAYLOR. Biochemical studies of mercury compounds, 1929, **XC,** 563.
YOUNG, E. G. The endocellular enzymes of B. coli communis, 1929, **XC,** 564.
YOUNG, R. T. Resistance of fish to salts and alkalinity, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 373.
YUEN, S. et J. GAUTRELET. Le réflexe linguo-maxillaire sous l'influence de différentes substances modifiant l'excitabilité du centre respiratoire, 1929, **XC,** 564.

Z

ZAVADOVSKY, B. Hormones and plumages in birds, 1929, **XC,** 565.
The frontal lobe of the hypophysis as the driving power for the sex glands, 1929, **XC,** 567.
The importance of the thyroid gland for the nervous activity of animals, 1929, **XC,** 567.
ZEIDBERG, L. D. A quantitative determination of the changes in hemoglobin concentration, volume of red cells, and basophilia in the blood of rabbit fetuses at various stages during the last third of pregnancy, 1929, **XC,** 172.
ZEIMET, A. L. *See* STEELE and ZEIMET, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230.
ZELIONY, G. P. *See* POLTYREV and ZELIONY, 1929, **XC,** 475.

ZERFAS, L. G., H. A. SHONLE, E. E. SWANSON and **G. H. A. CLOWES.** On surgical anesthesia with sodium isoamylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal) (cinematograph demonstration), 1229, **XC,** 569.

ZIEGLER, M. R. and **L. B. MENDEL.** The transportation and elimination of organic dyes by the animal organism, 1927, **LXXXII,** 299.

ZIH, A. On the influence of the quality of foodstuffs on hematopoieses, 1929, **XC,** 569.

ZIMMERMANN, A. *See* ALVAREZ and ZIMMERMANN, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 405.

See ALVAREZ and ZIMMERMANN, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 52.

See ALVAREZ and ZIMMERMANN, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 261, 317.

ZIMMERMAN, B. W. *See* FELLOWS, GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS, WILLIAMS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.

See GOLDSMITH, LUENZMAN, SAMMONS and ZIMMERMAN, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.

ZOLL, D. *See* HAMMETT and ZOLL, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 520.

ZUCKER, T. F. and **H. D. KESTEN.** A study of saponin hemolysis of reticulocyte-containing blood, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 280.

ZUCKER, T. F. *See* KESTEN and ZUCKER, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 263, 274.

ZUELZER, G. Die Wirkung von Eutonen und Glucose auf das isolierte Herz, 1929, **XC,** 570.

ZUNZ, E. et **J. LA BARRE.** Influence de l'hyperglycémie et de l'hypoglycémie des centres nerveux supérieurs sur l'insulinosécrétion, 1929, **XC,** 570.

ZWEIBAUM, J. et **A. ELKNER.** Sur les structures cytoplasmatiques dans les cellules cultivées in vitro, 1929, **XC,** 571.

ZWEMER, R. L. An experimental study of the adrenal cortex. I. The survival value of the adrenal cortex, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 641.

An experimental study of the adrenal cortex. II. Prolongation of life after complete epinephrectomy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 658.

ZWEMER, R. L. and **C. LYONS.** Leucocyte changes after adrenal removal, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 545.

ZWEMER, R. L. and **H. F. NEWTON.** Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XXIV. Asphyxial stimulation of the denervated adrenal gland, 1928, **LXXXV,** 507.

ZWEMER, R. L. *See* SWINGLE, HELFF and ZWEMER, 1924, **LXX,** 208.

Alphabetical List of Subjects

A

Ablation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rabbit, 1923, **LXVI,** 519.
Absorption from cloaca in birds, 1923, **LXVI,** 209.
from serous cavities, 1922, **LXII,** 248, 253; 1927, **LXXXII,** 59.
of undigested protein, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 136.
Acetoacetic acid, fate of, in normal and diabetic dogs, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 58.
Acetone bodies, toxicity of, 1924, **LXX,** 130.
Acetone intoxication, insulin after, 1924, **LXX,** 520.
Acetonitril test for thyroid, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 257.
Acetyl-cholin, action of, on coronary arteries of rabbit, 1926, **LXXVII,** 1.
Acetylene for determination of cardiac output, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 432.
Achilles-jerk, knee-jerk and, extent of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 147.
knee-jerk, reflex time of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 99.
Acid, penetration of, into living cells, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 526.
response and basal secretion of stomach, 1924, **LXIX,** 318.
Acid-base equilibrium after bilateral nephrectomy, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 450.
after epinephrectomy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 679.
Acid ingestion, effect of, on urinary output, 1927, **LXXX,** 82.
Acid intoxication of adrenal insufficiency in dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 471.
Acid irritation, inhibition of, by sugars, 1927, **LXXXII,** 358.
Acid metabolism and transport of acid, 1923, **LXVI,** 5.
Acidity of gastric juice, control of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 483.
of gastric juice, variations in, during secretion, 1929, **XC,** 718.
Acidoproteolytes, physiological mutation and dissociation of, 1929, **XC,** 363.
Acidosis and alkalosis, effect of, on sedimentation of erythrocytes, on concentration of plasma and of serum and on capillary permeability, 1929, **XC,** 452.
effects of, on conduction in heart, 1929, **XC,** 218.
in strychnine poisoning, 1929, **XC,** 83.
physiological, in the dog, 1929, **XC,** 443.
production of, by anoxemia, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.
Acids, action of, on cell division, 1925, **LXXII,** 347.
Acoustic reflexes in pigeons deprived of labyrinths, 1929, **XC,** 400.
Acoustic stimulation, effect of, on blood pressure of urethanized dogs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 495.
Acoustic stimuli, cardiac responses to, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 491.
electric responses to, 1927, **LXXX,** 363.
respiratory responses to, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 481.
Acterol in parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 538.
Action current of skeletal muscle, effect of tension on, 1923, **LXV,** 300.
Action currents from the stomach, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 612.
functional, in cervical sympathetic, 1923, **LXV,** 350.
in nerve, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 417.
nerve, compound nature of, 1924, **LXX,** 624.

of nerve, 1922, **LXII**, 496.
of thigh muscles of intact frog stimulating N. ischiadicus (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 282.
Action potential in fibers of slow conduction in spinal roots and somatic nerves, 1929, **XC**, 338.
in nerve, 1927, **LXXXII**, 478.
in skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXXII**, 478.
of nerve and conduction velocity, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 699.
of nerves recorded with cathode ray oscillograph (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 356.
wave in nerve, analysis of, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 537.
Action potential curve of ventricular muscle, 1927, **LXXXII**, 533.
Action potentials, distortion of, as recorded from nerve surface, 1926, **LXXVII**, 592.
from skeletal muscle, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 135.
in cutaneous and muscle nerves, 1927, **LXXXII**, 644.
monophasic, of tortoise ventricular strips, 1927, **LXXXI**, 479.
occurrence and significance of, 1929, **XC**, 400.
Activity, comparative, of male and female rats, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 205.
daily, of albino rat, 1925, **LXXIII**, 485.
energy requirement of rat for, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 28.
in male castrates with ovarian transplants, 1925, **LXXIII**, 581.
of skeletal muscle under high pressure, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 371.
physiological, and the Manoilov reaction, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 517.
spontaneous, in rat, thyroidectomy and, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 321.
spontaneous, ovarian traumatization and, 1927, **LXXXII**, 335.
spontaneous, sexual indulgence and, 1927, **LXXXII**, 376.
studies in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 377.
voluntary, effect of castration on, 1925, **LXXII**, 324.
voluntary, effect of sexual phenomena on, 1924, **LXVIII**, 294; 1924–25, **LXXI**, 362.
voluntary, in rat, hysterectomy and, 1927, **LXXXII**, 14.
voluntary, of rat, effects of diets and starvation on, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 410.
voluntary, of rat, long fluctuations in, 1926, **LXXVII**, 503.
Activity-state, function of, in highest centers of invertebrates, 1929, **XC**, 403.
Adrenal auto-transplantation, 1927, **LXXXI**, 488.
Adrenal cortex, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 641, 658.
and medulla, relative importance of, 1923, **LXIV**, 512.
chemistry of, 1929, **XC**, 536.
hormone of, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 353.
production of epinephrin by, 1923, **LXV**, 623.
Adrenal discharge after injecting drugs into adrenal, 1926, **LXXVII**, 184.
in the dog, 1923, **LXVI**, 408.
production of, by piqûre, 1922, **LXI**, 254.
Adrenal function, beginning of, in embryo chick, 1925, **LXXIII**, 670.
Adrenal gland, denervated, asphyxial stimulation of, 1928, **LXXXV**, 507.
effect of feeding, to pigeons, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 135.
effects of feeding parts of, to rats, 1926, **LXXVI**, 268.
functional activity of, 1929, **XC**, 318.
replacement of depleted adrenalin in, 1929, **XC**, 320.
Adrenal glands, effect of exhaustion due to lack of sleep on, 1928, **LXXXV**, 135.
extirpation of, in albino rats, 1923, **LXIV**, 503.

functions of, 1929, **XC,** 497.
human, quantitative study of, 1929, **XC,** 508.
relation of, to blood pressure during cerebral anemia, 1923, **LXIV,** 44.
Adrenal insufficiency, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 508; 1928, **LXXXV,** 404; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 20, 25.
factors influencing survival after, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 649, 660.
in dogs, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 683, 711.
in dogs, acid intoxication of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 471.
kidney function in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.
survival period in cats, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 162.
Adrenal mechanism and modification of insulin action by post-pituitary extracts, 1927, **LXXXI,** 478.
for mobilizing sugar in hypoglycemia, 1924, **LXIX,** 46.
Adrenal medulla, rôle of, in pseudaffective hyperglycemia, 1925, **LXXII,** 295.
Adrenal output, effect of asphyxia on, 1923, **LXVI,** 304.
Adrenal removal, leucocyte changes after, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 545.
Adrenal secretion, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 405.
and chemical control of body temperature, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 466.
conditions determining, 1923, **LXIV,** 1.
during anaphylactic shock, 1926, **LXXVII,** 181.
effect of nicotin, cystosin, lobelin, coniin, piperidin and quaternary ammonias on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 551.
effect of, on skeletal muscle, 1922, **LXII,** 438.
effects of muscle metabolites on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 153.
produced by asphyxia, 1926, **LXXVI,** 538.
Adrenal stimulation, changes in metabolism following, 1924, **LXVIII,** 622.
Adrenalectomised rats, morphin intoxication in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 405.
sensitiveness of, to poisons, 1927, **LXXXI,** 414.
Adrenalectomized animals, ergographic studies on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 1.
Adrenalectomized cats treated with cortical hormone, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 360.
Adrenalectomized rabbits, action of insulin on, 1923, **LXV,** 342.
Adrenalectomy, blood pressure following, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 84.
effect of, on activity in rat, 1924, **LXX,** 344.
effect of, on blood coagulation time, 1924, **LXX,** 58.
effect of, on metabolism of cat, 1922, **LXI,** 326, 349.
influence of "heat" on survival after, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 20.
relation of, to metabolism of cat, 1924, **LXX,** 453.
response to occlusion of head arteries after, 1925, **LXXII,** 200.
sensibility of rats to intoxication after, 1923, **LXIV,** 506.
serum calcium after, 1927, **LXXXI,** 511.
susceptibility to tetanus toxin after, 1927, **LXXX,** 200.
Adrenalin, action of, on coronary arteries of rabbit, 1926, **LXXVII,** 1.
action of, on frog's kidney, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 410.
action of, on glomerular circulation in frog's kidney, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 178.
action of, on respiration, 1925, **LXXIII,** 661.
and decerebrate rigidity, 1926, **LXXVI,** 207.
and temperature of skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 280.
and the tonus of decerebrate rigidity, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 495.
attempts to alter vascular response to repeated injections of similar doses of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 83.
blood pH and vascular response to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 113.
blood pressure and intestinal response to, 1925, **LXXII,** 314.
calorigenic action of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.

calorigenic action of, and tissue metabolism, 1926, **LXXVII,** 353.
effect of ether on pressor response to, 1925, **LXXIII,** 254.
effect of, in restoring shivering reflex, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.
effect of, on brain temperature, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 507.
effect of, on CO_2 production, 1922, **LXII,** 192.
effect of, on coronary circulation, 1926, **LXXVI,** 508.
effect of, on excretion of phosphate, 1924, **LXX,** 333.
effect of, on liver and body temperature, 1927, **LXXX,** 381.
effect of, on metabolism of excised tissues, 1922, **LXII,** 488.
effect of, on muscular fatigue, 1922, **LXI,** 475.
effect of, on patellar tendon reflex, 1924, **LXIX,** 446.
effect of, on phosphorus partition in muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 276.
effect of, on pulse wave velocity, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 534.
effect of, on temperature of skeletal muscle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 213.
in fever, 1929, **XC,** 339.
mechanism of sensitization to subcutaneous injections of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 88.
metabolic effect of, on frog muscle, 1923, **LXV,** 15.
perfused, effect of fatigued muscle on, 1923, **LXVI,** 176.
rat activity and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.
response of intestinal segments to, 1924, **LXX,** 613.
response of intestinal strips to, at different pH levels, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 143.
some effects of, on perfused bullfrog heart, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 431.
vascular response to single intravenous injections of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 60.
vascular responses to repeated intravenous injections of equal doses of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 68.

Adrenalin antagonism to muscle contraction, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 368.

Adrenalin chlorid, calorigenic action of, 1923, **LXVI,** 93.

Adrenalin chloride, calorigenic action of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 407.
effect of, on basal metabolism, 1924, **LXIX,** 271.

Adrenals and pancreatic diabetes, 1923, **LXV,** 319.
morphine hyperglycemia and the, 1922, **LXII,** 93.
relation of blood sugar after asphyxia to, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 487.
relation of, to reflex volume changes in denervated limb, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 436.
relationship of, to blood sugar, 1923, **LXVI,** 659.
weight of, during pregnancy and lactation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 517.

Adrenin, further evidence for reflex and asphyxial secretion of, 1922, **LXI,** 215.
perfused, effect of muscular activity on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.

Adrenin secretion on exposure to cold, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 119.

Afferent impulses from muscular receptors, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 1.
relation of, to cardio-vascular centers, 1923, **LXV,** 174.

Afferent nerve impulses from muscular receptors, 1924, **LXIX,** 283.

Afferent nerve stimulation, effect of, on epinephrin output, 1924, **LXIX,** 605.

Age and basal metabolism of adults, 1928, **LXXXV,** 650.
and sex differences in daily food-intake of rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 729.
effect of, on hemoglobin of rat, 1926, **LXXVII,** 480.
effect of, on hemoglobin of striated muscle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 693.
influence of, on relation of renal weight to protein diets, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 466.

Air concussion, physiological effects of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 219.

Air movement and water intake at high temperature, 1924, **LXX,** 194.

Alanine, rôle of, in synthesis of tryptophane, 1925, **LXXII,** 260.

Albuminuria, production of, by renal vasoconstriction, 1925, **LXXII,** 184.
studies in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 190.

Alcohol, effect of, on blood sugar of rabbits, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 346.
effect of, on patellar reflex, 1924, **LXVIII,** 147.
effect of, on rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 200.
Alcohol intoxication, insulin after, 1924, **LXX,** 520.
Alcohols, influence of, on insulin intoxication, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.
Alimentary canal absorption of insulin, 1924, **LXX,** 351.
Alimentary canal, action of choline on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 431.
Alimentary rate, influence of yeast on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 90.
Alimentary tract, absorption of insulin from, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 147.
cholin as motor hormone of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 158.
in experimental scurvy, 1927, **LXXX,** 288.
Alkali, penetration of, into living cells, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 526.
Alkalies, influence of, on gastric juice, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 455, 464.
Alkaligenesis in tissues, 1922, **LXI,** 244.
Alkaline reserve after peripheral stimulation of splanchnic, 1929, **XC,** 280.
following injection of adrenalin, 1929, **XC,** 543.
in rabbits, effects of diet on, 1923, **LXVI,** 1.
of fish, effect of environment on, 1922, **LXI,** 380.
Alkalinity, salts and, resistance of fish to, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 373.
Alkaloids, central nervous excitation by, in insects, 1924, **LXIX,** 41.
of Ceanthus, effect of, on blood clotting, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 545.
of Chinese Corydalis Ambigua Cham, 1929, **XC,** 314.
Alkalosis produced by ingesting urea, 1925, **LXXII,** 185.
All-or-none law, exceptions to, 1929, **XC,** 480.
"All-or-none" principle applied to mammalian nerve, 1922, **LXI,** 228.
in nerve, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 690.
Almond proteins and almond oil, biological value of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 173.
Alpha lobelin, physiological reactions induced by, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.
Altitude, high, blood volume changes at, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 395.
Altitudes, high, respiratory changes during an airplane flight to, 1926, **LXXVI,** 354.
Aluminium, absorption and deposition of, in dog, 1929, **XC,** 15.
absorption and excretion of, in man, 1929, **XC,** 40.
determination of small amounts of, in biological material, 1929, **XC,** 1.
in human liver and kidney, 1929, **XC,** 67.
in tissues of dogs, relation of age to amount of, 1929, **XC,** 62.
intravenously injected, fate of, 1929, **XC,** 52.
metabolism of, 1929, **XC,** 1, 15, 40, 52, 62, 67, 72, 76.
Aluminium content of fresh foods, 1929, **XC,** 72.
Aluminium salts, toxic effects of subcutaneous injection of, 1929, **XC,** 76.
Alveolar air and blood gas capacity, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 449.
of dogs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 271.
Alveolar carbon dioxide in pregnancy, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 660.
Alveolar CO_2 following exercise, 1926, **LXXVII,** 91.
Alveolar oxygen, cyanide and volume-flow of blood, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 435.
Amblystoma embryos, extirpation of eye and ear in, 1923, **LXIV,** 120.
American Physiological Society, Proceedings, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460; 1928, **LXXXV,** 347.
Amines and other substances, stimulation of gastric secretion by, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 604.
Amino-acid therapy, 1929, **XC,** 505.
Amino acids, catabolism of, 1929, **XC,** 436.
effect of hepatectomy on specific dynamic action of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 497.
excretion of, in sweat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 224.

in nutrition, 1922, **LXI,** 1; 1925, **LXXII,** 260.
influence of, on insulin intoxication, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.
intravenous administration of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 559.
stimulation of gastric secretion by, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 591.
Ammonia formation and renal function, 1929, **XC,** 474.
Ammonia production in man, site of, 1929, **XC,** 347.
in muscle during contraction, 1922, **LXI,** 244.
Ammonium chloride in control of parathyroid tetany, 1926, **LXXVII,** 225.
prevention of tetany with, 1927, **LXXXI,** 612.
Ammonium salts, action of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.
metabolism of, 1924–25 **LXXI,** 355.
Amoeba proteus, effect of chemicals on form and locomotion of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 498.
Amoebocyte tissue, protective mechanisms in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 526.
Amoebocytes of invertebrates, 1929, **XC,** 342.
Amoeboid movement of spores, 1929, **XC,** 312.
Amphibia, clasping reflex in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 34.
Amphibians, effect of thyroxin on, 1924, **LXX,** 208.
Anaphylactic reaction of uterus, site of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 427.
Anaphylactic shock, influence of heparin injections on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.
Anaphylaxis in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 356.
observed in tissue cultures in vitro, 1929, **XC,** 512.
Anaphylaxis test for absorption of undigested protein, 1925, **LXXIII,** 539.
Anemia, artificial, effect of, on red cells, 1924, **LXVIII,** 239.
blood regeneration in, 1925, **LXXII,** 395, 408, 419, 431; 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 260, 271, 280.
cerebral, epinephrin output during, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 551.
effect of, on cardiac output of dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 157.
effect of, on hemoglobin of striated muscle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 708.
following gastrectomy, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.
hemorrhagic, in dogs, ineffectiveness of radiant energy on, 1929, **XC,** 448.
nutritional, blood regeneration in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 259.
of rice disease, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 237; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 542, 549.
of white rats, ineffectiveness of carbon arc radiation on, 1929, **XC,** 425.
pernicious, nature of materials effective in, 1929, **XC,** 316.
produced by disturbance of acid-base balance in stomach and small intestine, 1929, **XC,** 289.
severe, blood regeneration in, 1927, **LXXX,** 391, 400; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 60, 76.
temporary, effects of, on blood vessel tone, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 474.
temporary, of kidneys, anuria following, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 153.
Anesthesia, amytal, and carbohydrate metabolism, 1926, **LXXVI,** 293.
by compression of cervical cord, 1929, **XC,** 311.
ether, effect of, on afferent nerve paths, 1922, **LXII,** 113.
ethylene, effect of, on gastric secretion and motility, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 104.
influence of pulse rate on minute volume under, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 376.
surgical, with sodium amytal, 1929, **XC,** 569.
Anesthetic, effects of cyclopropane, 1929, **XC,** 435.
Anesthetics, effect of, on catalase and oxidation in Paramecium, 1924, **LXIX,** 304.
effect of, on sugar metabolism and catalase content of unicellular organisms, 1926, **LXXVI,** 229.
irritant, circulatory, respiratory and other reflexes produced by, 1929, **XC,** 330.
produce parallel decrease in catalase and oxygen consumption of unicellular organisms, 1924, **LXVIII,** 113.

Anhydremia, cold, and edema, mechanism of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 665.
cold, due to loss of fluid from blood stream, 1925, **LXXIII,** 315.
cold, fate of fluid leaving blood in, 1925, **LXXIII,** 321.
fasting, and phlorhizin hydremia, retention of injected fluid in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 171.
following destruction of thalamus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 499.
insulin, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 141.
production of, with insulin, 1924, **LXX,** 273.
relation of cerebral puncture hyperthermia to, 1924, **LXVIII,** 507.
Animals, experiments on (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 542.
Anoxemia, acute, polycythemia of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 145.
cause of death from, 1925, **LXXIV,** 590.
circulatory responses of man to, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 90.
circulatory responses to, 1923, **LXV,** 379.
effect of, on action potential of nerve fibers, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 58.
effect of, on size of heart, 1927, **LXXXII,** 727.
effects of, on cardiac output of unnarcotized dogs, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275.
effects of, on heart and circulation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 416.
importance of nervous, endocrine and vascular regulation in response of cardiac output to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 284.
influence of, on the myenteric nerve plexus, 1929, **XC,** 463.
metabolism following, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
progressive, in animals with denervated heart, reactions to, 1925, **LXXII,** 194.
respiratory changes during and after, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 714.
rôle of, in causation of tetany during hyperpnea, 1923, **LXVI,** 274.
severe, effects of, on cardiac output of dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 169.
significance of pericardium in cardiac dilatation produced by, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 225.
utilization of oxygen in, 1922, **LXII,** 542.
Anoxybiosis, heat output of heart during, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 69.
Antigenic effects of semen, 1923, **LXVI,** 404.
Antiketogenesis: oxidation of acetonacetate, 1929, **XC,** 513.
Antiketogenic action of carbohydrates, 1929, **XC,** 365.
Antineuritic value of hog muscle, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 300.
Antineuritic vitamin, influence of, on internal organs, 1923, **LXIV,** 181.
Anti-oxidants, 1929, **XC,** 447.
Anti-rachitic action of excreta from irradiated rats, 1925, **LXXIII,** 341.
Antisepsis and chemotherapy, physico-chemical studies of, 1929, **XC,** 390.
Anuria following temporary anemia of the kidneys, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 153.
Aortic regurgitation, experimental, further observations on, 1925, **LXXII,** 201.
Aortic stenosis, acute, circulatory effects of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 417.
Apnea, fetal, effect of nervous stimuli on, 1929, **XC,** 396.
postural, heart rate and, in duck, 1928, **LXXXV,** 311.
postural, in duck, cardiac slowing with, 1928, **LXXXV,** 386.
postural, submergence and, in muskrat, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 592.
vagus, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 309.
Apparatus, new (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 399.
Arbacia eggs, action of ultra-violet rays on, 1922, **LXI,** 272.
Arenicola larvae, effect of chemical factors on heliotropic response of, 1923, **LXV,** 450.
Arsenic in tissues after serial administration of neoarsphenamine, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 56.

penetration of, effects of internal and external pH on, from arsenate and arsenite solutions into a living cell, 1925, **LXXII**, 222.
Arterial pressure, respiratory waves of, 1927, **LXXXI**, 170.
Arteries, coronary, of rabbit under adrenalin and acetyl-cholin, 1926, **LXXVII**, 1.
Arterio-venous meshwork in frog's kidney, 1927, **LXXXII**, 717.
Ascaris, toxicity of, 1928, **LXXXV**, 366.
Ash of human sweat produced by heat and work, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 350.
Asphyxia, adrenal secretion produced by, 1926, **LXXVI**, 538.
effect of, in adrenal output, 1923, **LXVI**, 304.
effect of, on blood sugar of fishes, 1926, **LXXVII**, 409.
influence of, on vestibular nystagmus, 1924, **LXIX**, 160.
mechanical, and pH of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 24.
Asphyxial blood sugar and adrenals, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 487.
Asphyxiation in oviduct of embryos in eggs, 1923, **LXVI**, 309.
Asterias eggs, conditions favoring maturation of, 1923, **LXV**, 45.
Athletes, starting time of, measured in group competition, 1928, **LXXXV**, 396.
Atrio-ventricular connection in alligator heart, 1924, **LXVIII**, 316.
Auditory acuity, effect of exercise on, 1926, **LXXVII**, 402.
Auditory responses to electric stimulation, 1927, **LXXX**, 363.
Auricle, influence of temperature on tonus waves of, 1924, **LXX**, 68.
Auricular fibrillation, muscular contraction in, 1922, **LXII**, 310.
Autacoids of posterior lobe of pituitary gland, 1927, **LXXX**, 90.
Autolysis, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 1, 9.
Autonomic drugs, reversal effects of sodium citrate and, 1923, **LXV**, 62.
Autonomic function in man, 1929, **XC**, 296.
Autonomics and liver function, 1923, **LXVI**, 485.
Axograph, an instrument for tracing ordinates on smoked paper, 1929, **XC**, 356.
Axon reflexes in mustard oil conjunctivitis, 1924, **LXX**, 507.

B

B vitamins, absence of, from suprarenal cortex, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 322.
Bacteria, migration of, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 428.
Barium, pharmacological action of organic compounds of, 1929, **XC**, 348.
Barium chloride, action of, on kidney, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 174.
Barometric pressure, installation for observations of effect of, on man (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 334.
reduced, inhalation of CO_2 at, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 393.
Barometric pressures, low, oxygen consumption at, 1924, **LXX**, 283.
Basal metabolic rate, effect of hepatectomy on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 486.
Basal metabolism during oestrous cycle, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 694.
effect of ingested adrenalin chloride on, 1924, **LXIX**, 271.
in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 221.
in prolonged fasting in man, 1926, **LXXVII**, 233.
of girls, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 399.
of rats in relation to intake of vitamin B, 1924, **LXVIII**, 131.
seasonal variation in, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 43.
Basal metabolism studies, 1928, **LXXXV**, 607, 621, 634, 650, 665.
Bathmotropic action of autonomic nerves and of autonomominetic substances on smooth muscle, 1929, **XC**, 347.
of visceral nerves, 1929, **XC**, 349.
Baths, effects of, on man, 1924, **LXX**, 412, 430; 1926, **LXXVI**, 35.
hot-air, physiological effects of, 1925, **LXXIII**, 429.

Bayliss and Starling's law of the intestine, 1924, **LXIX,** 229.
Beriberi, intestinal motility in, 1927, **LXXX,** 278.
Bicarbonate and phosphate buffers for excised organs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 118.
Bicarbonate buffers and CO_2, effects of, on motor function of excised small intestine, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 661.
Bile, effect on, of excessive amounts of water, 1928, **LXXXV,** 577.
from two sides of liver, differences in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 510.
metabolism of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 280.
regulation of flow of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 583.
toxic factor in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 591.
toxicity of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 486.
Bile acids, relation between chemical structure of, and their effects on animal and plant tissues, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.
Bile amylase, its identity and action, 1929, **XC,** 434.
Bile duct, common, function of sphincter of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 484.
Bile-expelling mechanism of guinea pig, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 578.
Bile flow from liver, effect of purified secretin on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.
regulation of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 130; 1927, **LXXXI,** 422.
Bile pigment, absorption of, from intestine, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 658.
from hemoglobin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 306; 1929, **XC,** 461.
muscle hemoglobin as source of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 675.
Bile pigment formation after extirpation of liver, 1924, **LXIX,** 393.
Bile preparations, purified, toxicity of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 729.
Bile-salt hemolysis, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 297.
Bilirubin, extrahepatic formation of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 49.
formed in liver, spleen and bone marrow, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 384.
of blood after chlorophyll injections, 1927, **LXXXII,** 239.
purified, spectrophotometry of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 774.
site of formation of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 497.
spectrophotometric determinations of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 577.
Bilirubin formation after total removal of the liver, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114.
liver as site of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 219.
Bilirubinemia in obstructive jaundice, 1927, **LXXX,** 461.
Bioelectric potentials in Nitella, 1928, **LXXXV,** 356.
Bio-electrical phenomena, 1929, **XC,** 465.
Bio-electricity, source of, investigated by means of relation between stainability and electric charges in tissues and artificial models, 1929, **XC,** 284.
Bioluminescence and fluorescence in living world, 1926, **LXXVII,** 555.
physico-chemical studies on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 435.
studies on, 1924, **LXX,** 619.
Birth, weight and the month of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 1.
Bleeding, effect of, on serum calcium in tetany, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 372.
Blindness, artificial color, and hue perception, 1923, **LXV,** 569.
night, and malnutrition, relation between, 1925, **LXXIII,** 63.
Blood, acid-base balance of, in diabetes, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.
acid-base balance of, rôle of tissues in maintaining, 1927, **LXXXI,** 490.
action of insulin on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 470.
and cerebro-spinal fluid changes after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 165.
and muscle hemoglobin, assimilation of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 60.
and muscle, inorganic phosphorus of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.
and respiratory changes after hemorrhage, 1927, **LXXXI,** 222.

and tissue extracts, influence of activity on Manoilov reaction in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.
and tissue fluids, physiological and pathological relations of, 1929, **XC,** 530.
and tissue fluids, physiological and pathological relations of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 531.
and urine of alligator, nitrogen distribution in, 1923, **LXVI,** 145.
and urine, organic acids of, 1929, **XC,** 469.
arterial, CO_2 of alveolar air and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 271.
buffer value of, in physical hyperthermia, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 709.
capacity of, to absorb CO_2, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 91.
carbon dioxide combining power of, as affected by profuse sweating, 1929, **XC,** 537.
changes in lactic acid and glucose in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.
chemical changes in, due to fasting, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 350.
chemical changes in, during fasting and refeeding, 1924, **LXVIII,** 477.
circulation of, 1929, **XC,** 374.
circulation of, in man, measurement of, with ethyliodide, carbon dioxide and other gases (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 383.
defibrinated, effect of, on contraction of smooth muscle, 1929, **XC,** 705.
defibrinated, toxic effects of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 698.
effect of diet on non-protein sulfur of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 47.
effect of hormones and ultraviolet radiation on secretion of dye-stuffs from, 1929, **XC,** 537.
effect of insulin on, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.
effect of x-ray and ultra-violet radiation on some pharmacodynamic reactions of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 141.
effects of hot baths on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.
effects on, of irradiation in vivo, 1925, **LXXIV,** 525.
ether in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 110.
from hand veins, effect of local changes in temperature on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 578.
gaseous exchange between, and lumen of gut, 1926, **LXXVI,** 92.
gases and sugar of, seasonal changes in, 1923, **LXVI,** 145.
halide distribution in, 1929, **XC,** 379.
hemophilic, of man, heparin in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 680.
hemophilic, study of, by plant physiological methods, 1927, **LXXXI,** 500.
human, determination of uric acid in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 368.
humoral correlations in cephalopod, 1929, **XC,** 512.
in cyanhydric intoxication, 1929, **XC,** 474.
in desuprarenalized dogs, 1926, **LXXVII,** 114.
influence of diuretics on concentration of, 1923, **LXVI,** 520.
inorganic constituents of, as affected by ether anesthesia, 1929, **XC,** 432.
inorganic phosphorus of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 225.
irradiated defibrinated, effects of, on perfused heart, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 706.
irradiated directly, increase of uric acid in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 351.
isomer of d-glucose in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 59.
methods of equilibrating, with frequently changing tensions of alveolar CO_2, 1926, **LXXVI,** 216.
mixed venous, CO_2 tension of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 656.
mixed venous, determination of CO_2 tension of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 481.
morphological picture of, and insulin, 1925, **LXXIV,** 695.
nature and amount of bile salts in, 1929, **XC,** 538.
normal, of man, heparin in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 680.

normal, saponin hemolysis of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 274.
of certain hypertensives, pressor substance in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 472.
of dog, changes in, resulting from exposure to ultra-high frequency field, 1929, **XC,** 416.
of dogs, effects of carbon arc radiation on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 462; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 1.
of dogs, effects of darkness on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 443.
of dogs, effects of temperature on, 1923, **LXVI,** 191.
of turtle, nitrogen in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 692.
parathyroid tetany, effect of, on motor nerves, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 535.
peripheral, gases of, local temperature and, 1925, **LXXIII,** 146.
physico-chemical equilibrium of, a low barometric pressure, 1929, **XC,** 446.
plasma and corpuscular volumes in, 1924, **LXIX,** 531.
presence of heparin in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 553.
relation of spleen to methemoglobin in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 62.
relation of, to urine urea, 1927, **LXXXI,** 755.
retention of fluid by, 1927, **LXXXI,** 463.
reticulocyte, hemolysis of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 280.
rôle of tissues in acid-base equilibrium of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 628, 644.
rôle of water content of, and its control by the central nervous system, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 378.
some conditions affecting catalytic action of, 1923, **LXVI,** 503.
studies of, by in-vivo dialysis, 1929, **XC,** 367.
sweat, urine and, ammonia nitrogen of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 639.
variations in water content of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 36.
viscosity of, in shock, 1927, **LXXXI,** 160.
volume-flow of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 350.
volume-flow of, alveolar oxygen, cyanide and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 435.
volume-flow of, bloodless method of recording, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 413.
volume-flow of, continuous records of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 61.
volume-flow of, relation of tissue-acidity and blood-acidity to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 563.

Blood acidity and pulmonary ventilation, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 611.
and volume-flow of blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 563.
continuous records of changes in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 206.
cyanide and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 420.
during suspended ventilation, 1927, **LXXX,** 416.
oxygen pressure and tissue and, 1927, **LXXXII,** 591.

Blood alkali, effect of low blood pressure and ether on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 264.

Blood antibodies, influence of secretin on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 40, 44, 46.

Blood anticoagulant obtained from body tissues, 1922, **LXI,** 42.
protein fraction of fibrinogen as, 1926, **LXXVI,** 651.

Blood bilirubin after chlorophyll injections, 1927, **LXXXII,** 239.

Blood calcium as affected by insulin, 1927, **LXXX,** 411.
changes in reproductive cycle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 660.
determinations, strontium as source of error in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 73.
effect of colectomy on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 531.
in direct irradiation of blood, 1926, **LXXVI,** 54.
in obstructive jaundice, 1927, **LXXX,** 273.
of parathyroidectomized dogs, effect of guanidine intoxication on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 321.

Blood calcium level and tolerance to magnesium, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 708.

Blood catalase, effect of high protein diet on, 1922, **LXI,** 574.

Blood catalase determinations, 1922, **LXII,** 417.
Blood cells and granules, passage of, through walls of lymphatics, 1922, **LXII,** 248.
and platelets in vitamin-A deficiency, 1926, **LXXVI,** 145.
normal and sensitized, surface composition of, 1925, **LXXII,** 202.
red, electrokinetic properties of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 401.
red, oxidation of sodium lactate by, 1927, **LXXXII,** 405.
saline injection and distribution of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 169.
white, maturation, emigration and distribution of, 1929, **XC,** 323.
Blood C_H, cardiac reaction to drugs and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 308.
Blood changes after carbon arc irradiation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 394.
after epinephrectomy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 666.
after forced water administration, 1927, **LXXX,** 209.
after injection of hypophyseal extract, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 662.
after obstruction of hepatic veins, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 623.
after profuse sweating, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.
and experimental cretinism, hyperthyroidism and myxedema, 1926, **LXXVI,** 225.
in anemia of rice disease, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 542.
in lead-poisoned rabbits, 1924, **LXX,** 86.
in the rabbit fetus, 1929, **XC,** 172.
induced by diets defective in inorganic constituents, 1929, **XC,** 517.
produced by phlorhizin, 1924, **LXX,** 240.
Blood clot in thyroidectomized opossum, 1924, **LXVIII,** 149.
Blood clotting, delayed, cause of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 500.
effect of absorbed fibrinogen on 1922–23, **LXIII,** 484.
effect of alkaloids of Ceanthus on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 545.
in hemophilia, 1926, **LXXVI,** 632.
in mammals, birds and reptiles, 1923, **LXIV,** 160.
in peptone shock, 1926, **LXXVI,** 642.
two physiological mechanisms for, 1925, **LXXII,** 204.
Blood coagulation, chemical reactions underlying, 1927, **LXXX,** 502.
effect of exercise on, 1927, **LXXX,** 716.
heparin and, 1926, **LXXVII,** 568.
in normal humans, effects of spleen and marrow extracts on, 1925, **LXXII,** 227.
mammalian, rôle of platelets in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 190.
rôle of calcium in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 186.
Blood coagulation time after adrenalectomy, 1924, **LXX,** 58.
Blood composition in dehydration, 1924, **LXVIII,** 80.
Blood concentration following administration of excessive amounts of water, 1924, **LXVIII,** 111.
in dogs, effects of hot and cold baths on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 366.
in experimental shock, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 142.
of dogs, effects of dry and moist heat upon, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 388.
Blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion, changes in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 475.
effect of turnip juice on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 215.
of hens, yeast feeding and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 208.
relation of blood specific gravity to, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 51.
Blood corpuscle volume, eriometer, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.
Blood corpuscles, effect of cations on, with reference to lysis by hypotonic salt solutions, 1924, **LXVIII,** 132.
effect of exercise on distribution of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 106.
red, effect of cations on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 250.

Blood counts, factors causing quick changes in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 291.
Blood diastases, 1924, **LXIX,** 125, 334.
in depancreatized dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 571.
Blood elements in complement deficient guinea pigs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 412; 1923, **LXV,** 101.
Blood fat and phosphorus in reproductive cycle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 711.
Blood filtrates, protein free, and their analysis (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 524.
Blood flow, automatic and bloodless record of, 1924, **LXX,** 254.
carotid and femoral, effect of CO_2, etc., on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 170.
in arteries, linear velocity of, 1929, **XC,** 411.
in skeletal muscles of unanesthetized cat as influenced by epinephrin, 1929, **XC,** 372.
oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 274.
rate of, as determined by a new method, 1925, **LXXII,** 216.
through edematous extremities, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 589.
Blood formation in pigs, effect of ultra violet radiation on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 616.
influence of quality of foodstuffs on, 1929, **XC,** 569.
Blood gas apparatus, simplification of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 464.
Blood gas capacity, alveolar air and, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 449.
Blood gases, blood-volume and transport of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1.
from arm and hand veins, 1925, **LXXIII,** 127.
Blood glucose and chloride, inverse change between, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 158.
Blood hemoglobin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 685.
Blood lactates, oxygen consumption and, after exercise, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
Blood lactic acid after insulin, 1925, **LXXII,** 196.
Blood lipase, 1925, **LXXIII,** 1.
soybean feeding and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 224.
Blood mineral changes in parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 176.
Blood N.P.N. and urea in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 349.
Blood pH and vascular response to adrenalin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 113.
relation of, to irritability of vasoconstrictor mechanism, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 373.
Blood phosphatids, qualitative changes in, following bleeding, 1929, **XC,** 506.
Blood picture, effects of strychnine and physostigmine on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.
Blood plasma and erythrocytes, distribution of glucose in, 1925, **LXXII,** 76.
Blood plasma calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 754.
Blood pressure, 1929, **XC,** 300.
adjustment of, in women on standing, 1927, **LXXXI,** 197.
after section of vagi, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 542.
after vein administration of secretin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 182.
and ether, effect of, on blood alkali, 1925, **LXXIII,** 264.
and heart rate, effects of bilateral vagotomy on, 1929, **XC,** 491.
and heat regulation; the significance of the most important vascular beds and their reciprocal dependence, 1929, **XC,** 491.
and intestinal motility in dog, effect of epinephrin on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 129.
and intestinal response to adrenalin, 1925, **LXXII,** 314.
and plasma protein determinations in same frog, 1929, **XC,** 508.
and respiration in dogs, action of arnica on, 1929, **XC,** 469.
arterial, depression of, by light, 1925, **LXXIV,** 511.
arterial, effects on, of irradiation of blood in vivo, 1925, **LXXIV,** 518.
arterial, respiratory wave in, 1924, **LXX,** 586.

arterial, under low barometric pressure, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 633.
blood volume and, in anaphylactic and peptone shock, 1925, **LXXII,** 1.
capillary, and rate of passage of liquid through walls of single capillaries, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.
cephalic, relation of heart rate to, 1928, **LXXXV,** 498.
control of, with hepatic extract, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 392.
differential, 1924, **LXX,** 550.
differential, cause of, in aortic regurgitation, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 427.
during cerebral anemia, 1923, **LXIV,** 44.
during sleep, changes in, 1925, **LXXIII,** 551.
effect of high systemic, on pulmonary circuit, 1927, **LXXXII,** 91.
effect of ingestion of fluids on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 157.
effect of inhaled vapors on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 319, 558; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 117.
effect of sleep on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 115.
effects of bilateral vagotomy on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 61.
effects of physical training on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.
following adrenalectomy, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 84.
glomerular, in frog kidney, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 389.
human diastolic, 1928, **LXXXV,** 385.
in anaphylactic and peptone shock, 1923, **LXV,** 512.
in arm and leg in normal subjects, 1925, **LXXII,** 169.
in cat, physiological maximum of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 131.
in frog, apparatus for (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 508.
in frog kidney, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 331.
in man, pulse rate and, 1922, **LXI,** 429.
in pulsating arteries, 1929, **XC,** 413.
in rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 472, 679.
in rats under deficient diets, 1924, **LXVIII,** 379.
of adrenalectomized rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.
of urethanized dogs, effect of acoustic stimulation on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 495.
pulmonary, in the guinea pig, 1928, **LXXXV,** 468.
pulse and physical efficiency test, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 112.
pulse rate and, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 295.
response of denervated limb to, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 436.
vagus inhibition of fall of, in peptone shock, 1927, **LXXXI,** 517.

Blood pressure effects of posterior lobe extracts, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 724.

Blood pressure investigation, intermittent pulse in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 256.

Blood pressure regulation by aortic and carotid-sinus nerve receptors, 1929, **XC,** 416.

Blood pressure response of pituitary extract, 1926, **LXXVI,** 185.

Blood pressure sounds in man 1926, **LXXVI,** 247.

Blood pressure variations in vitamin deficient rats, 1924, **LXVIII,** 131.

Blood pressure waves, relation of movement oscillation to, 1929, **XC,** 412.

Blood pressures and heart rate in adolescent girls, 1923, **LXIV,** 252.

Blood protein fractions, treatment of red cells with, 1924, **LXVIII,** 239.

Blood proteins, sulphur content of, 1929, **XC,** 269.

Blood regeneration after hemorrhage, diet and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 16.
effect of diet on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 269.
in anemia, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 260, 271, 280.
in pigeons, effect of water and alcohol extracted liver on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 130.
in pigeons with nutritional anemia, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 259.
in severe anemia, 1925, **LXXII,** 395, 408, 419, 431; 1927, **LXXX,** 391, 400; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 60, 76.

influence of extracted liver on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.
influence of liver and meat diet on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 502.
Blood samples, glucolysis in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 103.
Blood serum changes after thyroparathyroidectomy, 1923, **LXIV,** 467.
Blood solutions, spectrophotometric study of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 346.
Blood specific gravity, 1924, **LXIX,** 654.
and erythrocyte count, diurnal variations in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 493.
diurnal variations in, 1927, **LXXX,** 639.
relation of, to blood constituents, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 51.
Blood stream, elimination of inorganic salts from, 1924, **LXIX,** 35.
Blood studies in control adrenalectomised dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 25.
in vitamin B deficiency, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 1.
Blood sugar, 1924, **LXVIII,** 135, 144; 1929, **XC,** 276.
after asphyxia, relation to adrenal glands, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 487.
after ligation of hepatic artery, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 349; 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 689.
after peptone injection in the dog, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 618.
and blood volume, effects of intravenous injections of glucose, 1924, **LXVIII,** 117.
and gastric hunger contractions, 1924, **LXIX,** 107.
and hemoglobin after intravenous injections of glucose, 1924, **LXVIII,** 542.
and liver glycogen, balance between, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 513.
and urinary D:N after pancreatectomy, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 270.
dialysis of, in diabetes, 1929, **XC,** 410.
D:N ratio and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, influence of acid perfusates on, 1923, **LXIV,** 348.
during action of insulin, 1924, **LXIX,** 555.
effect of paratyphoid organisms on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 125.
hyperthermia and liver glycogen after injection of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine in dogs with normal and denervated liver, 1929, **XC,** 292.
in rabbit, concentration of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 520.
in suprarenalectomised rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 215.
increased, coincident with ovulation, 1923, **LXVI,** 340.
irritability and, 1925, **LXXII,** 213.
muscle glycogen as source of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 382.
normal, of pigeons, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 317.
of fishes, 1926, **LXXVII,** 409.
of fishes, effect of insulin on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 566.
of pigeons, effect of inactivity on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 333.
of pigeons, effect of cold on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 337.
of rabbit, diurnal variation in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 513.
of rabbits, effect of alcohol on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 346.
of sheep, effect of thyroxin on, 1924, **LXIX,** 498.
relation of, to activity, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 377.
relation to thyroid and suprarenal size, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 539.
relationship of adrenals to, 1923, **LXVI,** 659.
Blood sugar changes after thyroid feeding, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 1.
Blood sugar concentration during insulin action, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 688.
Blood sugar curves, effect of sampling on form of, 1924, **LXIX,** 548.
Blood sugar determination with improved micro method (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 347.
Blood sugar level, effect of ergotamine on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 245.
Blood transfusion by means of rubber tubes vulcanized on blood vessels, 1929, **XC,** 406.
cardio-vascular reactions to, 1924, **LXVIII,** 581.

Blood urea concentration, increased, of extrarenal origin, 1924, **LXX,** 394.
Blood velocity, determination of, 1929, **XC,** 349.
Blood vessel tone, effects of temporary anemia on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 474.
Blood vessels of frog's kidney, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 331.
yolk-sac, of chick embryo, influence of H-ion concentration and CO_2 on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 520.
Blood viscosity in histamine shock, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 563.
Blood volume and blood pressure in anaphylactic and peptone shock, 1925, **LXXII,** 1.
determination of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 587.
estimation of, in rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 540.
in guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 479.
in heart and lungs, 1926, **LXXVII,** 590.
in man, dye-method for, 1926, **LXXVII,** 669.
in small animals, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 468.
in vitro, dye-methods for, 1926, **LXXVI,** 497.
of pigeons, effect of magnesium sulphate or lactose on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 596.
relation of, to body weight and surface of pigeon, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 587.
relation of, to tissue-nutrition, 1922, **LXI,** 399, 412, 420; 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1, 32; 1924, **LXX,** 254.
Blood volume changes at high altitude, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 395.
Blood volume methods, inadequacy of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 358.
Blood volume regulation, factors concerned in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 444.
Body and environment, thermal exchange between, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 386.
Body and gonad growth in rats fed pituitary gland, 1923, **LXV,** 277.
Body righting in the duck, 1927, **LXXXII,** 672.
in the fowl (Gallus domesticus), 1926, **LXXVIII,** 110.
Body temperature during operations, apparatus for regulating, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 414.
Body weight, thyroid weight and, correlation between, 1924, **LXIX,** 510.
Bodyweights, family resemblance of female rats with reference to, 1926, **LXXVII,** 625.
Bone, deposition and resorption of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 694.
Bone marrow and hematopoiesis, 1929, **XC,** 345.
bilirubin formed in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 384.
function of, 1929, **XC,** 549.
mammalian, circulation in the, 1922, **LXII,** 1.
physiological histology of, 1929. **XC,** 397.
physiological histology of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 398.
Bone marrow reactions, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 130, 259.
experimental, 1927, **LXXXII,** 269.
Bowel, motor activities of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 650.
tonus rhythms in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 181.
Bradycardia in experimental jaundice, age factor in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 356.
Brain, changes in capacity of lateral ventricles of, 1923, **LXVI,** 267.
circulated, lactic acid metabolism of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 395.
CO_2 content of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 251.
cortical ablation in the dog, 1929, **XC,** 475.
emotional disturbances from experimental pre-chiasmal lesions of, 1929, **XC,** 353.
experiments with subcortical layers of, 1929, **XC,** 387.
gaseous metabolism of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 223.
inhibition in normal activity of cerebral hemispheres of, 1929, **XC,** 468.
lactic acid metabolism of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 312.

marsupial, physiological studies of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 139.
of frog, carbon dioxide content of, 1929, **XC,** 449.
rabbit's, weight relations in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 107, 112.
respiratory quotient of, 1929, **XC,** 389.
Brain lesions and gill movements in Necturus, 1923, **LXVI,** 288.
posture and progression in pigeon after, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 34.
Brain puncture, effect of, on water intake of rats, 1929, **XC,** 494.
Brain stem, effect of lesions of, in pigeons, 1923, **LXVI,** 284.
studies of, 1923, **LXVI,** 453; 1924, **LXVIII,** 499, 507; 1926, **LXXVI,** 284; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 639.
Brain temperature, effect of insulin on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 507.
Brain tissue, differential metabolism in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 250.
differential water absorption by, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 294.
water absorption by, 1926, **LXXVIII, 74;** 1927, **LXXX,** 631.
Brain volume in dogs, effects of hot and cold baths on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 366.
Brains, comparison of, from rats on normal, vitamin-free and vitamin-rich diets, 1929, **XC,** 455.
Breathing, Cheyne-Stokes, caused by training, 1925, **LXXIV,** 381.
progressive effects of CO_2 on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 532.
Bronchial constriction and compression from physical and other causes, 1925, **LXXII,** 558.
Bronchioles of chick embryo, contraction in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 385.
Bronchospasm, effects of, on circulation, 1929, **XC,** 730.
Bulbo-spinal reflexes under barbital anesthesia, 1927, **LXXXII,** 47.
Burns, influence of, on epinephrin secretion, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 47.

C

Caffeine, diuresis and, effect of, on urea output, 1925, **LXXIV,** 436.
effect of, on formation and excretion of uric acid, 1926, **LXXVII,** 491.
effect of, on growth, 1928, **LXXXV,** 527.
rate of urine excretion and, 1924, **LXIX,** 1.
Calcification studies, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 615, 626.
Calcium and phosphorus in strong and weak chicks, 1926, **LXXVI,** 28.
and ultra violet radiation, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 378.
blood, in direct irradiation of blood, 1926, **LXXVI,** 54.
effect of, on toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in dogs, 1927, **LXXXI,** 502.
fate of, after injection into animals, 1928, **LXXXV,** 368.
in diet, egg production with and without, 1925, **LXXII,** 458.
of blood as affected by insulin, 1927, **LXXX,** 411.
of blood in obstructive jaundice, 1927, **LXXX,** 273.
potassium and, effect of, on response of heart to nicotine, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 6.
Calcium carbonate in diet of hens, effect of, on chicks, 1926, **LXXVI,** 28.
Calcium content of gastric juice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 552.
Calcium deficiency, ultra-violet radiations in, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.
Calcium lactate, effect of intravenously injected, 1924, **LXVIII,** 123.
Calcium phosphorus balance, effect of lactose on, 1927, **LXXX,** 661.
Calcium-poor diets, egg yolk in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 192.
Calcium restriction and hatchability of eggs, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 543.
Calcium transference from egg shell to embryo, 1925, **LXXII,** 253.
Calcium utilization on a calcium-poor diet with ultra violet radiation, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 378.

California singing fish, phosphorescence of, 1924, **LXX,** 500.
vocal apparatus of, 1924, **LXX,** 496.
Calorigenic action of adrenalin chlorid, 1923, **LXVI,** 93.
of epinephrin, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 162.
Cancer agent, chemical nature of, 1929, **XC,** 521.
Capillaries, control of, 1929, **XC,** 378.
electrical stimulation of, 1922, **LXII,** 282.
muscle, action of epinephrin on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 91.
muscle, effect of nerve stimulation on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.
of skeletal muscle, control of, 1929, **XC,** 668.
of skin, effect of contractions and of dermography on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 425.
physiology of, 1922, **LXI,** 528.
Capillary activity, differences of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 326.
Capillary circulation, kinematographic methods in study of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 153.
Capillary permeability, 1927, **LXXXI,** 124; 1927, **LXXXII,** 217; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 528.
Capillary pressure in frog mesentery, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 548.
in mammalian mesentery, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.
Capillary stasis, 1927, **LXXXI,** 124.
Carbohydrate, utilization of, by depancreatized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 524.
Carbohydrate diet and body efficiency, 1927, **LXXX,** 355.
Carbohydrate metabolism after parathyroidectomy, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 230.
amytal anesthesia and, 1926, **LXXVI,** 293.
effect of pituitrin on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 27.
in fasting, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 240.
medulliadrenal secretion and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 141.
phosphate and, 1924, **LXX,** 333; 1926, **LXXVI,** 525.
Carbohydrate studies, 1925, **LXXIII,** 387, 397.
Carbohydrates, varying amounts of, and weight curves in undernutrition, 1928, **LXXXV,** 384.
Carbon, absorption of, 1929, **XC,** 329.
Carbon arc radiation and metabolism in dog, 1927, **LXXXI,** 686.
Carbon dioxide, alveolar, changes in tension of, in pregnancy, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 660.
and oxygen, method for determination of minute amounts of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 110.
as a narcotic agent, 1927, **LXXXII,** 241.
effect of, on action current of medullated nerve, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 706.
effect of, on action potential of nerve fibers, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 58.
effect of, on circulation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 650.
from nerves and of cold-blooded vertebrates, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 490.
in fluids, determination of, by microtitration (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 422.
influence of, on velocity of division of marine eggs, 1924, **LXVIII,** 183.
output of, under low barometric pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 65.
respiratory response to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 384.
response of circulation and respiration to, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 155.
Carbon dioxide capacity of human body, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 532.
Carbon dioxide excretion during geotropic curvature of roots, 1929, **XC,** 460.
Carbon monoxide and oxygen in whole blood, relative affinity constant of, by gasometric estimation, 1929, **XC,** 511.
Carbon monoxide inhalation, effects of, on metabolism, 1927, **LXXX,** 140.
Carbonic acid effects, mineral acid and, on intestinal rings, 1925, **LXXII,** 119.
Cardia, innervation of, 1922, **LXI,** 14.

Cardiac acceleration in absence of inhibitory center, 1924, **LXVIII,** 31.
voluntary, 1922, **LXI,** 385.
Cardiac action current, effect of changes of pH on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 535.
Cardiac contraction, initial pressure, initial volume and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 348.
sources of energy for, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.
Cardiac cycle, diastolic phases of, 1923, **LXV,** 158.
Cardiac dilatation and hypertrophy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 473.
dynamics and energetics of, 1929, **XC,** 445.
produced by anoxemia, significance of pericardium in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 225.
Cardiac distention, effect of pericardium on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 34.
Cardiac effect produced by potassium content of suprarenal cortex, 1925, **LXXII,** 343.
Cardiac efficiency, 1927, **LXXXII,** 512.
Cardiac function, effect of hydrostatic pressure on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 472.
Cardiac impulse, origin and conduction of, 1922, **LXI,** 117, 130.
Cardiac inhibition, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 415.
paradoxical, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 19.
paradoxical, following lesions of efferent vagal paths, 1924, **LXIX,** 132.
Cardiac muscle, lactic acid content and tension of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 662.
recovery of contractility in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 157.
Cardiac output, acetylene for determination of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 432.
effect of ingestion of fluids on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 157.
effect of posture on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 285.
in man, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 338; 1928, **LXXXV,** 391.
in man, ethyl iodide method for, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 450.
of dog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 178; 1926, **LXXVII,** 459.
of dogs, effect of anemia and hemorrhage on, 1927, **LXXX,** 157.
of dogs, effects of severe anoxemia on, 1927, **LXXX,** 169.
of man, 1929, **XC,** 210.
of man, physiological variations of, 1929, **XC,** 371.
of the dog, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 376.
of unnarcotized dogs, effects of anoxemia on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275.
variations in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 157, 366, 584.
Cardiac output determinations, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 331.
Cardiac reaction to drugs and C_H of blood, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 308.
Cardiac records in man, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 203.
Cardiac responses to acoustic stimuli, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 491.
Cardiac size and output in man during rest and moderate exercise, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 400.
Cardiac volume in dogs, 1922, **LXI,** 501.
Cardio-vascular activities in women, monthly variations in, 1923, **LXIV,** 416.
Cardio-vascular centers, relation of afferent impulses to, 1923, **LXV,** 174.
Cardio-vascular changes due to psychic disturbances, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 584.
Cardio-vascular conditions, daily variations in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 193.
Cardio-vascular reactions to hemorrhage and transfusion, 1924, **LXVIII,** 581.
Carotid gland in man, experimental studies of, 1929, **XC,** 462.
Carotid sinus in control of circulation and of adrenalin secretion (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 388.
physiology and pharmacology of, 1929, **XC,** 387.
preparation, 1929, **XC,** 417.
Carotin in pig's liver, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 553.
Casein, egg white vs., as protein source in diet of rats, 1925, **LXXIV,** 359.
special reference to, in protein fevers, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 105.

Castrated rats with testicular grafts, activity of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 651.
Castrates, male, with ovarian transplants, activity in, 1925, **LXXIII,** 581.
Castration, early, effects of, on growth, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 461.
effect of, on voluntary activity, 1925, **LXXII,** 195, 324.
effect of, upon muscular work, 1929, **XC,** 375.
growth response to hypophyseal extract after, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 468.
Castration effects in mammals, prevention of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 388.
Catalase, blood, effect of high protein diet on, 1922, **LXI,** 574.
effect of anesthetics on, in Paramecium, 1924, **LXIX,** 304.
inactivation of, by ultra-violet radiation, 1929, **XC,** 455.
of blood, effect of athletic exercises on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 431.
of malignant tissue, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 584.
of warm-blooded animals and evergreen trees, 1926, **LXXVI,** 229.
Catalase content of animal body, effect of diet on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 545.
of needles of evergreen trees, 1925, **LXXII,** 225.
of paramecia, effect of food, starvation and low temperature on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 432.
of pine needles, abrupt rise of temperature greatly increases, 1929, **XC,** 465.
temperature and, of Paramecia and Spirogyra, 1923, **LXV,** 527.
Catalase determinations, blood, 1922, **LXII,** 417.
Catalytic action of blood, some conditions affecting, 1923, **LXVI,** 503.
Cataract, chemical studies of ocular humors and the lens with reference to, 1929, **XC,** 503.
Cations and resistance of red corpuscles, 1924, **LXVIII,** 585.
bivalent, effect of, on corpuscles, 1924, **LXVIII,** 611.
univalent, difference in effect of, on corpuscles, 1924, **LXVIII,** 611.
Cattle, dairy, mineral metabolism in, 1924, **LXIX,** 169.
Cecum, movements of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 317.
Cell count and sedimentation index, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 170.
Cell division, action of acids on, 1925, **LXXII,** 347.
influence of carbon dioxide on velocity of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 183.
studies of, 1922, **LXI,** 505.
Cell hypertrophy, interstitial, 1924, **LXIX,** 589.
Cells, interstitial, effect of pressure on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 547.
living, colloid properties of the surface of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 525.
living, does methylene blue enter, 1927, **LXXXI,** 488.
living, does methylene blue penetrate, 1928, **LXXXV,** 356.
living, penetration of acid and alkali into, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 526.
living, permeability of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 360.
Cellulose, digestion of, in wild rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 583.
Center of gravity, height of, in man, 1922, **LXI,** 171.
Central nervous excitation by alkaloids in insects, 1924, **LXIX,** 41.
Central nervous system, effect of insulin on, 1923, **LXVI,** 437.
Centrifuge, Lundgren's anglo- (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 444.
Cereal values in egg production, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 589.
Cerebellar nuclei, functions of, as determined by faradic stimulation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 500.
Cerebellum and severance of semicircular canals, relation of equilibrium to, 1925, **LXXII,** 209.
Cerebral anemia, blood pressure during, 1923, **LXIV,** 44.
epinephrin output during, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 551.
Cerebral blood-flow and respiration, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 202, 223, 242.

Cerebral cortex of marsupial, effect of localized lesions on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 433.
relation of, to extensor rigidity, 1925, **LXXII,** 223.
rôle of, in postural reflex, 1927, **LXXX,** 311.
Cerebral destruction and sexual behavior, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 430; 1925, **LXXII,** 372.
Cerebral lesions and extension rigidity in cats, 1925, **LXXII,** 570.
Cerebral motor cortex, clonic convulsions after removal of, 1925, **LXXII,** 337.
Cerebral ventricles, function of, 1923, **LXVI,** 267.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, alveolar oxygen and pH of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 15.
cyanide and pH of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 8.
hemorrhage and pH of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 20.
mechanical asphyxia and pH of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 24.
oxytocic activity of, 1929, **XC,** 556.
oxytocic substance of, 1929, **XC,** 544.
Cerebro-spinal fluid changes, blood and, after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 165.
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentration after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, 1927, **LXXXI,** 491.
effect of histamine on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 317.
Chemical, thermal and, applications to medulla, 1927, **LXXXII,** 261.
Chemical compounds, effect of, on tetany syndrome, 1924, **LXIX,** 455.
Chemical effects produced by passing electric currents through thin artificial membranes of high electrical resistance, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 415.
Chloral hydrate, effect of, on heart and cross striated muscle, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 563.
Chloride of blood, glucose and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 158.
Chloride-ions, determination of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 349.
Chlorides, absorption of water and, from intestine, 1927, **LXXXII,** 279.
Chloroform, sedimentation and plasma proteins after, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 42.
Chlorophyll injections, bilirubin of blood after, 1927, **LXXXII,** 239.
Cholecystokinin, preparation of solutions containing, 1929, **XC,** 415.
Cholesterol, physiological action of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 294.
Cholesterol metabolism in pregnancy, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 618, 633.
pituitary extract and, 1927, **LXXX,** 649.
Cholesterol production by injection of acid into duodenum, 1929, **XC,** 309.
Cholesterolemia, regulation of, in lungs, 1929, **XC,** 293.
Cholin as motor hormone of alimentary tract, 1926, **LXXVII,** 158.
Choline, action of, on alimentary canal, 1927, **LXXXI,** 431.
Chronaxie in cutaneous nerves of man, 1929, **XC,** 294.
in vestibular nerve of man, 1929, **XC,** 295.
of subordination as determined by posture, 1929, **XC,** 423.
of toad's nerve-muscle preparation, effect of toad's poison on, 1929, **XC,** 306.
of vagus nerve (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 311.
vagus, in sensitized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 532.
Chronaxie studies of heart, 1929, **XC,** 326.
Ciliary activity, measurements of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 282.
newly discovered controls of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 395.
Ciliary currents in oviducts of vertebrates, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 93.
Circuit transmission and interference in passive iron wires (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 431.
Circulation, adjustment of, in women on standing, 1927, **LXXXI,** 197.
and its measurement, 1925, **LXXIII,** 193.
and respiration, response of, to CO_2, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 155.
cerebral, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 266.

coronary, effect of adrenalin on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 508.
coronary, of intact heart, action of theophyllin and theobromin on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 407.
coronary, reflex nervous regulation of, 1929, **XC,** 368.
during insulin hypoglycemia, 1924, **LXIX,** 177.
effect of carbon arc radiation on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 524.
effect of carbon dioxide on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 650.
effects of anoxemia on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 416.
effects of bronchospasm on, 1929, **XC,** 730.
effects of heat on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 573.
effects of high temperature on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 587.
ethyl iodide and CO_2 in measuring, 1927, **LXXXII,** 504.
glomerular, in frog's kidney, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 178.
in artificial edema, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 589.
in man, comparative measurements of, with carbon dioxide and ethyl iodide, 1927, **LXXXI,** 466.
in the mammalian bone-marrow, 1922, **LXII,** 1.
pulmonary, by trans-illumination method, 1925, **LXXII,** 446.
reflexes from veins and auricle of importance in regulation of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 400.
regulation of, 1927, **LXXX,** 157, 169; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 275, 284.
studies on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 322, 331.
systemic, effect of obstruction of hepatic veins on, 1925, **LXXII,** 320.
validity of ethyl iodide method for measuring, 1927, **LXXXII,** 497.
Circulation rate in man, determination of, by inhalation of ethyl iodide, 1925, **LXXII,** 206.
Circulation time in man, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 338.
normal pulmonary, in man, 1927, **LXXXI,** 466.
Circulation times, blood flow, cardiac output, etc., determination of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 377.
Circulatory changes in experimental dehydration, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 394.
Circulatory effects of acute aortic stenosis, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 417.
Circulatory factors affecting pulmonary ventilation, 1925, **LXXII,** 151.
Circulatory minute volume, determination of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 117.
use of nitrogen for determining, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 99.
Circulatory minute volumes of women, 1927, **LXXX,** 601.
Circulatory reaction to prolonged standing, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 667.
Circulatory responses of man to anoxemia, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 90.
to anoxemia, 1923, **LXV,** 379.
to exercise, 1924, **LXIX,** 410.
to gastric disturbances, 1924, **LXVIII,** 280.
to static and dynamic exercise, 1925, **LXXIII,** 636.
Circulatory system, embryonic, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 520.
Citric acid in animal fluids, 1929, **XC,** 540.
occurrence of, in sweat, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 540.
Citric acid determination in urine, 1922, **LXII,** 140.
Citric acid metabolism, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 321.
Clasping reflex in amphibia, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 34.
Cloaca, absorption from, in birds, 1923, **LXVI,** 209.
Clonic convulsions after removal of cerebral motor cortex, 1925, **LXXII,** 337.
CO_2, ethyl iodide and, in measuring circulation, 1927, **LXXXII,** 504.
inhalation of, at reduced barometric pressure, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 393.
of alveolar air and arterial blood of dogs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 271.

CO_2 content of brain affected by hemorrhage and sodium cyanide, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 251.
CO_2 dissociation curve of nerve and muscle, 1928, **LXXXV,** 207.
CO_2 output, respirometer for, 1925, **LXXII,** 192.
CO_2 production, effect of adrenalin on, 1922, **LXII,** 192.
CO_2 retention, influence of, on skeletal muscle cramp, 1925, **LXXII,** 212.
CO_2 tension of mixed venous blood, 1927, **LXXXII,** 656.
Coagulation, heat, of protoplasm, 1924, **LXIX,** 190.
of blood, chemical reactions underlying, 1927, **LXXX,** 502.
of blood, effect of exercise on, 1927, **LXXX,** 716.
of blood, photodynamic action of methylene blue on, 1929, **XC,** 277.
of egg albumin by ultraviolet light and heat, 1925, **LXXIII,** 649.
of hemophilic blood, delayed, cause of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 500.
Coagulation time in parathyroid tetany, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 221.
Cod liver oil in parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 583.
in therapeutic doses causes organic changes, 1929, **XC,** 260.
Coelenterates, digestion in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 547.
digestive enzymes of, 1922, **LXII,** 473.
Coffee drinking, physiological and psychological reactions to, 1929, **XC,** 380.
Cold, adrenin secretion on exposure to, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 119.
Cold weather, effects of, on blood sugar and ovulation rate in pigeons, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 337.
Colectomy, effect of, on tetany and blood calcium, 1928, **LXXXV,** 531.
Colloid chemistry of protoplasm, 1924, **LXIX,** 190.
Colloid properties of the surface of living cells, 1927, **LXXXII,** 525.
Colloidal carbon (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 435.
Colloids, parenteral absorption of, 1929, **XC,** 400.
Colon, isolated, absorption and secretion in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 640.
Color blindness, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 591.
Color discrimination, 1929, **XC,** 496.
Color fields, effect of colored backgrounds on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 103.
Color phenomena, 1924, **LXIX,** 337.
Colorimetric method for determination of nitrates in biological fluids, 1929, **XC,** 555.
Compression sounds of Korotkov, 1926, **LXXVI,** 191.
Concussion, air, physiological effects of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 219.
Condenser, West type of laboratory (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 554.
Conduction of nerve impulse through reflex arcs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 347.
Conductivity in compressed cardiac muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 121, 140.
of beating ventricle, 1927, **LXXX,** 126.
recovery of, following impulse transmission in compressed auricular muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 121.
supernormal phase in, in compressed auricular muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 140.
Conjunctivitis, mustard oil, 1924, **LXX,** 507.
Contractility of heart, time-decadence of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 474.
Contraction curve, two-summited, influence of temperature on, 1922, **LXII,** 261.
Contracture, elasticity and ductility of muscle in, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 312.
Convulsions of central origin, muscular responses in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 618.
Copper, association of, with fat-soluble A vitamin, 1925, **LXXII,** 583.
effects of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 369.
Copulatory ability, awakening of, in male albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 407.
Corn kernel, nutritive value of layers of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 237.

Coronary arteries, action of adrenalin and acetyl-cholin on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 231.
Corpus luteum, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 74; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 326.
and ovarian extracts, effect of, on Oestrus, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 65.
interaction with follicular substances, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 283.
simultaneous production of two hormones by, 1929, **XC,** 727.
Corpus striatum, effect of radium emanations on, 1923, **LXV,** 162.
Corpuscular volumes, plasma and, in blood, 1924, **LXIX,** 531.
Cortical excitatory areas in opossum, development of, 1925, **LXXII,** 8.
Cortical hormone, adrenalectomized cats treated with, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 360.
Cortical injury, extensor rigidity following, 1928, **LXXXV,** 78.
Cortical localization for larynx, 1929, **XC,** 279.
Cotton seed meal injury, 1924, **LXIX,** 78.
Cranial nerves, effect of inhaled vapors on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 319, 558.
Creatine in blood, determination of, 1929, **XC,** 355.
increased muscle tension and, 1924, **LXIX,** 638.
origin of, 1929, **XC,** 296.
Creatine and creatinine excretion by women, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 288.
Creatine metabolism in case of generalized myositis fibrosa, 1929, **XC,** 288.
Creatinine excretion, creatine and, by women, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 288.
Cretin sheep, effect of thyroid therapy on neuro-muscular activity of, 1925, **LXXII,** 63.
Cretinism, experimental, 1927, **LXXXII,** 630.
experimental, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 245.
Cretinism and myxedema, experimental, in swine, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 141.
Crossed-extension reflex, 1924, **LXX,** 140.
Cryptorchidism, experimental, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.
Cutaneous respiration in man, 1929, **XC,** 107.
Cyanide and blood acidity, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 420.
and pH of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 8.
Cyanosis, unrelated to oxygen unsaturation, produced by increased peripheral venous pressure, 1925, **LXXIII,** 173.
Cysteine, complex compounds of, with metals of iron group, 1929, **XC,** 450.
cystine and, oxidation of, 1924, **LXIX,** 518.
Cystine, metabolism of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 114.
tyrosine and phenylalanine, comparison of toxicity of, 1929, **XC,** 514.
Cystine and cysteine, oxidation of, 1924, **LXIX,** 518.
Cystine content of foodstuffs, tissue and urine, 1929, **XC,** 533.
Cytology, quantitative, 1929, **XC,** 326.
Cytolysis and protoplasmic structure, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 117.
Cytoplasmic pH of Amoeba dubia, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.
Cytoplasmic structure of cell cultures, 1929, **XC,** 571.

D

Darkness, physiological action of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399, 421, 443, 462.
Daylight, physiological action of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399, 421, 443, 462.
Deaminization, effect of liver removal on, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 258.
Death caused by low barometric pressure, 1929, **XC,** 493.
somatic, need of special laboratories for study of, 1929, **XC,** 383.
Decerebrate animals, young, reactions of, 1924, **LXIX,** 254.
Decerebrate mammals, young, studies on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 339.

Decerebrate rigidity and tonus after sympathectomy, 1925, **LXXIV,** 285.
in the opossum, 1925, **LXXII,** 25.
some phenomena of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 314.
tonic contraction of, compared with nerve-muscle response in same muscle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 504.
Decerebration, depressor effect of epinephrin after, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 345.
effect of interval following, on results of low spinal transection, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 527.
inhibition of erection by, 1923, **LXV,** 139.
of mammals, head-holder and clamp for (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 452.
Deciduomata of pseudopregnancy with low vitamin E, 1928, **LXXXV,** 149.
Decorticate rigidity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 507.
Decrement in nerve conduction, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 359.
Deficiency diseases, parabiosis in study of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 48.
Dehydration, experimental, 1924, **LXVIII,** 80, 112.
experimental, changes in body temperature and metabolism during, 1926, **LXXVII,** 688.
Depancreatised dogs, effect of glucose on phosphate excretion in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 525.
effect of insulin on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 36.
as test objects for insulin, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 472.
Depressor reflex, effect of nicotine on, 1922, **LXII,** 383.
Diabetes, causation of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 316.
influence of pancreatic perfusate on, 1923, **LXV,** 252.
pancreatic, adrenals and, 1923, **LXV,** 319.
pancreatic, and pregnancy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 553.
pancreatic, metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in, 1927, **LXXX,** 561.
Diabetes and glycosuria, avian, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 666.
Diabetes insipidus, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 362; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 125.
experimental, 1926, **LXXVI,** 181.
experimental, diuretic substance of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 354.
studies on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 519.
Diabetes mellitus in a dog with a diminutive pancreas, 1925, **LXXII,** 206.
latent tolerance in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 375.
Diabetic dogs, glycogen in tissues of, 1925, **LXXII,** 43.
utilization of acetoacetic acid by, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 58.
Diaphragm, dual innervation of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 641.
Diastases, blood, in depancreatized dogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 571.
Diastolic heart tone, 1924, **LXIX,** 410.
Diathermy and gastric activity, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 180.
Dielectric constants of biological material, 1929, **XC,** 418.
Diencephalic mechanism for expression of rage, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 490.
Diet and blood regeneration after hemorrhage, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 16.
and hemoglobin production in rat, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 249.
and reproduction, 1929, **XC,** 370.
and reproduction, relation between, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 682.
control and cure of parathyroid tetany by, 1923, **LXIV,** 424.
effect of, on catalase content of animal body, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 545.
effect of, on insulin hypoglycemia in rabbits, 1923, **LXVI,** 1.
effect of, on non-protein sulfur of blood, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 47.
experimental tetany and, 1924, **LXX,** 524.
high protein, effect of, on blood catalase, 1922, **LXI,** 574.
in control of myxedema in pigs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 596.

influence of, on anemia of rice disease, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 549.
influence of reaction of, upon calcium and phosphorus balances in rats during pregnancy and lactation, 1929, **XC,** 364.
muscle hemoglobin as influenced by, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 185.
of rat, thymus, influence on inflammatory reactions, 1929, **XC,** 497.
relation of, to dental disorders, 1929, **XC,** 376.
relation of, to insulin convulsions, 1925, **LXXIV,** 695.
reproduction and rearing of young, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325, 339.
restricted, effect of, on growth, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 503.
restricted, effect of, on reproduction, 1923, **LXIV,** 35, 167, 203, 297.
Dietary deficiencies, effects of, on growth, 1927, **LXXX,** 576.
Dietary deficiency, ophthalmia as a symptom of, 1924, **LXIX,** 543.
Dietary deficiency disease in dog, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 589.
Dietary factor, hitherto unknown, essential for reproduction, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 396.
Dietary studies in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 237.
Diets, calcium-poor, egg yolk in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 192.
deficient, blood pressure in rats under, 1924, **LXVIII,** 379.
inadequate maternal, 1927, **LXXXII,** 350.
liver and meat, influence of, on bone marrow, 1927, **LXXXII,** 269.
mixed, efficiency of body on, 1927, **LXXX,** 355.
various, effect of, on white mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 658.
Diets and starvation, effects of, on voluntary activity of rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 410.
Diffraction patterns, x-ray, of tendons, bones and other forms of connective tissue, 1929, **XC,** 315.
Diffusion and permeability, relation between, 1925, **LXXIII,** 85.
Digestion, auto, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 1, 9.
comparative studies of, 1922, **LXII,** 473, 482; 1923–24, **LXVII,** 547.
gastric, effects of ligation of pancreatic ducts on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 483.
in polyneuritis columbarum, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 45.
of cellulose in wild rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 583.
starch, in normal and diabetic subjects, 1929, **XC,** 500.
Digestive secretions, vitamin A in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 454.
Digestive tract, degeneration of nerves supplying, 1929, **XC,** 631.
Digitalis bodies, emetic action of, after attempted denervation of abdominal viscera, 1929, **XC,** 333.
Digitalis-emesis, seat of, 1929, **XC,** 377.
Dihydroxyacetone, fate of, in body, 1927, **LXXX,** 548.
metabolism of, in pancreatic diabetes, 1927, **LXXX,** 561.
Dilatation, preliminary, a phase of the pupillary light reflex, 1922, **LXI,** 369.
Diphasic ventricular strip electrogram, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 121.
Diphtheria toxin, suprarenal gland and resistance of rat to, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 50.
Diseases of pigeons, relation of normal blood sugar to, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 317.
Diuresis and caffeine, effect of, on urea output, 1925, **LXXIV,** 436.
and uric acid excretion, 1924, **LXX,** 122.
caused by warm baths, 1924, **LXX,** 430.
effect of, on excretion of uric acid, 1923, **LXVI,** 363.
experimental, 1926, **LXXVII,** 688.
following destruction of thalamus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 499.
in intact animal, kidney volume and, 1929, **XC,** 157.
in man, pituitrin and, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 377.
relation of filtration process to, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 201.
Diuretic, equation for excretion of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 1, 29.

Diuretic-antidiuretic action of pituitary extract, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 289.
Diuretic substance in diabetes insipidus, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 519; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 125.
Diuretics, effect of, on excretion of urea, 1928, **LXXXV,** 141.
influence of, on concentration of blood, 1923, **LXVI,** 520.
Diurnal variation of acid-base condition in man, 1929, **XC,** 322.
Dorsal vagal nuclei and gastric motility, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 18.
Drug effects measured by acquired patterns of response, 1929, **XC,** 451.
Drugs, effect of withdrawal of drinking water on susceptibility of rats to, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 552.
protoplasmic effect of, 1922, **LXI,** 551.
Duck, body righting in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 672.
Ductless glands of rats, effect of excitement on, 1922, **LXI,** 203.
Duodenal peristalsis, gastric and, relations between, 1923, **LXIV,** 371.
Duodenum, function of, 1929, **XC,** 380.
Dye-method for blood volume in man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 669.
Dye-methods for blood-volume in vitro, 1926, **LXXVI,** 497.
Dyes, deposition of, in renal tubule, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 149.
effects of various factors on penetration of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 190.
elimination of, by gastric mucosa, 1925, **LXXIII,** 304.
excretion and filterability of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 287.
microscopic study of living kidney after injection of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 330.
organic, transportation and elimination of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 299.

E

Ear extirpation in Amblystoma embryos, 1923, **LXIV,** 120.
Echinarachnius parma, effect of dilute sea-water on fertilized egg of, during cleavage cycle, 1922, **LXI,** 505.
fertilization reaction in, 1922, **LXI,** 516.
Eck-fistula dogs, chronic meat intoxication in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 219.
Eck-fistula thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 194.
Edema, artificial, circulation in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 589.
cold anhydremia and, mechanism of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 665.
hereditary factors in production of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 467.
of mustard oil conjunctivitis, 1924, **LXX,** 507.
Edestin, nutritive value of, 1922, **LXI,** 1.
Egg, cleitoic, physiology of, 1929, **XC,** 461.
yolk and white, reactions of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 363.
Egg production, cereal values in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 589.
with and without calcium in diet, 1925, **LXXII,** 458.
Egg shell, calcium transference from, to embryo, 1925, **LXXII,** 253.
Egg white vs. casein as protein source in diet of rats, 1925, **LXXIV,** 359.
Egg yolk as source of anti-scorbutic vitamin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 265.
in calcium-poor diets, 1926, **LXXVII,** 192.
Eggs, hatchability of, calcium restriction and, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 543.
Elasmobranchs and teleosts, digestion in, 1922, **LXII,** 482.
Electric capacity of animal tissues, 1926, **LXXVI,** 320.
Electric discharges, physiological influence of unipolar high frequency, 1929, **XC,** 552.
Electric potential and muscular contraction, simultaneous automatic recording of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 206.

Electric response of arthropod eye, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 466.
Electrical resistance, potential and pH measurements on submaxillary gland of dog, 1926, **LXXVII,** 570.
Electrical response to illumination of eye, 1925, **LXXIII,** 600.
Electrocardiogram in fasting dogs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 422.
T wave of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 360.
Electrocardiograms, embryonic, elemental character of, 1929, **XC,** 496.
Electrocardiographic tracings, abnormal, due to changes in ionic concentration of perfusing fluid, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.
Electrode and clamp for gastro-intestinal work, 1924, **LXIX,** 249.
silver non-polarizable, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 426.
Electrodes, needle, in recording muscle action, 1927, **LXXX,** 705.
Electrodialysis apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 493.
Electrokinetic properties of red blood cells, 1925, **LXXIII,** 401.
Electrolytes, effect of, on excised intestine, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 253.
Electrometric methods for determination of sugar in blood filtrates and other solutions (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 513.
Electromyogram, dependence of, from voluntary contractions on anterior horn cells, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.
from voluntary and reflex contractions, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.
Electro-physiological research, apparatus for (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 348.
Electron equilibria in biological systems, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 206.
Electron tube stimulating device, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 443.
(demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 416.
Electrotonus, effect of, on irritability of nerve, 1929, **XC,** 336.
in man (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 336.
Emboli, distribution of, in lung, 1929, **XC,** 304.
Embryo, calcium transference from egg shell to, 1925, **LXXII,** 253.
Embryo chick, beginning of adrenal function in, 1925, **LXXIII,** 670.
Embryos, effect of early ablation of corpus luteum on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 74.
Emotion of rage, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 490.
Emotional polycythemia, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 545.
Emulsions and protoplasm, phase reversal in, 1923, **LXVI,** 124.
Endocrine disturbances in rat induced by operations on pituitary, 1924, **LXVIII,** 127.
Endocrine function, tissue respiration and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 1, 14.
Endocrine glands, conditions of activity in, 1922, **LXI,** 215; 1924, **LXVIII,** 622; 1924, **LXIX,** 46; 1924–25, **LXXI,** 153; 1925, **LXXII,** 283, 295; 1925, **LXXIV,** 291; 1926, **LXXVII,** 326, 353; 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 433, 466; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 119, 545; 1928, **LXXXV,** 507; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 145.
Endocrine organs and the digestive apparatus, 1929, **XC,** 476.
Endocrine preparations, effect of, on muscular work, 1924, **LXIX,** 432.
Endocrine products, effects of, on Paramecium, 1924, **LXIX,** 21.
Endocrine weights in brown leghorns, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 177.
Endothelial cells, vascular, reactions of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 210.
Energy, radiant, visibility of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 348.
sources of, in muscular exercise, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 450.
Energy expenditure, mechanical, in spring running as measured by moving pictures, 1929, **XC,** 343.
Energy factor and food intake, 1928, **LXXXV,** 45.
Energy requirement of rat for growth and activity, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 28.
Environment, response to, 1929, **XC,** 299.

Enzyme, synthesis of pyrophosphoric acid in muscle juice, 1929, **XC,** 428.
Enzyme activity, 1929, **XC,** 258.
Enzymes, digestive, effect of, on pituitary extract, 1923, **LXV,** 90.
endocellular, of B. coli communis, 1929, **XC,** 564.
proteolytic, in organs and tissues, 1929, **XC,** 549.
Ephedrin sulphate, effect of, on knee jerk, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 614.
Ephedrine compounds, 1929, **XC,** 489.
Ephedrine series; relation of pharmacological action and chemical constitution and configuration, 1929, **XC,** 313.
Epilepsy, studies on, 1925, **LXXII,** 337; 1926, **LXXVI,** 593.
Epinephrectomy, acid-base equilibrium after, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 679.
blood changes after, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 666.
fluid intake and survival after, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 633.
prolongation of life after, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 658.
Epinephrin, action of, on capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXV,** 91.
calorigenic action of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 162.
depressor effect of, after decerebration, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 345.
destruction of, in body, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 176.
effect of, on blood pressure and intestinal motility in dog, 1928, **LXXXV,** 129.
effect of, on frog heart, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 566.
effects of temperature on secretion of, 1923, **LXV,** 612.
glycogenolytic responses to, 1929, **XC,** 711.
hemodynamic action of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 436.
hemodynamic action of minimal effective doses of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 307.
portal-venous reaction to, 1922, **LXII,** 185.
production of, by adrenal cortex, 1923, **LXV,** 623.
relation of glycogen formation in muscle to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 406.
sensitiveness to, of blood pressure and intestinal motility, 1928, **LXXXV,** 363.
sympathetic responses to, 1926, **LXXVI,** 217.
vasomotor action of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 650.
Epinephrin and histamin in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 152.
Epinephrin and hyperglycemia, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 46.
Epinephrin content of suprarenal medulla in mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 267.
of suprarenals of thyroidless rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.
Epinephrin liberation during muscular exercise, 1922, **LXII,** 225.
Epinephrin output during cerebral anemia, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 551.
effect of afferent nerve stimulation on, 1924, **LXIX,** 605.
in cats and dogs, 1923, **LXVI,** 235.
Epinephrin reversal, sugar output of liver and, 1922, **LXII,** 442.
Epinephrin secretion, influence of burns on, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 47.
Equilibrium in frog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 155.
Erection, inhibition of, by decerebration, 1923, **LXV,** 139.
Ergometer, a simple bicycle, 1927, **LXXX,** 347.
Ergosterin, formation of toxic products in, by radiation, 1929, **XC,** 511.
study of radiated, 1929, **XC,** 387.
Ergosterol, activation of, 1929, **XC,** 286.
irradiated, in parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 538.
Ergotamine, effect of, on blood sugar level, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 245.
Erythrocytes, blood plasma and, distribution of glucose in, 1925, **LXXII,** 76.
rabbit, after splenic extract injection, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 479.
reaction of lead with, 1929, **XC,** 287.
resistance of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 239, 250, 585, 611.
structure of, and causes of hemolysis, 1929, **XC,** 429.

Erythrocyte counts in white rats under experimental conditions, 1929, **XC,** 461.
Erythrocyte and serum, conductivity of, 1929, **XC,** 194.
Esophageal activity, 1928, **LXXXV,** 355.
Esophageal musculature of pigeon, 1928, **LXXXV,** 271.
Esophagus, denervated, motility of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 371.
innervation of, 1922, **LXI,** 14.
physiology of, in relation to cardio-spasm, 1929, **XC,** 301.
voluntary relaxation of, 1925, **LXXII,** 387.
Esophagus and stomach, functional relations between, 1926, **LXXVI,** 532.
Estrus hormones in ovary of cow, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 243.
Ether, blood pressure and, effect of, on blood alkali, 1925, **LXXIII,** 264.
effect of, on pressor response to adrenalin, 1925, **LXXIII,** 254.
influence of, on heat and water exchange, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 399.
the intra-arterial injection of, 1923, **LXIV,** 320.
Ethyl alcohol, stimulating effect of, on utilization of dextrose, levulose and galactose, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.
Ethyl iodide and CO_2 in measuring circulation, 1927, **LXXXII,** 504.
behavior of, in body, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 474.
Ethyl iodide method for cardiac output in man, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 450.
for measuring circulation, validity of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 497.
Excretion in frog's kidney, 1924, **LXVIII,** 326.
Exercise, brief, secondary change in pulse rate after, 1927, **LXXXI,** 765.
effect of, on blood coagulation, 1927, **LXXX,** 716.
effect of, on diastolic heart size, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 678.
effect of, on distribution of corpuscles in blood stream, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 106.
effect of, on hemoglobin of striated muscle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 693.
effect of, on vitamin requirements, 1923, **LXV,** 128.
fluids by mouth and, influence of, on plasma and hemoglobin volumes, 1922, **LXI,** 149.
in relation to follicular atresia, 1924, **LXVIII,** 97.
maximum work in rowing and fuel used, 1925, **LXXII,** 264.
muscular, sources of energy in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 450; 1928, **LXXXV,** 21.
muscular, under low barometric pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 334; 1925–26, **LXXV,** 297; 1928, **LXXXV,** 65.
oxygen consumption and blood lactates after, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
physical, and gastric secretion, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 48.
physiology of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 658.
reaction time and auditory acuity, 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.
respiratory exchange after, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 28.
static and dynamic, circulatory responses to, 1925, **LXXIII,** 636.
vitamin-A and, in relation to follicular atresia in the opossum, 1924, **LXVIII,** 97.
voluntary, effect of, on muscle tonus, 1925, **LXXII,** 241.
Exercised dogs, acid-base balance of blood in, 1929, **XC,** 529.
Exhaustion due to lack of sleep, 1927, **LXXXII,** 121, 127, 131, 140; 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.
Expired carbon dioxide, source of, and site of its retention, 1929, **XC,** 397.
Eye, arthropod, electric response of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 466.
electrical response to illumination of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 600.
fatigued, sensibility of, to differences in wave-length in relation to color blindness, 1923, **LXV,** 569.
non-visual afferent mechanism in, 1923, **LXV,** 477.

reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to, 1927, **LXXXII,** 56.
sensibility of, to wave-length differences, 1923, **LXV,** 547.
vasomotor fibers to arteries of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 665.
Eye extirpation in Amblystoma embryos, 1923, **LXIV,** 120.
Eye transplantation in spotted rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 344.

F

Fallopian tube, passage of ovum through, 1927, **LXXXII,** 557.
Fallopian tube contractions, ovarian extracts and, 1924, **LXX,** 538.
Fasting and rice disease in pigeons, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 322.
carbohydrate metabolism in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 240.
changes in serum calcium of cats during, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 213.
chemical changes in blood due to, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 350.
chemistry of blood during, 1924, **LXVIII,** 477.
effect of, on body reflexes, 1929, **XC,** 184.
prolonged, basal metabolism in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 233.
urine of steers as affected by, 1927, **LXXXI,** 519.
Fat, liberation of, from perfused surviving mammary gland, 1929, **XC,** 592.
of bovine mammary gland, 1929, **XC,** 582.
stimulating effect of, on metabolism, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 237.
Fat absorption, 1929, **XC,** 545.
from mammalian stomach, 1924, **LXIX,** 116.
Fat diet and body efficiency, 1927, **LXXX,** 355.
Fat embolism of vasomotor centre, shock from, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 277.
Fat formation from carbohydrate under abnormal dietary conditions, and possible new dietary factor, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.
Fat soluble vitamins, 1925, **LXXIII,** 341.
Fatigue, effect of low glycogen on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 610.
effect of, on duration of ventricular response, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 305.
effect of, on muscle rigor in frog, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 131.
effect of, on perfused adrenalin, 1923, **LXVI,** 176.
effect of, on skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 238.
in peripheral nerve, 1929, **XC,** 119.
method of making fast and slow drum records of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 415.
muscular, electromyographic studies of, 1923, **LXV,** 234.
of the flexion reflex, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 186.
peristaltic, 1923, **LXVI,** 380.
place of, in striated muscle, 1924, **LXIX,** 645.
studies in, 1922, **LXI,** 475; 1922, **LXII,** 438; 1922–23, **LXIII,** 338; 1924, **LXIX,** 599.
tests for, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 185.
"Fatigue toxin," Weichardt's supposed, 1924, **LXIX,** 92, 101.
"Fatigue" phenomena in peroneal nerve and flexion reflex in cat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 370.
Fats, nutritive values and physiological effects of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 70.
splitting of, by internal secretion of pancreas, 1929, **XC,** 462.
Fatty acids in presence of bile salts, diffusion of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 545.
Febrile reactions to intravenous injections of water, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 621, 652.
Fecal extracts, thyroid changes produced by, 1924, **LXX,** 1.
"Feminine" behavior in adult male rats, 1924, **LXVIII,** 39.
Fermentation of glucose, sucrose and maltose by yeast, mechanism of, 1929, **XC,** 499.

Ferric hydrosol, structure of, 1929, **XC,** 509.
Fertility in rat, Vitamins B and E and, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 305.
Fertilization membrane in formation of blastula, 1929, **XC,** 454.
Fetus, rabbit, blood changes in, 1929, **XC,** 172.
Fever, production of, by injection of dye-stuffs, 1929, **XC,** 388.
vaccine, in poikilothermous rabbits, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 120.
vaccine, in rabbits rendered poikilothermic by cervical cord transection, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 403.
Fever-producing substance in some distilled waters, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 90.
Fevers, protein, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 105.
Fibrinogen, rapid intestinal absorption of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 413, 418.
tissue, absorption and excretion of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 484.
Filterability and excretion of dyes, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 287.
Filtration through Berkefeld candles, factors affecting, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 429.
through frog-skin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 396.
Fish, resistance of, to salts and alkalinity, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 373.
Flexion reflex after spinal transection, 1923, **LXV,** 30.
fatigue of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 186.
in response to two stimuli, 1928, **LXXXV,** 432.
Fluid, injected, retention of, in fasting anhydremia and phlorhizin hydremia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 171.
Fluid intake and survival after epinephrectomy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 633.
Fluids by mouth and exercise, influence of, on plasma and hemoglobin volumes, 1922, **LXI,** 149.
Fluorescence and inhibition of luminescence of Ctenophores in ultraviolet light, 1925, **LXXII,** 218.
bioluminescence and, in living world, 1926, **LXXVII,** 555.
Follicular and placental extracts, 1928, **LXXXV,** 398.
Follicular extract, sex organs of guinea pig after injection of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 283.
Follicular hormone, effect of, on old rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 325.
Folliculin from urine of pregnant women, 1929, **XC,** 329.
Food, effect of ingestion of, on cardiac output, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 366.
effect of, on empty stomach and its relation to hunger, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 115.
influence of qualitatively various, on bodily functions, 1929, **XC,** 488.
Food consumption, effect of sexual phenomena on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 362.
sexual indulgence and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 302.
Food energy, utilization of, in growing rats, 1926, **LXXVI,** 398.
Food intake, energy factor and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 45.
of rat, age and sex differences in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 729.
of rat, effect of pregnancy and lactation on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 736.
Food tests, biological, 1923, **LXIV,** 522, 538; 1923, **LXV,** 491; 1923, **LXVI,** 215; 1923–24, **LXVII,** 173; 1924, **LXIX,** 67, 634; 1926, **LXXVIII,** 11.
Foods, ingested, effect of, on heart rate, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 515.
Foodstuffs, determination of net-energy values of, 1929, **XC,** 348.
effect of, on emptying of gall bladder, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 172.
Forebrain, excitability of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 339.
Formol-titration curve of egg albumen in the presence of strong electrolytes, 1929, **XC,** 492.
Fowl, muscle hemoglobin in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 192.
Frog mesentery, capillary pressure in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 548.
Frogs, adaptation of, to concentration of medium, 1927, **LXXXI,** 461.
Fundulus, response of, to white, black and darkness, 1922, **LXI,** 548.

G

Gall bladder, contractions of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 172.
effect of foodstuffs on emptying of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 172.
emptying of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 339.
emptying of, in pregnancy, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 516.
function of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 199; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 351.
mechanism of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 411.
model to stimulate mechanism of emptying, 1926, **LXXVII,** 385.
response of, to duodenal stimulation, 1929, **XC,** 351.
rôle of, in regulation of bile flow, 1927, **LXXXI,** 422.
Gall bladder contraction and evacuation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.
and evacuation, hormone mechanism for, 1929, **XC,** 398.
Gall-bladder hormone, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 599.
Gall-bladder reflex, 1929, **XC,** 259.
Galvanic stimuli to nerve, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 417.
Gas-analyser, modified Haldane, for small volumes of gas, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 556.
Gas analysis apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.
Gas exchange of isolated muscles, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 309.
of nerve during stimulation, 1927, **LXXX,** 327.
Gas tensions in tissues, effect of local changes in temperature on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 565.
Gaseous exchange in chicks, vitamin D and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 482.
Gases, mixture of air in lungs with, 1923, **LXIV,** 210, 231.
of blood from arm and hand veins, 1925, **LXXIII,** 127.
of peripheral blood, local temperature and, 1925, **LXXIII,** 146.
Gasometer method, determination of heat production by, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 487.
Gastric acidity during sweating, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 520.
effect of protein intake on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 166.
variations of, during secretion, 1929, **XC,** 718.
Gastric activity, diathermy and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 180.
in jaundice, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 34.
Gastric and duodenal peristalsis, relations between, 1923, **LXIV,** 371.
Gastric content, relation of, to common duct sphincter, 1925, **LXXII,** 39.
Gastric contents, relation of test meal to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 696.
trypsin and lipase in, 1923, **LXVI,** 297.
Gastric digestion, 1927, **LXXXI,** 696.
effect of exclusion of pancreatic juice on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 428.
resistance of various tissues to, 1924, **LXVIII,** 134.
Gastric disturbances, circulatory responses to, 1924, **LXVIII,** 280.
Gastric glands, demonstration of stimulation of, by mechanical distention of stomach with specimens and roentgenograms of a pouch of the entire stomach, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.
splanchnic as secretory nerve to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 154.
Gastric hunger contractions, blood sugar and, 1924, **LXIX,** 107.
in man, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 173.
relation to blood sugar, 1924, **LXVIII,** 148.
Gastric hunger mechanism, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 115.
Gastric hunger motility in healthy men, 1927, **LXXXII,** 113.
roentgenologic study of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 507.
Gastric juice, calcium content of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 552.
control of acidity of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 483.

effect of parathyroid hormone on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 552.
fatal effect of total loss of, 1929, **XC,** 331.
influence of alkalies on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 455, 464.
influence of sodium bicarbonate and calcium carbonate on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 121.
Gastric motility, dorsal vagal nuclei and, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 18.
in necturus, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 631.
in vitamin B deficiency, 1927, **LXXX,** 485.
insulin and, in vitamin B deficiency, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85.
vitamin B in relation to, 1926, **LXXVII,** 389.
Gastric mucosa, elimination of dyes by, 1925, **LXXIII,** 304.
formation of acid by, 1926, **LXXVI,** 158.
Gastric mucous membrane, activity of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 278.
Gastric pouch, motility of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 227.
Gastric response to histamine, influence of sodium bicarbonate on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 465.
Gastric secretion, 1924, **LXX,** 174; 1927, **LXXXI,** 475.
and "alkaline tide" in urine, 1924, **LXVIII,** 207.
and gastric acid response, 1924, **LXIX,** 318.
and motility, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 104.
causes of, with a consideration of the mechanism concerned, 1925, **LXXII,** 203.
changes in blood constituents accompanying, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 475.
during and after starvation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 389.
effect of feeding thyroid extract on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 20.
effects of experimental pyloric stenosis on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.
excitation of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 418.
excitation of, by application of substances to duodenal and jejunal mucosa, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 124.
experimental hypothyroidism and, 1927, **LXXX,** 732.
in sleep, 1924, **LXX,** 247.
influence of parathyroidectomy on, 1923, **LXIV,** 499.
influence of yeast on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 98.
physical exercise and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 48.
physiology of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 583, 591, 604; 1925, **LXXIII,** 304; 1925, **LXXIV,** 616, 639; 1926, **LXXVI,** 158; 1928, **LXXXV,** 672, 685.
relation of insulin-like substance in gastro-intestinal mucosa to, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 445.
stimulation of, by amino acids and amines, 1924, **LXVIII,** 132.
Gastric wavelets, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 405.
Gastrin, presence of, in human gastro-intestinal mucosa, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 451.
Gastrin and histamine, effect of, on movements of stomach, 1923, **LXVI,** 140.
Gastritis, blood picture in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.
Gastro-intestinal motility and enteric nervous system, 1926, **LXXVI,** 606.
in guinea pig in experimental scurvy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 508.
Gastro-intestinal mucosa, human, presence of gastrin in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 451.
insulin-like substance in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 445.
Gastro-intestinal reflexes, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 64.
Gastro-intestinal tract, distribution of pancreatic secretin in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 106.
occurrence of pancreatic secretin in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 515.
reflexes from, to eye, 1927, **LXXXII,** 56.
reflexes from, to labyrinth, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 196.
Gastro-intestinal work, electrode and clamp for, 1924, **LXIX,** 249.
Geotropic orientation of young rats, 1929, **XC,** 320.

Germination and vitamin C, 1924, **LXX,** 322.
Gestation, effect of compulsory work during, 1925, **LXXII,** 502.
in rat, effect of injecting anterior hypophysial fluid on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 170.
influence of experimental hyperthyroidism on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 747.
mineral equilibrium during, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696
Gestation and lactation, weight of ovaries of albino rats, in, 1923, **LXV,** 77.
Gigantism, experimental canine, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.
Gill movements in Necturus, and their relation to the central nervous system, 1923, **LXVI,** 288.
Glands, ductless, effect of excitement on, 1922, **LXI,** 203.
endocrine, conditions of activity in, 1925, **LXXII,** 283.
with internal secretions, influence of, on respiratory exchange, 1925, **LXXII,** 248.
Glandula uropygialis of birds, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.
Globin, researches on, 1929, **XC,** 497.
Glomerular capillary pressure in frog kidney, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 389.
Glomerular circulation in frog's kidney, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 178.
Glomerular filtration, 1924, **LXVIII,** 523.
Glomerular function in Necturus kidney, 1928, **LXXXV,** 191.
Glomerular urine, composition of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 209.
Glomerular versus tubular activity in mesonephros of Necturus, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 679.
Glomerulus, condition of, during renal secretion, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 368.
Glucolysis in blood samples, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 103.
Glucose and chloride of blood, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 158.
distribution of, in blood plasma and erythrocytes, 1925, **LXXII,** 76.
effect of amytal anesthesia on response to intravenous injection of, 1926, LXXVI, 293.
effect of investigation of, on blood sugar of rabbit, 1922–23 LXIII, 520.
effect of, on excretion of phosphate in depancreatised dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 525.
injected, effect of, on tolerance, 1927, **LXXX,** 441.
intravenous injections of, effects of, on blood sugar and hemoglobin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 542.
mannose, fructose and dihydroxyacetone, fate of, in eviscerated animals, 1929, **XC,** 317.
response to intravenous injection of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 656.
urinary, nature of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 627.
Glucose equivalent of insulin in depancreated dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 275.
Glucose output in perfused terrapin liver, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 22.
Glucose solutions, comparison of polarimeter and copper reduction values of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 116.
Glutathione, its preparation, chemical properties and quantitative determination in tissues, 1929, **XC,** 409.
significance of, in oxidations, 1929, **XC,** 354.
Glycemia from hepatic stasis (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 335.
of digestion, determination of, 1929, **XC,** 447.
Glyceryl trinitrate, rate of disappearance of, from blood stream, after intravenous injection, 1929, **XC,** 319.
Glycine and metabolism of isolated perfused muscle, 1927, **LXXX,** 185.
Glycocoll and alanine, specific dynamic action of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 496.
Glycogen in frog's muscle after insulin, 1927, **LXXX,** 643.
in tissues of normal and diabetic dogs, 1925, **LXXII,** 43.

lactic acid and, of mammalian muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 286.
low, effect of, on fatigue and lactic acid in muscle, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 610.
muscle, after removal of liver, 1925, **LXXIV,** 238.
Glycogen formation in muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 406.
in rats, 1929, **XC,** 369.
Glycogenesis, effect of lipoids on, 1929, **XC,** 382.
Glycogenic function of skeletal muscle, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 566.
Glycogenolytic responses to epinephrin, 1929, **XC,** 711.
Glycolysis, insulin and, 1923, **LXV,** 462.
Glyconeogenesis, 1925, **LXXIV,** 22.
Glycosides, action of, on heart, 1929, **XC,** 501.
Glycosuria, avian diabetes and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 666.
Goiter, exophthalmic, cost of work in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 406.
Gonad growth, body and, in rats fed pituitary gland, 1923, **LXV,** 277.
Gonad hormones, 1923, **LXIV,** 244.
Gonad-thyroid weight, reciprocal, in birds, 1925, **LXXIII,** 5.
Gonads, influence of extracts of anterior pituitary and placenta on, 1929, **XC,** 551.
Graves' syndrome and involuntary nervous system, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 60, 68, 83, 88.
Growth, a chemical stimulus essential for, 1929, **XC,** 374.
activity and, effect of luxus consumption of meat on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 206.
and activity, energy requirement of rat for, 1927, **LXXXI,** 486.
and carbohydrate feeding, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 537.
and development of tissues, relationship of vitamin carriers to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 712.
and involution of thymus in pigeons, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 413.
and lactose feeding, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 542.
and nutritive requirements of white mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 645.
biological substitution of synthetic compounds in place of tryptophane for purposes of, 1929, **XC,** 281.
effect of desiccated thyroid feeding on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.
effect of loss of thyroid and parathyroid glands on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 218.
effect of nicotine and caffeine on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 527.
effect of restricted diet on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 503.
effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 408.
effect of zinc feeding on, 1927, **LXXX,** 65.
effects of dietary deficiencies on, 1927, **LXXX,** 576.
effects of early castration on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 461.
energy requirement of rat for, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 28.
evidence of a further necessary factor for, in rat, 1929, **XC,** 318.
food energy utilization in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 398.
in Lamellibranch, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 412.
influence of protein level on rate of, 1929, **XC,** 550.
influence of suprarenal cortex and medulla on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 187, 191.
of chickens and ultra-violet light, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 44.
of chickens, influence of nicotine and caffeine on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.
of chicks, effects of selective solar radiation on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 290.
of embryos after ablation of ovaries, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 340.
of mice on low ash feeding, 1926, **LXXVII,** 140.
of rat after unilateral nephrectomy, 1927, **LXXX,** 594.
of rat, effects of loss of thyroid and parathyroid glands on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 1.
of reproductive system, thyroid apparatus in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 527.

relative, of individual Boston school boys, 1922, **LXI,** 311.
sexual indulgence and, 1927, **LXXXII,** 318.
thyroid apparatus in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 69.
tumor, nutritional aspects of, 1929, **XC,** 459.
Growth response to hypophyseal extract after castration, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 468.
Guaiacum, oxidation of, by animal tissue, 1927, **LXXXII,** 370.
Guanidine intoxication, 1926, **LXXVII,** 321.
Gum saline, effect of, on tissue nutrition, etc., 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1, 32.
Gyrus precentralis, temporal variation in function of, 1923, **LXV,** 585.

H

H-ion concentration, alveolar oxygen and, of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 15.
cyanide and, of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 8.
electrode for determination of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 1.
of cerebro-spinal fluid, hemorrhage and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 20.
of cerebro-spinal fluid, mechanical asphyxia and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 24.
H-ions, influence of, on intestinal strips, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 143.
Hair ball formation in rats, 1924, **LXVIII,** 203.
Hair growth, effect of cutting on, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 281.
specific influence of thyroid on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 562.
Heart, absorption of drugs from right ventricle of, 1929, **XC,** 557.
action of adenine compounds on, 1929, **XC,** 536.
and circulation, effects of parathyroid extract on, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 235.
beating, heat liberated by, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 583; 1926, **LXXVI,** 170; 1927, **LXXX,** 661; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 69.
blood volume in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 590.
comparative utilization of alcohol, meat digest and amino acids, by, 1929, **XC,** 509.
coronary circulation of; its physiology and pathology, 1929, **XC,** 525.
denervated, preparation of, for detecting internal secretion, 1926, **LXXVII,** 326.
destruction of sino-auricular node in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 419.
diastolic size of, during and after exercise, 1927, **LXXXI,** 497.
distribution of vagus fibers in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 300.
during normal sinus rhythm, determination of refractory period of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 265.
effect of anoxemia on size of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 727.
effect of changes in position of, on Q R S complex of electrocardiogram, 1925, **LXXII,** 228.
effect of chloral hydrate on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 563.
effect of hypercapnia on ventricular contraction of, 1929, **XC,** 230.
effect of plethora and venous pressure on, 1922, **LXI,** 186.
effect of posture on output of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 285.
effects of acidosis on conduction in, 1929, **XC,** 218.
effects of anoxemia on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 416.
effects of high temperature on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 587.
efficiency of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 512.
embryonic electrocardiographic study of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.
experimental clinical arrhythmias of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 559.
factors influencing normal isometric contraction period of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 361.

frog, effect of epinephrin on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 566.
frog's, oxygen use by auricle of, 1929, **XC,** 555.
frog's, ventricular electrogram of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 1.
human, normal isometric period of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 160.
in man during rest and exercise, variations in minute volume of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 137.
influence of anoxemia on, and rôle of pericardium in cardiac dilatation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 512
influence of pressure on refractory period and with rhythmicity of, 1929, **XC,** 308.
influence of rate and irregular action of, on coronary flow, 1927, **LXXXI,** 501.
isolated, action of eutonon and glucose on, 1929, **XC,** 570.
isolated frog's, dynamic conditions of, 1929, **XC,** 398.
isometric contraction period of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 61.
mammalian, mechanical efficiency of, 1927, **LXXX,** 719.
mammalian, study of the autonomatic centers of, 1929, **XC,** 495.
metabolism in cardiac tonus, 1927, **LXXX,** 668.
output of, 1925, **LXXII,** 192; 1929, **XC,** 210.
perfused frog, comparison of buffer solutions on function of, 1929, **XC,** 274.
physiological maximum of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 1.
refractory period in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.
refractory period of normally beating mammalian, 1929, **XC,** 266.
response of, to nicotine, effect of K and Ca on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 6.
static and dynamic effort of, during ejection, 1928, **LXXXV,** 229.
surviving in nitrogen, thermocardiograms from, 1927, **LXXXI,** 509.
terrapin, lactic acid of, in vagal inhibition, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 415.
turtle, calculation of external work done by ventricle of, 1929, **XC,** 408.
turtle, excitability, conductivity and contractility of, and activity, 1928, **LXXXV,** 347.
turtle, experiments on rhythm of, 1929, **XC,** 288.
turtle, regional gradient of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 126.
ventricular fibrillation of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 559.
ventricular fibrillation of, recovery from, 1929, **XC,** 395.
voluntary acceleration of, 1922, **LXI,** 385.

Heart beat during ejection, static and dynamic effort of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 412.
effect of, on tonus of skeletal muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 529.

Heart block, effects of cardiac sympathetic nerves on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 195.
partial, depressed cardiac muscle and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 332.

Heart hormone, so-called, 1929, **XC,** 656.

Heart muscle, compressed, conductivity in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 121, 140.
conduction in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 215.
directional conduction differences in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 326.
effect of pressure on tension curve of, 1929, **XC,** 337.
mammalian, automatic contractions of isolated strips of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.
turtle, action of acids on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 411.
unidirectional block in, 1929, **XC,** 269.

Heart rate, adjustment of, in women on standing, 1927, **LXXXI,** 197.
and postural apnea in duck, 1928, **LXXXV,** 311.
blood pressure and, in adolescent girls, 1923, **LXIV,** 252.
during acapnia and asphyxia, control of, 1925, **LXXII,** 213.
effect of ingested foods on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 515.
in bulbar anemia, 1926, **LXXVI,** 192.

physiological maximum, 1924, **LXIX,** 441.
physiological maximum, as an artefact, 1927, **LXXXII,** 67.
relation of, to cephalic blood pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 498.
sex-differences in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 37, 42.
Heart rates of twins, 1924, **LXIX,** 43.
Heart size, diastolic, effect of changes in pulse rate on, 1924, **LXX,** 385.
diastolic, effect of exercise on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 678.
direct effect of temporary anoxemia on, 1929, **XC,** 532.
in acute asphyxia, 1929, **XC,** 543.
Heart strips, non-rhythmic, metabolic gradient of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 119.
of turtle, rhythm in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 451, 464, 474, 478.
Heart weight and volume in dog, 1928, **LXXXV,** 367.
Heat, dry and moist, effects of, on body temperature and blood concentration of dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 388.
effects of, on circulation in man, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 573.
in isolated frog muscle, work and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 543.
initial and recovery, of smooth muscle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 399.
liberated by beating heart, 1926, **LXXVI,** 170; 1927, **LXXX,** 668; 1928, LXXXIV, 69.
light and, effect of, on phosphate excretion, 1924, **LXVIII,** 425.
sensitization of protoplasm to, 1923, **LXVI,** 50, 55.
sources of, in muscle contraction, 1923, **LXVI,** 232.
Heat coagulation of protoplasm, 1924, **LXIX,** 190.
Heat production, determination of, by gasometer method, 1923–24, LXVII, 487.
in isolated mammalian heart, 1929, **XC,** 345.
in polyneuritis columbarum, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 27.
in skeletal muscles, sympathetic innervation and, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 1.
in smooth muscle, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 719.
of crustacean nerve, 1929, **XC,** 388.
respiratory exchange and, after destruction of temperature-regulating centers of thalamus, 1923, **LXVI,** 453.
Heat regulation and water exchange, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 366, 378, 388, 399; 1925, **LXXIII,** 315, 321, 665; 1925, **LXXIV,** 204.
in rabbits, 1924, **LXIX,** 307.
in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 362.
in thyroidectomized sheep and goat, 1925, **LXXII,** 56.
peripheral water loss in rabbits as a factor in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 118.
Heidenhain pouch, denervated, motility of, 1925, **LXXII,** 109.
Heidenhain pouch movements, rhythm of, and their reflex modifications, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 166.
Heliotropic response of Arenicola larvae, effect of chemical factors on, 1923, **LXV,** 450.
Heliotropism, effect of light and darkness on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 126.
Hematoporphyrin, photodynamic action of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 363.
Hemeralopia in rats on vitamin-A deficient diet, 1925, **LXXIII,** 79.
Hemocyanin from snail, oxygen dissociation curve of, 1929, **XC,** 529.
of Limulus, combination of oxygen and hydrochloric acid with, 1928, **LXXXV,** 401.
Hemodynamic action of epinephrin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 436.
Hemoglobin, a colorless form of, 1929, **XC,** 489.
blood sugar and, after intravenous injections of glucose, 1924, **LXVIII,** 542.
changes in, after splenectomy, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 138.

dual function of, in respiration, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 393.
during suspended ventilation, 1927, **LXXX,** 416.
effect of diet on regeneration of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 269.
effect of insulin on, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.
effect of lactic and carbonic acids on affinity of, for oxygen, 1929, **XC,** 391.
elimination of, by kidney, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 574.
from bile pigment, 1926, **LXXVI,** 306.
function of, in respiration, 1923, **LXVI,** 5.
in rat fetuses, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 499.
in whole sheep blood, equilibrium of oxygen with, 1929, **XC,** 344.
light filters in colorimetry of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 56.
muscle and blood, identity of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 685.
muscle, as influenced by diet, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 185.
muscle, as source of bile pigment, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 675.
muscle, in fowl, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 192.
of rat, effect of age on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 480.
of striated muscle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 693, 708.
plasma and, volumes, 1922, **LXI,** 138, 149.
renal thresholds for, in dog, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 420.
Hemoglobin concentration in erythrocytes of different animals, 1929, **XC,** 332.
Hemoglobin content of blood of dogs after splenectomy, 1927, **LXXXI,** 506.
Hemoglobin production in rat, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 249.
Hemoglobin regeneration, inorganic and organic diet factors in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 403.
Hemoglobin solutions, osmotic activity coefficients of ions in, 1929, **XC,** 526.
an ultramicroscopic study of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 146.
bile-salt, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 297.
determination of rate of, by measurement of light transmission, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 263.
mechanism of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 505.
of reticulocyte blood, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 280.
physical-chemical aspects of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 146.
rate of, in strongly hypotonic solutions and question of osmotic properties of cells, 1927, **LXXXI,** 488.
saponin, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 274.
so-called "reversed," 1925, **LXXIII,** 505.
so-called "reversed," with further observations on the mechanism of hemolysis, 1925, **LXXII,** 238.
Hemolytic action of ammonium salts, 1924, **LXVIII,** 134.
of radium emanation, 1923, **LXV,** 312.
Hemophilia, blood clotting in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 632.
Hemophilic blood, cause of delayed clotting of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 500.
Hemorrhage and pH of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 20.
and response to low oxygen pressures, 1922, **LXI,** 399.
and volume-flow of blood, 1922, **LXI,** 412.
blood and respiratory changes after, 1927, **LXXXI,** 222.
cardio-vascular reactions to, 1924, **LXVIII,** 581.
diet and blood regeneration after, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 16.
effect of, on cardiac output of dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 157.
effect of, on CO_2 content of brain, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 251.
followed by gum saline injections, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1, 32.
infusion and muscular contraction, 1922, **LXI,** 420.
Hemorrhage hyperglucemia, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 70.

Hemorrhages, polyneuritis and, following inadequate maternal diets, 1927, **LXXXII,** 350.
repeated slight, oxygen consumption during, 1924, **LXIX,** 465.
unit, effect of, on plasma and hemoglobin volumes, 1922, **LXI,** 138.
Heparin, an anticoagulant, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 434.
and blood coagulation, 1926, **LXXVII,** 568.
in normal and hemophilic blood of man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 680.
intravascular use of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 79.
purification of, and its presence in blood, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 553.
Hepatectomy, effect of insulin before and after, 1923, **LXV,** 403.
effect of, on respiratory quotient and basal metabolic rate, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 486.
effect of, on specific dynamic action on amino acids, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 497.
respiratory exchange after, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 698.
Hepatic artery, blood sugar after ligation of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 689.
Hepatic factor in chloroform and phosphorus poisoning, 1923, **LXV,** 267.
Hepatic function, reduced, study of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 179.
Hepatic veins, blood sugar after obstruction of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 623.
constriction of, and peptone shock, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 201.
effect of obstruction of, on systemic circulation, 1925, **LXXII,** 320.
Hereditary factors in edema and xerophthalmia, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 467.
Hibernation, artificial, in woodchuck, 1927, **LXXX,** 75.
insulin and the mechanism of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 417.
possible explanation of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 119.
Hiccups of pharyngo-esophageal origin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 707.
Histamin in secretin preparations, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 479.
Histamine, action of, on cerebral circulation, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 266.
action of, on striated muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 77.
and oestrous changes in spayed rats, 1927, **LXXXII,** 19.
and salivary secretion, 1927, **LXXXII,** 546.
continuous intravenous administration of, in man, 1929, **XC,** 551.
effect of, in suprarenal insufficiency, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 29.
effect of, on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 317.
epinephrin and, in suprarenalectomized rats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 152.
gastrin and, effect of, on movements of stomach, 1923, **LXVI,** 140.
inactivation of, 1929, **XC,** 283.
the intra-arterial injection of, 1923, **LXIV,** 311.
Hormonal factors, neural and, in bodily activity, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 340.
Hormonal induction of sexual maturity, 1924, **LXIX,** 577.
Hormone, cortical, adrenalectomized cats treated with, 1928, **LXXXVI, 360.**
female sex, assay of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 395.
for external pancreatic secretion, 1927, **LXXXII,** 27.
for gall-bladder contraction and evacuation, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 599.
heart, so-called, 1929, **XC, 656.**
of adrenal cortex, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 353.
of ovarian follicle: its action in test animals, 1924, **LXVIII,** 138.
ovarian and placental, action of, in pigeon, 1928–29, **LXXXVII, 97.**
ovarian, efficacy of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 518.
Hormone output of thyroid, attempts to increase, 1927, **LXXXI, 661.**
Hormones and plumages in birds, 1929, **XC,** 565.
estrus, in ovary of cow, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 243.
gonad, influence of, on seminal vesicles, 1923, **LXIV, 244.**

of corpus luteum, 1929, **XC**, 727.
of posterior lobe of pituitary, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 273.
Humoral mechanism for gastric secretion, 1925, **LXXIV**, 616, 639.
Hunger, central factors in, 1927, **LXXXII**, 665.
effect of gastrin and histamine on movements of stomach during, 1923. **LXVI**, 140.
small intestine in, 1925, **LXXII**, 99.
Hunger contractions, effect of, on knee jerk, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 189.
in man, x-ray observations of, 1926, **LXXVI**, 349.
Hunger mechanism, gastric, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 115.
Hydremia, phlorhizin, retention of injected fluid in fasting anhydremia and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 171.
Hydrion concentration, effect of, on vascular tone, 1923, **LXV**, 386; 1927, **LXXX**, 107.
Hydrogen ion concentration of human sweat, 1922, **LXI**, 403.
of reproductive organs of chickens, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 164.
Hydrogen ion concentrations and basicity of egg yolk and egg white, 1925, **LXXIV**, 363.
Hydrogen ions, effect of changes of, on cardiac action current, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 535.
effect of, on action of nicotine, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 17.
effect of, on marine eggs, 1923, **LXIV**, 144.
Hydrogen sulfide, physiological action of, on protoplasm of amoeba, 1928, **LXXXV**, 355.
influence of, on respiration, 1922, **LXI**, 289.
Hydrostatic pressure, effect of, on cardiac function, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 472.
Hypercapnia, effect of, on ventricular contractions, 1929, **XC**, 230.
Hyperglucemia, hemorrhage, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 70.
Hyperglycemia, emotional, medulliadrenal influence in, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 340.
epinephrin and, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 46.
experimental, effects of insulin on, 1922, **LXII**, 559.
following glucose injections and epinephrin, effect of insulin on, 1923, **LXIV**, 285.
morphine, and the adrenals, 1922, **LXII**, 93.
morphine, effect of insulin on, 1923, **LXV**, 331.
pseudaffective, rôle of adrenal medulla in, 1925, **LXXII**, 295.
reflex, 1923, **LXVI**, 618.
Hyperpnea, anoxemia not cause of tetany during, 1923, **LXVI**, 274.
Hypertension, essential, hyperexcitability of vasomotor centers to carbon dioxide as a pathogenic factor in, 1929, **XC**, 483.
Hyperthermia, cerebral puncture, relation of, to anhydremia, 1924, **LXVIII**, 507.
CO_2 absorption curve of blood of dogs subjected to, 1928, **LXXXV**, 348.
physical, CO_2 absorption curve and buffer value of blood in, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 709.
Hyperthermias induced by cerebral lesions and pituitary extract, 1924, **LXVIII**, 139.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, 1927, **LXXXII**, 195.
experimental, influence of, on gestation, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 747.
experimental, ovary in, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 747.
increased metabolism in, 1922, **LXI**, 300.
Hypnosis, plethysmographic and pneumographic observations in, 1924, **LXVIII**, 113.
psychic secretion of gastric juice under, 1924, **LXX**, 174.
Hypoglycemia due to asphyxia, 1929, **XC**, 480.
insulin, circulation during, 1924, **LXIX**, 177.
insulin, effect of cobalt on, 1927, **LXXXI**, 560.

insulin, in rabbits, effects of diet on, 1923, **LXVI,** 1.
production of, by liver injury, 1923, **LXVI,** 375.
sympathetic and adrenal mechanism for mobilizing sugar in, 1924, **LXIX,** 46.
Hypophyseal extract, blood changes after injection of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 662.
growth response to, after castration, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 468.
Hypophysectomized rat, feeding of fresh anterior pituitary to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 20.
Hypophysial fluid, anterior, effect of, on production of placentomata in rats, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 184.
anterior, effects of, on gestation in rat, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 170.
Hypophysis, anterior, hormones for growth and reproduction, 1929, **XC,** 323.
anterior, related to sex glands, 1929, **XC,** 567.
anterior, sex hormone content of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 371, 375, 379, 381.
effect of administration of, on ovulation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 249.
effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe of, on sexual development, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 101.
effects of extract of posterior lobe of, on body temperature, 1926, **LXXVI,** 284.
hormone of anterior: Prolan, 1929, **XC,** 424.
preparation of anterior lobe extract of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 157.
rôle of, on initiation of labor, 1927, **LXXXI,** 512; 1927, **LXXXII,** 84.
Hypothalamus, physiology of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 372.
Hypothyroidism, experimental, and gastric secretion, 1927, **LXXX,** 732.
experimental, ovary in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 747.
extreme, rachitic-like disturbance in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 630.
Hysterectomy and estrous cycle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.
and voluntary activity in the rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 14.
effects of, on guinea pig sex organs, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 202.

I

Ileus, experimental, relief of, by spinal anesthesia, 1927, **LXXXI,** 101.
Impulses, subnormal, point at which series of, actually vanish, 1929, **XC,** 406.
Indol, rôle of, in synthesis of tryptophane, 1925, **LXXII,** 260.
Inhalation reflexes in man, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 620.
Inheritance of special properties of blood, 1929, **XC,** 425.
Inhibition, absence of, before peristaltic rushes, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 52.
complete, conditions necessary to produce, 1929, **XC,** 406.
in Pennatula, 1926, **LXXVI,** 112.
initial, of cardiac strips, duration of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 451.
internal, Pavlov's theory of, 1929, **XC,** 430.
maximal tempo, average rate and index of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 464.
nature of, 1929, **XC,** 545.
of acid irritation by sugars, 1927, **LXXXII,** 358.
of muscle, rate of stimulation and, 1925, **LXXIV,** 257.
reflex cardiac and respiratory, in elasmobranch fish, 1929, **XC,** 439.
Wedensky, explanation of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.
Inhibitory after-effect, 1929, **XC,** 407.
Innervation, double, of gastrocnemius, 1926, **LXXVI,** 217, 218.
dual, of diaphragm, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 641.
of cardia and esophagus in mammals, 1922, **LXI,** 14.
of cardia of Macaccus monkey, 1923, **LXV,** 534.
of muscle fibers of frog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 285.
of muscles, monosegmental versus plurisegmental, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 254.

of smooth muscle, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 229; 1926, **LXXVI,** 532.
pluri-axonal, muscular tension and, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 686.
plurisegmental, data concerning, 1925, **LXXII,** 229.
reciprocal, local mechanism for, 1925, **LXXIII,** 480.
segmental, of skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXX,** 652.
sympathetic, of small intestine, 1926, **LXXVI,** 228.
Inosinic acid, origin of, 1929, **XC,** 302.
Insomnia, experimental, functional changes in nervous system during, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 141.
Inspiratory irradiation, 1929, **XC,** 287.
(demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 410.
Insulin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 193, 200.
absorption of, by rectum, 1924, **LXVIII,** 530.
absorption of, from alimentary canal, 1924, **LXX,** 351.
absorption of, from alimentary tract, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 147.
absorption of, from intestine, vagina and scrotal sac, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 65.
absorption of, from Thiry Vella fistulae, 1928, **LXXXV,** 397.
action of, 1925, **LXXII,** 614.
action of, on adrenalectomized rabbits, 1923, **LXV,** 342.
action of, on artificially cooled mammals, 1925; **LXXIII,** 413.
action of, on blood, 1925, **LXXIII,** 470.
action of, on domestic fowl, 1925–26 **LXXV,** 609.
action of, on domestic fowl, 1926, **LXXVI,** 189.
action of, on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, 1929, **XC,** 89.
action of trypsin on, 1924, **LXX,** 225.
action of ultraviolet light on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 530.
administration of, by alimentary tract, 1925, **LXXII,** 191.
after alcohol and acetone intoxication, 1924, **LXX,** 520.
and body temperature, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 502.
and gastric motility in vitamin B deficiency, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85.
and glucokinin, effect of, on maize seedlings, 1924, **LXVIII,** 119.
and glycolysis, 1923, **LXV,** 462.
and respiratory exchange in frogs, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 28.
and the mechanism of hibernation, 1925, **LXXIII,** 417.
antagonistic action of, to thyroxin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 307.
biuret-free, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 131.
blood calcium as affected by, 1927, **LXXX,** 411.
blood sugar during action of, 1924, **LXIX,** 555.
commercial, spectrophotometric analysis of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 309.
contraction of frog's muscle after, 1927, **LXXX,** 643.
crude, yield of, by perfusion, percolation and simple extraction, 1924, **LXVIII,** 140.
crystalline, 1927, **LXXXI,** 461.
crystalline, study of, 1929, **XC,** 401.
delayed manifestation of the physiological effects of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 391.
depancreatinized dogs as test objects for, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 472.
effect of, before and after hepatectomy, 1923, **LXV,** 403.
effect of injection of, on glycogen content of tissues, 1924, **LXVIII,** 144.
effect of, on blood, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.
effect of, on blood picture, 1925, **LXXIV,** 695.
effect of, on blood sugar of fishes, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 566.
effect of, on central nervous system, 1923, **LXVI,** 437.

effect of, on cold-blooded vertebrates, 1924, **LXIX,** 137.
effect of, on decerebrate and decapitate cats, 1926, **LXXVII,** 69.
effect of, on depancreatised dogs, 1925, **LXXIV,** 36.
effect of, on morphine hyperglycemia, 1923, **LXV,** 331.
effect of, on normal rabbits, 1922, **LXII,** 162.
effect of, on oxygen consumption of certain marine fish and invertebrates, 1925, **LXXII,** 181.
effect of, on respiratory activity, 1924, **LXVIII,** 145.
effect of, on respiratory exchange in cats, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 17.
effect of, on sugar consumption of isolated surviving rabbit heart, 1922, **LXII,** 177.
effect of, on utilization of sugar in normal and diabetic heart, 1929, **XC,** 322.
effects of, in some lower vertebrates, 1924, **LXVIII,** 115.
effects of, on experimental hyperglycemia, 1922, **LXII,** 559.
effects of, on parathyroidectomized dogs, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 239.
excretion of, by kidneys, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 72.
experiments on the mechanism of action of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 389.
extraction of, by pancreatic perfusion, 1923, **LXIV,** 330, 348.
factors influencing the production of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 24.
fate of depancreatized dogs kept alive with, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.
glucose equivalent of, in depancreated dogs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 275.
in desiccated beef pancreas, 1925, **LXXIV,** 579.
in tissues of phlorhizinized animals, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 708.
influence of, on liver and muscle glycogen, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.
influence of, on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, 1929, **XC,** 482.
influence of, on phosphates of liver, 1925, **LXXII,** 256.
influence of, on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbits, 1925, **LXXII,** 224.
influence of sugars and other substances on toxic effects of, 1923, **LXIV,** 547.
injected into renal artery, effect of, on nitrogen and sugar elimination of phlorhizinized dog, 1927, **LXXXI,** 480.
intestinal administration of, 1923, **LXV,** 395.
maintenance of life by, after pancreatectomy, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 634.
placental transmission of, from fetus to mother, 1929, **XC,** 466.
physiological assay of, 1923, **LXIV,** 285.
preparation of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 57.
production of anhydremia with, 1924, **LXX,** 273.
prolongs life of pancreatectomized dogs, 1924, **LXVIII,** 140.
quantitative parallelism of effect of, in man, dog and rabbit, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 391.
rabbit method of standardizing, 1926, **LXXVI,** 677.
regulation of secretion of, 1929, **XC,** 357.
relation of, to pituitary body, 1923, **LXVI,** 437.
respiratory quotient after, 1927, **LXXX,** 301.
rôle of, in glycogenic function of skeletal muscle, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 566.
sensitivity to, after ovariectomy in cats, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 610.
some chemical reactions of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 390.
some effects of continued injection of, in rabbits, 1925, **LXXII,** 214.
some factors influencing the assay of, 1924, **LXIX,** 155.
suprarenal enlargement under heavy dosage with, 1924, **LXVIII,** 461.
thyroid gland and sensitivity of animals to, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 132.
thyroxin and temperature, effect of, on sugar metabolism of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230.
ultrafiltration and electrodialysis of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 539.
yield of, by perfusion, percolation and simple extraction, 1924, **LXVIII,** 213.

Insulin action, blood sugar concentration during, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 688.
relation of liver to, 1929, **XC,** 458.
Insulin administration to rats, effect of long-continued, 1929, **XC,** 427.
Insulin anhydremia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 141.
Insulin convulsions, relation of diet to, 1925, **LXXIV,** 695.
Insulin hyperglycemia, primary, physiological significance of, 1929, **XC,** 302.
Insulin hypoglycemia, circulation during, 1924, **LXIX,** 177.
effect of cobalt on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 560.
in rabbits, effect of diet on, 1923, **LXVI,** 1.
Insulin intoxication, substances influencing, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.
Insulin-like material in tissues of normal and diabetic animal, 1924, **LXVIII,** 161.
Insulin-like substance in gastric and duodenal mucosa, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 445.
in kidney, spleen and skeletal muscle, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 77.
Insulin preparations, rabbit as test animal for determining potency of, 1923, **LXVI,** 461.
Insulin secretion, influence of hyper- and hypoglycemia of higher nerve centers on, 1929, **XC,** 570.
nervous control of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 291.
Insulin treatment, altered metabolism of animals on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 107.
Interrenal gland, effect of feeding, to rabbits, 1925, **LXXII,** 248.
Interstitial cell hypertrophy, 1924, **LXIX,** 589.
Intestinal absorption, pituitary extracts and, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 146.
Intestinal administration of insulin, 1923, **LXV,** 395.
Intestinal effects due to epinephrin and choline in suprarenal cortex, 1925, **LXXII,** 343.
Intestinal gradients, experimental reversal of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 187.
Intestinal inhibitory reflexes, 1924, **LXX,** 183.
Intestinal juice, presence of secretin in, 1925, **LXXII,** 331.
Intestinal motility in beriberi and scurvy, 1927, **LXXX,** 278.
in dog, effect of epinephrin on blood pressure and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 129.
Intestinal movement, action of toxic substances in bacterial cultures on, (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 336.
Intestinal movements, cinematographic records of, 1929, **XC,** 464.
effect of intravenous sodium bicarbonate on, 1922, **LXII,** 459.
effects of phosphate buffers on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 293.
Intestinal mucosal movements, 1922, **LXI,** 80.
Intestinal muscle, latent period of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 201.
of man, 1929, **XC,** 607.
Intestinal musculature of rabbit, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 363, 369.
Intestinal peristalsis, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 82.
Intestinal permeability, 1929, **XC,** 279.
Intestinal response, blood pressure and, to adrenalin, 1925, **LXXII,** 314.
Intestinal rhythmicity after death, 1929, **XC,** 611.
Intestinal rings, effect of mineral and carbonic acid, on, 1925, **LXXII,** 119.
Intestinal segments, reactions of, to mechanical stimulation, 1924, **LXIX,** 265.
response of, to oxygen and adrenalin, 1924, **LXX,** 613.
Intestinal strips, influence of H-ions on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 143.
Intestine, absorption of bile pigment from, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 658.
absorption of histamine from, 1929, **XC,** 444.
absorption of water and chlorides from, 1927, **LXXXII,** 279.
Bayliss and Starling's law of, 1924, **LXIX,** 229.
diffusion through walls of surviving, 1929, **XC,** 442.

effect of gastrin and histamine on movements of, 1923, **LXVI,** 140.
excised, effect of electrolytes on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 253.
gaseous exchange between blood and lumen of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 92.
in parathyroidectomized animals, excretion of calcium through, 1929, **XC,** 539.
isolated, effect of yeast extract on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 488.
isolated, influence of yeast in diet on activity of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 200.
large, movements of, in guinea pig, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 287.
motor function of, effects of bicarbonate buffers and CO_2 on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 661.
small, gradient of irritability in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 182.
small, in hunger, 1925, **LXXII,** 99.
small, motility of, 1924, **LXX,** 22.
small, reaction of, to sodium bicarbonate, 1923, **LXVI,** 414.
small, reflex mechanism and segmental contractions in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 399.
small, sensitivity of, to internal pressure, 1924, **LXX,** 22.
tone of, under ether anesthesia, 1925, **LXXII,** 226.
Intestine changes, excised, and response to peptone, 1927, **LXXXI,** 606.
Intoxication, acid, of adrenal insufficiency in dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 471.
Intracranial pressure and convulsive seizures, 1926, **LXXVI,** 593.
Intrapulmonic pressure, effect of, on knee jerk, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 642; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 453.
Intravenous administration of amino acids, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 559.
Intravenous bicarbonate and intestinal mobility, 1922, **LXII,** 459.
Intravenous saline solution, effect of, on leucocyte count, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 464.
effect of, on renal function, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 514.
Intraventricular pressure curves, harmonic analysis of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 435.
Iodine and iodine combinations, biology of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 554.
Iodine content of thyroid, effect of quinine on, 1923, **LXV,** 282.
Ionizing radiations, physiological action of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 54, 62, 354, 368.
Ions, basic, determinations of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 233.
diffusion of, as affected by presence of other ions in a solution, 1929, **XC,** 362.
distribution of, in gelatine gels, 1929, **XC,** 285.
permeability of protoplasm to, 1926, **LXXVI,** 116.
Iris, avian, reactions of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 364.
Iris movements in blind mice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 107.
Iron, effect of, in severe anemia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 76.
resorption of, 1929, **XC,** 432.
Iron combinations in blood, 1929, **XC,** 274.
Iron compounds, physical chemistry of, investigated by roentgenological and magnetometric methods, 1929, **XC,** 276.
Irradiation in vivo, effects of, on blood, 1925, **LXXIV,** 525.
of blood in vivo, effects of, on arterial blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 518.
of chicks with cod liver oil, 1925, **LXXIV,** 534.
Irritability of cutaneous nerves to anesthetics, 1929, **XC,** 338.
Isletectomy, effect of, on blood sugar of fishes, 1926, **LXXVII,** 409.
Iso-agglutinins in blood of dogs, 1924, **LXVIII,** 133.
Isoelectric point of gelatin in relation to its physical properties, 1929, **XC,** 402.
Isometric contraction in man, muscle activity after, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 81.
Isometric maximal motor contractions, photographs of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 317.
Isospermotoxin, 1929, **XC,** 99.

J

Jaundice, blood calcium in obstructive, 1927, **LXXX,** 273.
experimental obstructive, 1927, **LXXX,** 461.
experimental obstructive, calcium deficiency and bone changes in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 468.
gastric activity in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 34.
obstructive, rôle of lymphatics in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 280.
Jejunum, study of closed loop of, 1929, **XC,** 303.

K

Kidney, action of barium chloride on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 174.
activity of, 1929, **XC,** 689.
aglomerular, secretion of urine by, 1929, **XC,** 446.
chemical regulation of activities of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 432.
dog's, gaseous metabolism of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 502.
effect of cystoileostomy on (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 379.
effect of diuretics on urea output, 1928, **LXXXV,** 141.
effect of intravenous water injection on, 1929, **XC,** 168.
effect of removal of one, on function and structure of remaining kidney, 1924, **LXVIII,** 128.
elimination of hemoglobin by, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 574.
excretion of water by frog's, 1927, **LXXXI,** 315.
frog, action of adrenalin on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 410.
frog, blood pressure in, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 331.
frog, concentration of fluid in, 1929, **XC,** 391.
frog, glomerular capillary pressure in, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 389.
frog, perfusion of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 419.
frog's, arterio-venous meshwork in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 717.
frog's, excretion of dyes and other substances by, 1924, **LXVIII,** 326.
frog's, function of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 232.
frog's, glomerular circulation in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 178.
frog's, observations on function of, 1925, **LXXII,** 189.
glomerular activity of, 1929, **XC,** 556.
isolated, response to ligation of primary arterial branch of, 1929, **XC,** 470.
living microscopic observations of, 1924, **LXX,** 489.
microscopic study of, after injection of dyes, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 330.
Necturus, glomerular function in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 191.
nervous control of, 1922, **LXII,** 330.
rate of phosphate excretion by, 1925, **LXXII,** 125.
secretion of acid by, 1929, **XC,** 439.
toxic action of repeated injections of uranium nitrate in dog, 1929, **XC,** 441.
variations in, related to dietary factors, 1925, **LXXII,** 222.
volume of, and diuresis in intact animal, 1929, **XC,** 157.
Kidney blood flow, experiments on, with a description of two new methods for its determination, 1925, **LXXII,** 233.
Kidney function, 1927, **LXXXI,** 738, 755.
effect of intravenous saline solutions on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 514.
in adrenal insufficiency, 1927, **LXXXI,** 244.
in Necturus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 220.
influence of posture on, 1929, **XC,** 491.

Kidney secretion, condition of glomerulus during, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 368.
Kidney tubule of Necturus, behavior of dyes in, 1927, **LXXX,** 179.
of Necturus, reabsorption in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 483.
Kidney tubules, staining of, by intracapsular injection of various dyes, 1925, **LXXII,** 184.
Kidney volume after vein administration of secretin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 182.
Kidneys, aglomerular and glomerular, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 383.
anuria following temporary anemia of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 153.
chemical sensitiveness of, 1925, **LXXII,** 186; 1925, **LXXIV,** 93.
excretion of insulin by, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 72.
excretion of water by, 1923, **LXV,** 419.
frog's, composition of glomerular urine from, 1929, **XC,** 277.
size of, and urea excretion, relation between, 1923, **LXV,** 55.
structure and function of, in Lophius piscatorius, 1928, **LXXXV,** 391.
Knee jerk, 1927, **LXXXI,** 489.
and Achilles-jerk, extent of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 147.
differential relaxation tested by, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 675.
effect of ephedrin sulphate on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 614.
effect of fasting on, 1929, **XC,** 184.
effect of hunger contractions on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 189.
factors influencing the, 1925, **LXXII,** 50.
in "high" and "low" spinal preparations, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.
influence of exercise on, 1925, **LXXII,** 241.
influence of relaxation on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 324.
new procedure for reinforcement of, 1929, **XC,** 437.
of cat, effect of morphine on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 653.
of dog, effect of morphine on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 634.
of men and women, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 52.
quantitative recording of, by angular measurement, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 15.
reflex time of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 99.
studies on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 75, 147; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 634, 642, 653; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 453.
Knee-jerk apparatus, 1927, **LXXXII,** 75.
Knee jerk response, tetanic nature of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 670.
Knee jerks, effect of stimulation of central end of motor branches of femoral nerve on, 1929, **XC,** 499.
Kymograph, electric (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.

L

Labyrinth of frog, ablation experiments on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 155.
reflexes from gastro-intestinal tract to, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 196.
Labyrinthectomy, unilateral, and rotational nystagmus, 1927, **LXXX,** 150.
Labyrinthine and retinal excitations, relation of, 1924, **LXX,** 118.
Lactate-ion, dilating effect of, 1927, **LXXX,** 107.
Lactation, effect of meat in diet on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 316.
effect of, on food-intake of rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 736.
prolonged, mineral equilibrium after, 1925, **LXXII,** 647.
tetany of, 1924, **LXIX,** 477.
weight of adrenals during, 1924, **LXVIII,** 517.
Lactic acid, administration of, after removal of liver, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 424.
and glycogen of mammalian muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 286.

effect of low glycogen on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 610.
effect of, on action potential of nerve fibers, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 58.
excretion of, by athletes, 1929, **XC,** 519.
of terrapin heart in vagal inhibition, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 415.
rôle of, in regulation of respiration, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 70.
Lactic acid content and tension of cardiac muscle, 1926, **LXXVII,** 662.
Lactic acid metabolism of brain, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 312.
Lactose, effect of, on calcium-phosphorus balance, 1927, **LXXX,** 661.
Laxative action of wheat bran, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 1.
Lead pallor, experimental, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 395.
Lead studies, 1924, **LXX,** 86.
Learning, pharmacology of, 1929, **XC,** 456.
Lecithin and esters of cholesterol, physico-chemical state of, in serum and plasma, 1929, **XC,** 440.
Leucocyte changes after adrenal removal, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 545.
Leucocyte count, effect of intravenous saline solution on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 464.
Leucocyte level of splenic vein, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 737.
Leucocytes, locomotion of, 1923, **LXVI,** 180, 185; 1924, **LXIX,** 279.
transformation of, into macrophages, epithelioid cells and giant cells in cultures of pure blood, 1925, **LXXII,** 196.
Leucocytic resistance to hypotonic saline solutions, 1927, **LXXXI,** 493.
Leucocytosis, physiological, 1929, **XC,** 355.
Leucopedesis, intragastric, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 28.
Light and heat, effect of, on phosphate excretion, 1924, **LXVIII,** 425.
bright, systemic response to, in dog, 1925, **LXXII,** 199.
effect of, on arterial blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 511.
in luminous animals, what determines color of, 1924, **LXX,** 619.
influence of, on respiration in frog, 1924, **LXX,** 300.
intense, vasomotor responses to, 1923, **LXV,** 477.
intermittent and continuous, stimulating efficiency of, 1925, **LXXII,** 84.
intermittent, stimulating efficiency of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 163.
intermittent, stimulating efficiency of, and its bearing on the nature of stimulation, 1925, **LXXII,** 228.
intermittent, stimulating efficiency of, in drone fly, 1924, **LXVIII,** 285.
physiological action of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 511, 518, 525; 1925–26, **LXXV,** 351, 616; 1926, **LXXVI,** 54.
response of tachina fly to, 1923, **LXIV,** 364.
ultraviolet, action of, on egg albumin, 1922, **LXI,** 72.
ultraviolet, action of, on insulin, 1925, **LXXIII,** 530.
ultra-violet, early growth of chickens and, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 44.
ultraviolet, measurement of, 1924, **LXIX,** 200.
ultra-violet, transparency of animal tissue to, 1929, **XC,** 600.
white, color phenomena caused by stimulation by, 1924, **LXIX,** 337.
Lights, spectral, relative physiological value of, 1923, **LXIV,** 97; 1923–24, **LXVII,** 348; 1924, **LXX,** 300.
Lipase, hepatic, inhibitory effect of sodium fluoride on, 1929, **XC,** 426.
trypsin and, in gastric contents, 1923, **LXVI,** 297.
Lipase production by liver, 1923, **LXV,** 287.
Lipoids, morphological distribution of, in cells, 1929, **XC,** 314.
Listing's law, commentary upon, 1929, **XC,** 509.
Liver, action of, on efficacy of pancreatic secretin, 1924, **LXIX,** 568.
and abdominal viscera, rôle of, in destruction of epinephrin in body, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 176.

and body temperature after adrenalin, 1927, **LXXX,** 381.
and yeast, effect of, on consumption and utilization of food, 1929, **XC,** 370.
bilirubin formed in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 384.
excretion of dye-stuffs into gall bladder of, 1929, **XC,** 374.
in formation of bilirubin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.
lipase production by, 1923, **LXV,** 287.
muscle glycogen after removal of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 238.
perfused terrapin, glucose output in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 22.
physiology of, 1923, **LXV,** 267, 403; 1924, **LXIX,** 371, 393; 1925, **LXXII,** 629; 1925, **LXXIV,** 49, 238; 1926, **LXXVII,** 219; 1926, **LXXVIII,** 258, 349; 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 689; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 486, 497.
pig's, carotin in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 553.
plethysmographic study of volume changes of, 1929, **XC,** 146.
relation of, to coagulation of blood, 1929, **XC,** 445.
relation of, to parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 39.
Liver extract, control of blood pressure with, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 392.
depressor action of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 449.
depressor substance in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.
Liver function, autonomic control of, 1923, **LXVI,** 485.
Liver glycogen, balance between blood sugar and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 513.
influence of insulin on, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.
Liver injury, guanidine in production of intoxication after, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.
hypoglycemia and, 1923, **LXVI,** 375.
Liver phosphates, influence of insulin on, 1925, **LXXII,** 256.
Liver removal, effect of, on deaminization, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 258.
formation of ammonia after, 1928, **LXXXV,** 390.
uric acid following, 1925, **LXXII,** 629.
Living cells and tissues, method for microscopic study of, in tadpole tail and in rabbit's ear (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 315.
Longevity, influence of food on, 1929, **XC,** 516.
Luciferase, luciferin and, specificity of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 548.
Luciferin and luciferase, specificity of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 548.
Luciferine, physical and chemical nature of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 435.
Lumbar sympathetic outflow, function of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 686.
Luminescence, electrical stimulation of—a case of reversed Pflüger's law, 1925, **LXXII,** 230.
inhibition of, by light, 1925, **LXXII,** 214.
Lung, isolated, of turtle, motor rhythm in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 162.
Lungs, blood volume in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 590.
mixture of air in, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 110.
Lymph acidity and lymph flow during administration of sodium bicarbonate and carbon dioxide, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 546.
lymph flow and impaired oxidations, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 554.
Lymph-pressure, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 498.
Lymphatic glands, extract of active principle from, 1929, **XC,** 313.
Lymphatics, rôle of, in obstructive jaundice, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 280.
Lymphocytes, human, in vitro, rate of locomotion of, 1924, **LXIX,** 279.

M

Magnesium, blood calcium level and tolerance to, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 708.
Magnesium chloride, prevention of tetany by, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 100.

Magnesium lactate in prevention of tetany, 1927, **LXXXI,** 392.
Maize kernel, vitamin B in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 674.
Malnutrition, night blindness and, relation between, 1925, **LXXIII,** 63.
Mammalian reflexes, electrical studies in, 1924, **LXX,** 140.
Mammalian ventricle, response of, to surface stimuli, 1925, **LXXIII,** 346.
Mammals, effect of thyroxin on, 1924, **LXX,** 208.
nervous regulation of progression in, 1924, **LXX,** 358.
Mammary gland, secretion of, 1929, **XC,** 573, 582, 592.
Manoilov reaction, physiological activity and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 517.
Maternal efficiency, effect of meat feeding on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 218.
Maturation of Asterias eggs, conditions favoring, 1923, **LXV,** 45.
Maze, elevated narrow-path, for studying effects of various substances on rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 498.
Meat, effect of luxus consumption of, on activity and growth, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 206.
in diet, effect of, on reproduction and lactation, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 316.
Meat feeding, effect of, on maternal efficiency, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 218.
Medulla, thermal and chemical applications to, 1927, **LXXXII,** 261.
Medulliadrenal influence in emotional hyperglycemia, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 340.
Medulliadrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 141.
influence of motion and emotion on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 433.
pseudaffective, 1925, **LXXII,** 283.
Melanophores, response of, to ultra-violet radiation, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 254.
Membranes, hyaloplasmic, microscopic, study of, by reflected light, (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 342.
Menopause, effect of, on voluntary activity in albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 294.
Menotoxin, effect of, on behavior of rats in the maze, 1926, **LXXVI,** 209.
Menstruation after ovariectomy in monkeys, 1928, **LXXXV,** 471.
normal and gaseous metabolism, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 59.
Mercury, clinical excretion of, 1929, **XC,** 523.
Mercury compounds, biochemical studies of, 1929, **XC,** 563.
Mesentery of living rabbit, filtration through (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 265.
Metabolic exchange in certain snakes, 1927, **LXXXI,** 463.
Metabolic gradient of non-rhythmic heart strips, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 119.
Metabolic rate, changes in, in pregnancy, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 667.
during emotional reactions, 1925, **LXXIV,** 188.
effect of massaging thyroid on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 183.
in turtles, 1926, **LXXVI,** 196.
of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 187.
of women, cyclic variations in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.
Metabolism, acetonitril test for alterations of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 257.
after administration of suprarenal extracts, 1929, **XC,** 418.
after adrenalectomy in cat, 1924, **LXX,** 453.
altered, of animals on insulin treatment, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 107.
and body temperature, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 602.
are blood diastases end products of, 1924, **LXIX,** 334.
basal, cause of increase in, during fasting, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 401.
basal, during oestrous cycle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 694.
basal, effect of increased diet on, in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 245.
basal, effect of ingested adrenalin chloride on, 1924, **LXIX,** 271.
basal, effect of vitamin B on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 385.
basal, exercise and, in dogs, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 658.
basal, in experimental cretinism and myxedema, 1929, **XC,** 422.

basal, in prolonged fasting in man, 1926, **LXXVII,** 233.
basal, in rat during oestrous cycle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 492.
basal, in rat, effects of certain anesthetics on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 388.
basal, influence of inactivity and age on, 1927, **LXXX,** 681.
basal, influence of work on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 184.
basal, influenced by mental state of subject, 1929, **XC,** 390.
basal, need of bed rest in measurement of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 369.
basal, normal values of, 1929, **XC,** 290.
basal, of laborers, 1929, **XC,** 535.
basal, of normal dogs, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 127.
basal, of normal immature white rats, 1925, **LXXII,** 204.
basal, of normal women, comparison of, with present prediction standards, 1925, **LXXII,** 236.
basal, of some Orientals, 1925, **LXXIII,** 449.
basal, of women, variations in, 1924, **LXX,** 73.
basic, of excised muscle as affected by changes in concentration of certain ions, 1925, **LXXII,** 217.
calcium phosphate, in the diagnosis of rickets, 1922, **LXI,** 373.
carbohydrate, after ligation of hepatic artery, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 349.
carbohydrate and fat, relation of vitamin B to, 1929, **XC,** 340.
carbohydrate, effect of pituitrin on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 27.
carbohydrate, in fasting, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 240.
carbohydrate, in parathyroidectomized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 490.
carbohydrate, medulliadrenal secretion and, 1927, **LXXXI,** 467; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 141.
carbohydrate, vitamin deficiencies and, 1929, **XC,** 535.
changes in, during experimental marked diuresis, 1926, **LXXVII,** 688.
changes in, following adrenal stimulation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 622.
citric acid, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 321.
differential, in brain tissue, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 250.
effect of certain acids and their ammonium salts on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 411.
effect of environmental temperature on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 49.
effect of ingestion of fluids on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 157.
effect of yeast on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 33.
effect on, of breathing pure oxygen, 1923, **LXV,** 148.
effects of carbon monoxide inhalation on, 1927, **LXXX,** 140.
effects of protein split-products on, and specific dynamic action of protein, 1927, **LXXXI,** 505.
energy, of cattle in relation to plane of nutrition, 1928, **LXXXV,** 371.
energy, of full-term and premature infants with special reference of the influence of food and crying, 1925, **LXXII,** 190.
energy, of women, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 675.
excess, and muscular efficiency for moderate work, 1927, **LXXXI,** 497.
following anoxemia, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
gaseous, normal menstruation and, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 59.
gaseous, of brain, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 223.
gaseous, of dog's kidney, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 502.
gaseous, of nerves, during and following anaerobiosis, 1929, **XC,** 506.
human energy, 1927, **LXXX,** 347, 355.
in dog, carbon arc radiation and, 1927, **LXXXI,** 686.
in dog, effect of carbon arc radiation on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 421.
in dog, effects of darkness on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399.

in frogs, gaseous and carbohydrate after removal of liver and pancreas, 1929, **XC**, 548.
in pregnancy, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 660, 667.
in pregnant rabbits, 1928, **LXXXV**, 401.
increased in hyperthyroidism, 1922, **LXI**, 300.
influence of nitrate on, 1929, **XC**, 409.
influence of testes on, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 542; 1926, **LXXVI**, 181.
inorganic salt, in dogs, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 694.
lactic acid, of brain, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 312.
micro-spirometer for study of (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 559.
mineral, in dairy cattle, 1924, **LXIX**, 169; 1925, **LXXII**, 647.
mineral, of lactating and dry goat, 1923, **LXVI**, 349.
mineral, of sheep, 1925, **LXXIII**, 379.
nerve, 1927, **LXXXII**, 381.
nitrogen and sulfur, in dog, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 308.
nitrogen, in severe diabetes, 1929, **XC**, 308.
of aluminium, 1929, **XC**, 1, 15, 40, 52, 62, 67, 72, 76.
of amino acids and simple sugars by animal cells, effect of internal secretions and temperature on, 1927, **LXXXI**, 468.
of ammonium salts and of urea in man, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 355.
of animals, copper, manganese and zinc in, 1926, **LXXVII**, 245.
of arthropods, effect of cyanide on, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 499.
of bile, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 280.
of bile acids, 1927, **LXXXI**, 480.
of cat, effect of adrenalectomy on, 1922, **LXI**, 326, 349.
of cattle during standing and lying, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 60.
of creatine during partial and complete nephrectomy in white rat, 1929, **XC**, 310.
of depancreatized dog as affected by muscular exercise induced by epinephrin, 1929, **XC**, 309.
of dogs during continuous intravenous injection of sugars, 1929, **XC**, 557.
of excised tissues, 1922, **LXII**, 488.
of galactose, 1929, **XC**, 502.
of infant rats, 1926, **LXXVI**, 206.
of inorganic salt, influence of thyroid and parathyroid glands upon, 1929, **XC**, 270.
of iron; its intermediate and final products, 1929, **XC**, 527.
of isolated perfused muscle, glycine and 1927, **LXXX**, 185.
of muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 663.
of nerve and muscle, 1928, **LXXXV**, 368.
of ovum following fertilization, effect of phosphorus of spermatozoa on, 1929, **XC**, 544.
of phosphatids in liver, 1929, **XC**, 404.
of phospholipids, 1929, **XC**, 516.
of respiratory center, 1923, **LXVI**, 5.
of stomach, 1929, **XC**, 431.
of tissues as influenced by sympathetic nerve activity, 1929, **XC**, 264.
of tubercle bacillus, 1929, **XC**, 433.
oxidative, influence of ethyl alcohol on, and mechanical efficiency of dog's heart, 1927, **LXXXI**, 512.
paradoxical, after milk feeding, 1929, **XC**, 365.
phosphate and carbohydrate, 1924, **LXX**, 333.

phosphate and carbohydrate, relationship of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 525.
protein during muscular exercise, 1927, **LXXXI,** 469.
relation between total and heart, in anesthetized dogs, 1929, **XC,** 456.
respiratory, of depancreatized dogs, influence of neutral or alkaline perfusates on, 1923, **LXIV,** 330.
stimulating effect of excretions on, 1929, **XC,** 510.
stimulating effect of meat on, in relation to phosphorus, 1929, **XC,** 557.
stimulating effect of protein on, in relation to urea and amino acids, 1929, **XC,** 559.
stimulation of, by fatty acid radical, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 237.
studies on, 1927, **LXXX,** 681; 1927, **LXXXII,** 195.
sugar, mode of action of ultraviolet radiation in decreasing, 1927, **LXXXI,** 514.
sugar, of animal cells, effect of varying amounts of oxygen, anoxemia and anesthetic on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 474.
sugar, stimulating effect of amino acids on, and of sugar on amino acid metabolism, 1927, **LXXXI,** 513.
tissue, calorigenic action of adrenalin and, 1926, **LXXVII,** 353.
Metabolism chamber which automatically maintains a constant partial pressure of oxygen, 1928, **LXXXV,** 399.
Metabolism studies, basal, 1928, **LXXXV,** 607, 621, 634, 650, 665.
mineral, with dairy cattle, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696.
Metabolism study of two men on exclusive meat diet, 1929, **XC,** 334.
Metamorphosis of tadpole after prostate feeding, 1922, **LXI,** 298.
Methemoglobin in blood, relation of spleen to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 62.
Methyl uric acids, 1929, **XC,** 458.
Micro-dissection and injection studies on the antagonistic action of salts upon protoplasm, 1925, **LXXII,** 210.
Microscopic study of living organs (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 337.
Mid-brain in cats, some effects of experimental lesions of, 1925, **LXXII,** 198.
Milk in udder of cow at milking time, 1927, **LXXX,** 691.
vegetable substitute for, 1929, **XC,** 542.
Milk fat, synthesis and secretion of, 1929, **XC,** 573, 582, 592.
Mineral acid and carbonic acid effects on intestinal rings, 1925, **LXXII,** 119.
Mineral equilibrium during gestation, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 696.
Mineral metabolism in dairy cattle, 1924, **LXIX,** 169; 1925, **LXXII,** 647.
of lactating and dry goat, 1923, **LXVI,** 349.
of sheep, 1925, **LXXIII,** 379.
Miotic action and chemical constitution, 1929, **XC,** 528.
Mitogenetic rays (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 291.
Molting, increase in size at, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 410.
Mononucleosis, emotional relative, 1928, **LXXXV,** 489.
Morphine in control of parathyroid tetany, 1926–1927, **LXXIX,** 100.
Morphin intoxication in adrenalectomised rats, 1927, **LXXXI,** 405.
Morphine hyperglycemia and the adrenals, 1922, **LXII,** 93.
Morphine poisoning, chronic, salivary reflex from, 1925, **LXXIV,** 14.
Morphine tolerance in dogs, 1929, **XC,** 506.
Motor activity, secretory and, in fasting stomach, 1925, **LXXIII,** 463.
Motor areas, cortical, excitation of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 638.
cortical, spasms due to strychnin on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 650.
Motor nerve impulses, frequency of, in crossed extension reflex, 1925, **LXXIII,** 17.
Motor reaction of muscularis mucosae to drugs, 1923, **LXVI,** 428.
Motor rhythm in isolated lung of turtle, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 162.

Mucous membrane, tracheo-bronchial, stimulation of, 1924, **LXX,** 311.
Muscle, ammonia formation in, 1929, **XC,** 467.
ammonia production in, during contraction, 1922, **LXI,** 244.
and muscle globulin, double refraction of, 1929, **XC,** 457.
cardiac, anaerobic activity of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 505.
cardiac, lactic acid content and tension of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 662.
chemical changes in, produced by drugs, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 399.
chemistry of contraction and relaxation, 1929, **XC,** 338.
circular and longitudinal, of rabbit's ileum, 1927, **LXXXI,** 579.
compressed cardiac, conductivity in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 121, 140.
condition of, under stretch, 1929, **XC,** 534.
contractions of rhythmically stimulated, 1927, **LXXXII,** 63.
creatine phosphoric acid and other phosphorus compounds of, 1929, **XC,** 466.
cross striated, effect of chloral hydrate on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 563.
deafferented, crossed extensor reflex in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 52.
effect of adrenalin on phosphorus partition of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 276.
effect of shortening on responses of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 235.
effect of tension on action current of, 1923, **LXV,** 300.
elasticity of, 1929, **XC,** 280.
excised, effect of fatigue and of treatment with certain solutions on heat rigor in 1928, **LXXXV,** 405.
excised, tolerance to calcium content of fluid medium, 1927, **LXXXI,** 467.
exercising, respiratory quotient of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 485; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 663.
fatigued, effect of, on perfused adrenalin, 1923, **LXVI,** 176.
frog, inorganic phosphorus of, in relation to lactacidogen and phosphocreatine, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 505.
frog, metabolic effect of adrenalin on, 1923, **LXV,** 15.
frog, relation of phosphocreatine to lactic acid in, 1929, **XC,** 464.
frog's contraction of, after insulin, 1927, **LXXX,** 643.
glycogen formation in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 406.
heart, directional conduction differences in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 326.
hog, antineuritic value of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 300.
inorganic phosphorus of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 225.
intact human skeletal, treppe in, 1926, **LXXVII,** 483.
internal friction in, 1929, **XC,** 293.
internal friction in (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 293.
intestinal, latent period of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 201.
intestinal, of man, 1929, **XC,** 607.
isolated frog, work and heat in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 543.
isolated perfused, glycine and metabolism of, 1927, **LXXX,** 185.
mammalian, lactic acid and glycogen of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 286.
mammalian skeletal, staircase phenomenon in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 338; 1924, **LXIX,** 599.
metabolism of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 92; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 663.
nerve and, CO_2 dissociation curve of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 207.
nerve and, response of, to second stimulus, 1923, **LXVI,** 553.
nerve fibers involved in sensitization of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 368.
potential curves of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 77.
rate of stimulation and inhibition of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 257.
skeletal, action of epinephrin on capillaries and fibers of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 91.
skeletal, action potential in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 478.
skeletal, action potentials from, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 135.

skeletal, activity of, under high pressure, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 371.
skeletal, adrenalin and temperature of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 280.
skeletal, control of capillaries of, 1929, **XC,** 668.
skeletal, effect of fatigue on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 238.
skeletal, effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on capillaries and fibers of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.
skeletal, effect of temperature on tonus of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 296.
skeletal, effects of epinephrin and of sympathetic stimulation upon, 1927, **LXXXI,** 482
skeletal, elasticity and ductility of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 302, 312.
skeletal, energy changes of, with contraction under high pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 358.
skeletal, function of afferent end-organs in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 554.
skeletal, glycogenic function of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 566.
skeletal, inseparability of responses in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 261.
skeletal, polarizing effects of electrical stimuli on contraction of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 437.
skeletal, potential wave accompanying, 1927, **LXXXI,** 465.
skeletal, relation of secretin to activity of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 489.
skeletal, segmental innervation of, 1927, **LXXX,** 652.
skeletal, site of action of veratrine on, 1927, **LXXX,** 488.
skeletal, summation of contractions in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 211.
skeletal, sympathetic innervation to, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 462; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 542.
skeletal, tonus of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 650.
smooth, action currents from, 1929, **XC,** 499.
smooth, chronaxy of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 477.
smooth, effect of defibrinated blood on contraction of, 1929, **XC,** 705.
smooth, heat production in, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 719; 1929, **XC,** 295.
smooth, heat production in (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 296.
smooth, initial and recovery heat of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 399.
smooth, innervation of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 229; 1926, **LXXVI,** 532.
smooth, irritability of, chemical agents and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 546, 561.
smooth, reaction of, to vagus and sympathetic in isolated preparations, 1929, **XC,** 450.
smooth, response of, in different ionic environments, 1927, **LXXXI,** 510.
smooth, response of, to ionic environment, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 563.
striated, action of formalin and histamine on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 77.
striated, hemoglobin of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 693, 708.
striated, of frog, CO_2 and contraction of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 241.
striated, place of fatigue in, 1924, **LXIX,** 645.
theory of contraction of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 181.
uterine, working power of, in oestrus, 1927, **LXXXI,** 725.
ventricular, action potential curve of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 533.
worked mammalian, phosphoric acid changes in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 395.

Muscle action, needle electrodes in recording, 1927, **LXXX,** 705.
Muscle activity after isometric contraction in man, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 81.
Muscle contraction in human body, energetics of, 1929, **XC,** 457.
sources of heat in, 1923, **LXVI,** 232.
Muscle dehydration, process of, 1929, **XC,** 373.
Muscle fatigability, effects of ovariectomy on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 7.
Muscle fatigue, relation of vitamin deficiency to, 1925, **LXXII,** 69.

Muscle fiber-group, response of, to apparent stimulation of a single motor fiber in the nerve trunk, 1925, **LXXII,** 179.
Muscle fibers of frog, innervation of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 285.
electric response of small groups of, 1929, **XC,** 260.
single, apparatus for observing and recording movements of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.
Muscle glycogen after removal of liver, 1925, **LXXIV,** 238.
after total removal of liver, 1924, **LXVIII,** 115.
as source of blood sugar, 1927, **LXXXI,** 382.
influence of insulin on, 1927, **LXXX,** 243.
Muscle hemoglobin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 685.
as influenced by diet, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 185.
as source of bile pigment, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 675.
assimilation of blood and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 60.
in fowl, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 192.
Muscle innervation of frog, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 254.
Muscle juice and its ultra-filtrate, sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium of, 1929, **XC,** 481.
Muscle metabolites, effects of, on adrenal secretion, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 153.
Muscle organs, smooth, anaerobiosis and heat production in, 1929, **XC,** 520.
Muscle proteins, molecular weight of, 1929, **XC,** 325.
Muscle pyrophosphate fraction in, 1929, **XC,** 434.
Muscle reactions, smooth, to guanidine and liver extract, 1926, **LXXVI,** 213.
Muscle tension, increased, and creatine, 1924, **LXIX,** 638.
Muscle tone, relation of, to oxidation-reduction, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 15.
studies in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 395.
Muscle tonus after sympathetic section in rabbit ear, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 400.
effect of heart beat on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 529.
effect of voluntary exercise on, 1925, **LXXII,** 241.
skeletal, sympathetic innervation and, 1926, **LXXVI,** 121.
Muscle twitch, 1929, **XC,** 524.
Muscles, antagonistic, latent period in response of, 1922, **LXI,** 106.
carpi ulnaris, reciprocal reaction of, 1927, **LXXX,** 237.
coördination in peripheral preparations of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 298.
crop, 1928, **LXXXV,** 378.
duration of contraction in flexor and extensor, 1927, **LXXXI,** 462.
in situ, method of recording tension of, with some preliminary results concerning the tensile relations of antagonistic muscles in reflex action, 1925, **LXXII,** 217.
individual, responses of, to stimulation of semicircular canals, 1929, **XC,** 536.
isolated, gas exchange of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 309.
ocular, proprioceptive innervation of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 151.
reciprocal reaction of, in cat, 1926, **LXXVII,** 522.
relaxed and contracted, crystal-fiber diffraction patterns from, 1927, **LXXXI,** 470.
x-ray diffraction patterns from, 1927, **LXXXII,** 181.
Muscular activity, effect of, on excretion of phosphorus, 1925, **LXXIV,** 225.
effect of, on perfused adrenin, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 404.
Muscular coats of guinea-pig intestine, reciprocal activity of, 1929, **XC,** 392.
Muscular contraction, effects of denervation on, 1929, **XC,** 531.
electric potential and, simultaneous automatic recording of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 206.

hemorrhage, infusion and, 1922, **LXI,** 420.
in auricular fibrillation, 1922, **LXII,** 310.
in starvation energy for, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.
Muscular contractions, reflex, in spinal cat, 1923, **LXVI,** 391.
Muscular development, thyroidectomy and, 1927, **LXXX,** 735.
Muscular effects suggesting tetany at height of morphine withdrawal (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 274.
Muscular efficiency in women, monthly variations in, 1923, **LXIV,** 405.
Muscular exercise, alveolar CO_2 following, 1926, **LXXVII,** 91.
epinephrin liberation during, 1922, **LXII,** 225.
non-protein nitrogen during, 1928, **LXXXV,** 359.
sources of energy in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 450; 1928, **LXXXV,** 21.
under low barometric pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 334; 1925–26, **LXXV,** 297; 1928, **LXXXV,** 65; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 633.
utilization of "waste heat" of metabolism in, 1929, **XC,** 485.
Muscular fatigue, effect of adrenalin on, 1922, **LXI,** 475.
electromyographic studies of, 1923, **LXV,** 234.
Muscular movements, splenectomy and integration of, 1922, **LXII,** 525.
Muscular receptors, afferent impulses from, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 1.
afferent nerve impulses from, 1924, **LXIX,** 283.
Muscular responses in convulsions of central origin, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 618.
Muscular rhythms and action-currents, 1927, **LXXXI,** 355.
Muscular tension and pluri-axonal innervation, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 686.
and plurisegmental innervation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383.
apparatus for measuring (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 532.
Muscular work, effect of endocrine preparations on, 1924, **LXIX,** 432.
effect of, on human blood serum, 1929, **XC,** 340.
in man, its maximum, and fuel used, 1925, **LXXII,** 220, 264.
prolonged, capacity for, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 680.
relation between oxygen use and lactic acid production in, 1929, **XC,** 362.
static, energy consumption in, 1929, **XC,** 428.
Muscularis mucosae, motor reaction of, to drugs, 1923, **LXVI,** 428.
Musculature, esophageal, of pigeon, 1928, **LXXXV,** 271.
of rabbit, intestinal, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 363, 369.
Mydriasis, strophanthin, in rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 407.
Myenteric reflex, 1924, **LXIX,** 229.
Myocardium, different types of contraction of, 1929, **XC,** 350.
Myothermic and other apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 331.
Myrtillin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 462.
action of, in pancreatic insufficiency, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 396.
Myxedema, cretinism and, experimental, in swine, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 141.
in pigs, diet in control of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 596.
in pregnant swine, control of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 601.

N

Narcosis, antagonism of potassium and sodium to magnesium in relation to physical chemistry of, 1929, **XC,** 390.
inhibition-stage of (Wedensky), nature of, 1929, **XC,** 381.
uniformity of, in peripheral nerve, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 73.
Nasal volume, effect of pulmonary ventilation on, 1923, **LXV,** 229.
Necturus, behavior of dyes in kidney tubule of, 1927, **LXXX** 179.
brain lesions and gill movements in, 1923, **LXVI,** 288.

Neoarsphenamine, serial administration of, arsenic in tissues after, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 56.
Nephrectomy, bilateral, acid-base equilibrium after, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 450.
unilateral, growth of rat after, 1927, **LXXX,** 594.
Nerve, action currents of, 1922, **LXII,** 496.
action potential of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 204.
action potential of, and conduction velocity, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 699.
all-or-none principle in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 690.
analysis of simple action potential wave in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 537.
cervical sympathetic, functional action currents in, 1923, **LXV,** 350.
data on nature of propagation in, 1925, **LXXII,** 199.
effect of carbon dioxide on action current of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 471.
effect of parathyroid on conduction, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 358.
effect of reflex activity on motor response, 1927, **LXXXII,** 693.
excitation at anode in, by sort induction shocks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.
frog, gas exchange of, during activity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 476.
further observations on analysis of action current in, 1925, **LXXII,** 197.
galvanic stimuli to, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 417.
gas exchange of, during stimulation, 1927, **LXXX,** 327.
heat production of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 331.
inferior laryngeal, sensory fibers in, 1929, **XC,** 306.
mammalian, "all-or-none" principle applied to, 1922, **LXI,** 228.
medullated, effect of carbon dioxide on action current of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 706.
motor, conductivity of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 366.
of cat, acton currents and equilibration in, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 178.
peripheral, uniformity of narcosis in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 363; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 73.
polarizibility and injury in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 618.
potential form of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 462.
reactance of, to galvanic flow, 1928, **LXXXV,** 417.
refractory phase of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 203.
relation of shape of action potential of, to conduction velocity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 477.
response of, to asphyxia and carbon dioxide, 1929, **XC,** 357.
rhythmicity of response to stimulation of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 351.
sciatic, and its spinal roots, action potential waves transmitted between, 1926, LXXVIII, 574.
sciatic, of frog, absolutely refractory phase of alpha, beta and gamma fibers of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 473.
sympathetic, action of, on skeletal muscle, 1928, **LXXXV,** 99.
under alcohol narcosis, conduction without progressive decrement in, 1925, **LXXII,** 177.
Nerve action currents, compound nature of, 1924, **LXX,** 624.
Nerve action potentials, recording of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 372.
Nerve activity, polarization and, 1926, **LXXXVIII,** 630.
Nerve and muscle, CO_2 dissociation curve of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 207.
response of, to second stimulus, 1923, **LXVI,** 553.
Nerve block by pressure and cocaine, rôle of fiber size in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 581.
Nerve cells, effect of pressure on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 547.
of medulla, effect of lack of sleep on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 140.
of spinal cord, effect of lack of sleep on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 131.
Nerve conduction, decrement in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 472; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 359.
in relatively refractory period, 1925, **LXXIII,** 613.
transitional decrement in, 1927, **LXXX,** 427.

Nerve fiber size, rôle of, in nerve block by pressure or cocaine, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 581.
Nerve fibers, action potential of, under anoxemia, carbon dioxide and lactic acid, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 58.
involved in sensitization of muscle, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 368.
size of, and action potential, 1927, **LXXX,** 522.
Nerve ganglia influenced by cooling, 1929, **XC,** 267.
Nerve impulse, 1929, **XC,** 119.
conduction of, through reflex arcs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 347.
quantitative studies of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 706.
rate of conduction of, through reflex arc, 1928, **LXXXV,** 409.
studies of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 497; 1926, **LXXVI,** 448.
Nerve impulses, afferent, from muscular receptors, 1924, **LXIX,** 283.
conduction time of, through central nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 281.
motor, frequency of, in crossed extension reflex, 1925, **LXXIII,** 17.
motor, frequency of, in sustained flexion reflex, 1927, **LXXXI,** 476.
summation of, 1929, **XC,** 297.
sympathetic, physiology after occlusion of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.
Nerve metabolism, 1927, **LXXXII,** 381; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 108.
Nerve paths, afferent, effect of ether anesthesia on, 1922, **LXII,** 113.
Nerve stimulation, afferent, effect of, on epinephrin output, 1924, **LXIX,** 605.
at anode with induction shocks, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 423.
thermomyograms in response to, 1925, **LXXIII,** 556.
Nerve supply to stomach of Necturus, reversal of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 398.
Nerve surface, action potentials from, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 592.
Nerve trunks, mammalian, conditions of survival of, 1923, **LXIV,** 435.
Nerves, cutaneous and muscle, action potentials in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 644.
effect of stimulation on blood sugar, 1923, **LXVI,** 618.
effects of cardiac sympathetic, on heart block, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 195.
irritability and stimulation; invalidity of the all-or-none law, 1929, **XC,** 446.
negativity waves; relation of excess of potassium and calcium thereto, 1929, **XC,** 500.
of cold-blooded vertebrates, CO_2 from, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 490.
proprioceptive, influence of, on posture, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 548.
proprioceptive, of ocular muscles, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 151.
refractory state of, 1929, **XC,** 561.
sensory, chemical factor in stimulation of temperature, 1929, **XC,** 278.
sensory, electrical irritability of, 1929, **XC,** 507.
supplying digestive tract, degeneration of, 1929, **XC,** 631.
Nervous activity, higher, in thyroidectomized sheep and the effect of thyroxin thereon, 1925, **LXXII,** 221.
higher, recognition of, 1929, **XC,** 352.
Nervous control of insulin secretion, 1925, **LXXIV,** 291.
of respiration, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 289.
Nervous processes, central, readjustment of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 580.
Nervous regulation of progression in mammals, 1924, **LXX,** 358.
Nervous system, enteric, gastro-intestinal motility and, 1926, **LXXVI,** 606.
functional changes in, during experimental insomnia, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 141.
involuntary, Graves' syndrome and, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 60, 68, 83, 88.
sympathetic, conduction in, 1924, **LXX,** 29.
visceral, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 64; 1927, **LXXXII,** 56; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 445.
visceral sensory, 1922, **LXI,** 14; 1923, **LXV,** 534; 1923–24, **LXVII,** 162.
Neural and hormonal factors in bodily activity, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 340.

Neuro-muscular activity in cretinoid sheep,1922–23, **LXIII,** 406.
Neuro-muscular response of rats to galvanic stimuli, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 628.
Neurones, peripheral, function of, in conduction in sympathetic nervous system, 1924, **LXX,** 29.
Nicotine, effect of hydrogen ions on action of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 17.
effect of K and Ca on response of heart to, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 6.
effect of, on growth, 1928, **LXXXV,** 527.
Night blindness and malnutrition, relation between, 1925, **LXXIII,** 63.
Nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in the dog, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 308.
cutaneous excretion of, in New Orleans, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 242.
in blood and urine of turtle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 692.
oxygen and, nerve respiration in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 381.
urinary, protein intake as indicated by, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 229.
Nitrogen excretion while fasting, previous diet and, 1927, **LXXX,** 450.
Nitrogen fixation by azotobacteria, 1929, **XC,** 450.
Novasurol, effect of, on composition of blood and urine, 1925, **LXXII,** 195.
Nutrition, amino-acids in, 1922, **LXI,** 1; 1925, **LXXII,** 260.
and alimentary equilibrium, 1929, **XC,** 485.
and energy exchange of farm workers, 1929, **XC,** 341.
and growth on diets lacking in preformed carbohydrates, 1924, **LXVIII,** 143.
defective, effect of, on behavior of the rat in a maze, 1925, **LXXII,** 209.
of infants, soft-curded milk in, 1929, **XC,** 389.
of white mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 645, 658, 668, 682; 1926, **LXXVI,** 206; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 54.
problem of, within enamel of fully formed teeth, 1929, **XC,** 361.
Nystagmus, after-, relation of, to rotation-nystagmus, 1926, **LXXVII,** 428, 443.
rotational, unilateral labyrinthectomy and, 1927, **LXXX,** 150.
vestibular, influence of asphyxia on, 1924, **LXIX,** 160.

O

Oestrous changes in spayed rats, histamine and, 1927, **LXXXII,** 19.
Oestrous cycle after thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding, 1925, **LXXII,** 226.
basal metabolism during, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 694.
effect of suprarenal insufficiency on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 528.
effect of sympathectomy on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 50.
in rat, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 246.
of guinea pig, effect of lutein injections on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.
relation of uterine contractions to, 1923, **LXV,** 223.
Oestruation, effect of, on voluntary activity in albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 294.
Oestrus, age of first, family resemblance of female rats with reference to, 1926, **LXXVII,** 625.
effects of breeding early and late in, 1925, **LXXII,** 595.
in rabbit, vaginal smears and, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 446.
in rabbits, failure of vaginal smears as index of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 386.
of guinea pig, effect of corpus luteum and ovarian extracts on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 65.
tetany of, 1924, **LXIX,** 477.
working power of uterine muscle in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 725.
Oils, nutritive values and physiological effects of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 70.
Olfactory reflexes, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 319, 558.
Ophthalmia as a symptom of dietary deficiency, 1924, **LXIX,** 543.

Opossum, decerebrate rigidity in, 1925, **LXXII,** 25.
development of excitatory areas in cerebral cortex of, 1925, **LXXII,** 8.
development of progression and posture in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 1.
effect of ovariectomy on implantation in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 436.
vitamin-A and exercise in relation to follicular atresia in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 97.
Organic substances, dissolved, utilization of, by aquatic animals, 1929, **XC,** 421.
Orientals, basal metabolism of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 449.
Ovarian changes produced by hypophyseal implants, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 381.
Ovarian extracts and Fallopian tube contractions, 1924, **LXX,** 538.
effect of corpus luteum and, on oestrus, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 65.
in relation to mating instincts of spayed rats and mice, 1929, **XC,** 383.
Ovarian hormone, efficacy of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 518.
in relation to women, 1929, **XC,** 448.
Ovarian traumatization and spontaneous activity, 1927, **LXXXII,** 335.
Ovariectomy, effect of, on implantation in opossum, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 436.
effect of, on menstruation in monkeys, 1928, **LXXXV,** 471.
effects of, on muscle fatigability, 1927, **LXXXII,** 7.
in cats, sensitivity to insulin after, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 610.
physiological effects of, in fowl, 1929, **XC,** 307.
semi-, in rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 620.
Ovaries, weight of, in albino rats, 1923, **LXV,** 77.
Ovary, immature, stimulated by sex hormone content of anterior hypophysis, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 371.
in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 747.
of cow, estrus hormones in, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 243.
relation of, to gravid uterus, in aplacental opossum, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 423.
Oviduct of hen, chemical studies of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 349.
Oviducts of vertebrates, ciliary currents in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 93.
Ovulation, effect of administration of anterior hypophysis on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 249.
effect of inactivity on 1923–24, **LXVII,** 333.
in rabbit, 1929, **XC,** 617; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 438.
increased blood sugar coincident with, 1923, **LXVI,** 340.
produced by injection of urine from pregnant women, 1929, **XC,** 617.
suprarenal hypertrophy coincident with, 1923, **LXVI,** 322.
Ovulation rate in pigeons, effects of cold on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 337.
Ovum, passage of, through fallopian tubes, 1927, **LXXXII,** 557.
Oxidases and peroxidases, phenolphthalol test for, 1925, **LXXIV,** 354.
Oxidation, effect of anesthetics on, in Paramecium, 1924, **LXIX,** 304.
of body constituents by activated charcoal, 1929, **XC,** 353.
of cystine and cysteine, 1924, **LXIX,** 518.
of guaiacum by animal tissue, 1927, **LXXXII,** 370.
of sodium lactate by red blood cells, 1927, **LXXXII,** 405.
of substances after method of Hehner, 1929, **XC,** 431.
Oxidation-reduction, relation of smooth muscle tone to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 15.
Oxidation-reduction indicators, penetration of, as influenced by pH, 1926, **LXXVI,** 360.
Oxygen, alveolar, and pH of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 15.
and carbon dioxide, expired, variations in, during uniform artificial ventilation with pneumothorax, 1927, **LXXXI,** 495.
and nitrogen, nerve respiration in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 381.
carbon dioxide and, method for determination of minute amounts of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 110.

consumption of, and oxygen debt, 1925, **LXXIV,** 334.
effect of lack of, on permeability of capillary wall, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 528.
pure, effect on metabolism of breathing, 1923, **LXV,** 148.
response of intestinal segments to, 1924, **LXX,** 613.
therapeutic administration of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 328.
Oxygen capacity of blood, effect of insulin on, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.
Oxygen consumption and blood lactates after exercise, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 407.
and excess blood lactates, 1928, **LXXXV,** 392.
and pulmonary ventilation, effect of increased blood flow on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 274.
at low barometric pressures, 1924, **LXX,** 283.
during repeated slight hemorrhages, 1924, **LXIX,** 465.
in marine fishes, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 212.
in unicellular organisms, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 84.
of normal and ill individuals, effect of exercise on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 180.
total, blood-volume and, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 32.
Oxygen dissociation curves and sodium and potassium distribution, 1929, **XC,** 328.
Oxygen pressure and tissue and blood acidity, 1927, **LXXXII,** 591.
low, hemorrhage and response to, 1922, **LXI,** 399.
Oxygen pulse under low barometric pressure, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 633.
Oxygen saturation of blood, effect of insulin on, 1924, **LXIX,** 142.
Oxygen unsaturation, cyanosis unrelated to, 1925, **LXXIII,** 173.
Oxygen utilization in anoxemia, 1922, **LXII,** 542.
Oxygen-want, response of circulation and respiration to, 1929, **XC,** 268.

P

Pancreas and thyroid, alleged antagonistic action of secretions of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 453.
and thyroid, alleged interrelationship of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 134.
and thyroid apparatus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 194.
auto-transplantation of tail of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 474.
desiccated beef, insulin in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 579.
effect of x-ray on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230, 299.
excretion of dyes by, 1928, **LXXXV,** 362; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 223.
insulin in aqueous extracts of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 213.
interrelation of external and internal secretions of, 1929, **XC,** 289.
physiology of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 325; 1927, **LXXXII,** 27; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 223.
relation of external to internal secretion of, 1924, **LXX,** 225; 1924–25, **LXXI,** 316.
relation of glycogen formation in muscle to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 406.
Pancreatectomy, blood sugar and urinary D:N after, 1926, **LXXXVIII,** 270.
blood sugar and urinary D:N following, 1926, **LXXVI,** 205.
effect of, on secretion of succus entericus, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 640.
in domestic fowl, 1926, **LXXVI,** 212.
maintenance of life by insulin after, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 634.
Pancreatic activity, electrical variations and, 1927, **LXXXII,** 733.
Pancreatic diabetes and pregnancy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 553.
Pancreatic ducts, effects of ligation of, on gastric digestion, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 483.
Pancreatic extract, effect of, on normal rabbits, 1922, **LXII,** 162.
effect of, on sugar consumption of isolated surviving rabbit heart, 1922, **LXII,** 177.
Pancreatic extracts, methods of administration of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 392.

Pancreatic insufficiency, action of myrtillin in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 396.
Pancreatic juice and blood serum under experimental conditions, comparison of composition of, 1929, **XC,** 272.
effect of secretagogues on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 341.
gastric digestion in absence of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 428.
glycolytic enzyme of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 353.
human, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 397.
Pancreatic perfusate, influence of, on diabetes, 1923, **LXV,** 252.
Pancreatic secretin, distribution of, in gastro-intestinal tract, 1927, **LXXXII,** 106.
specificity of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 517.
Pancreatic secretin preparations and normal duodenal hormone, 1924, **LXVIII,** 142.
Pancreatic secretin solution, 1926, **LXXVI,** 182.
Pancreatic secretion, action of liver on efficacy of, 1924, **LXIX,** 568.
as influenced by hyper- and hypoglycemia of higher nerve centers, 1929, **XC,** 423.
effect of vascular changes on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 182, 189.
external, humoral mechanism for, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 325.
further purification of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 515.
proof of a humoral mechanism for, 1926, **LXXVI,** 178.
Pancreatic tissue in dog, regeneration of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 49.
Pancreatic transplant in dog, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.
Pancreatic triad, 1928, **LXXXV,** 353.
Pancreatitis, experimental, 1926, **LXXVI,** 182.
Parabiosis in study of deficiency diseases, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 48.
Paradoxical cardiac inhibition following lesions of proprioceptive paths, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 19.
Paralysis, effect of, on hemoglobin of striated muscle, 1926, **LXXVI,** 708.
Paramecia, effect of thyroid on reproduction of, 1923, **LXV,** 295.
Paramecium, effect of anesthetics on catalase and oxidation in, 1924, **LXIX,** 304.
effect of thyroid and other endocrine products on, 1924, **LXIX,** 21.
Parathyroid, action of acid-alcohol extract of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 358.
relation to growth, 1924, **LXVIII,** 1.
Parathyroid deficiency, cyclic character of response to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 349.
Parathyroid extract, effects of, on heart and circulation, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 235.
on heart function, 1926, **LXXVI,** 207.
Parathyroid extracts, action of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 93.
Parathyroid glands of chicks, effects of selective solar radiation on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 299.
Parathyroid hormone, 1926, **LXXVI,** 221.
and its physiological action, 1925, **LXXII,** 182.
effect of, on gastric juice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 552.
existence of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 489; 1927, **LXXXII,** 22.
Parathyroid overdosage, phenomena of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 472.
Parathyroid tetany, ammonium chloride in control of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 225.
and coagulation time, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 221.
and guanidine poisoning, tissue changes in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 387.
cod liver oil in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 583.
control and cure of, by diet, 1923, **LXIV,** 424.
control of, by calcium lactate, 1926, **LXXVII,** 296.
control of, by kaolin, 1926, **LXXVII,** 314.
control of, by strontium, 1926, **LXXVII,** 307.
effect of colectomy on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 226.

further studies on, 1925, **LXXII,** 205.
mechanism of recovery from, 1923, **LXV,** 368.
morphine in control of, 1926–1927, **LXXIX,** 100.
pathogenesis of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 408.
prevention of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 228.
significant factors in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 176.
toxins in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 124.
Parathyroidectomized dogs, calcium, phosphorus and sugar in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 402.
effect of guanidine intoxication on blood calcium of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 321.
Parathyroidectomized rabbits, 1926, **LXXVI,** 219.
Parathyroidectomy, carbohydrate metabolism after, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 230.
effects of insulin after, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 239.
influence of, on differential development of rat, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 29; 1924, **LXX,** 259.
influence of, on gastric secretion, 1923, **LXIV,** 499.
relation of, to voluntary activity in rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.
Parathyroids, relation to growth, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 218.
Patellar tendon reflex, apparatus for eliciting and recording, 1924, **LXVIII,** 338.
effect of adrenalin on, 1924, **LXIX,** 446.
effect of sleep on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 345.
Pathological conditions, pulse wave velocity in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 519.
Pellagra-like disease in dog, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 589.
Pennatula, nature of inhibition in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 112.
Pentoses, assimilation of, 1929, **XC,** 497.
Pepsidases, di- and poly-, in animal tissue, 1929, **XC,** 272.
Peptid-splitting determined by monometric measurement, 1929, **XC,** 420.
Peptone, excised intestine changes and response to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 606.
Peptone injection in dog, blood sugar after, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 618.
Percussion, breath and heart sounds, analysis of, 1929, **XC,** 471.
Perfusion methods for the whole animal (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 505.
Pericardium, effect of, on cardiac distention, 1927, **LXXXII,** 34.
significance of, in cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 225.
Peristalsis in the dogfish and ray, 1927, **LXXX,** 493.
influence of sodium citrate on, 1922, **LXII,** 531.
method of studying, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 395.
Peristaltic fatigue, 1923, **LXVI,** 380.
Peristaltic mechanism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 379.
Peristaltic rush as depicted in the electroenterogram, 1924, **LXIX,** 226.
in the rabbit, 1924, **LXIX,** 211.
Peristaltic rushes, absence of inhibition before, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 52.
Peritoneal cavity of fetus, absorption of particulate matter from, 1922, **LXII,** 253.
Peritoneum, living, as dialyzing membrane, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 548.
Peritonitis, a "therapy" for, 1926, **LXXVI,** 227.
Permeability, capillary, 1927, **LXXXII,** 217.
control of, by multiple partition coefficients, 1929, **XC,** 397.
diffusion and, relation between, 1925, **LXXIII,** 85.
of cells to acids, 1925, **LXXII,** 347.
of protoplasm to ions, 1929, **XC,** 300.
of surface covering of sea animals, 1929, **XC,** 283.
Phagocytosis, influence of internal secretions and of trephones on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 396.

Phase reversal in emulsions and protoplasm, 1923, **LXVI,** 124.
Phenolphthalol test for oxidases and peroxidases, 1925, **LXXIV,** 354.
Phenols, seasonal variation in urinary excretion of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 299.
Phlebitis, experimental, 1929, **XC,** 335.
Phlorhizin, blood changes produced by, 1924, **LXX,** 240.
Phlorhizin poisoning, source of energy in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 21.
Phloridzin, effect of, on excretion of phosphate, 1924, **LXX,** 333.
Phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism, 1924, **LXX,** 333; 1926, **LXXVI,** 525.
Phosphate, effect of adrenalin and phloridzin on excretion of, 1924, **LXX,** 333.
Phosphate buffers, bicarbonate and, for excised organs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 118.
effects of, on intestinal movements, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 293.
Phosphate content of renal capsular fluid in necturus, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 401.
Phosphate excretion by the kidney, rate of, 1925, **LXXII,** 125.
effect of light and heat on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 425.
Phosphate feeding, influence of, on activity, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 377.
Phosphatide metabolism in pregnancy, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 618, 633.
Phosphorescence of California singing fish, 1924, **LXX,** 500.
Phosphoric acid changes in worked mammalian muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 395.
Phosphorus, blood fat and, in reproductive cycle, 1927, **LXXXI,** 711.
calcium and, in strong and weak chicks, 1926, **LXXVI,** 28.
effect of sleep on excretion of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 225.
inorganic, of blood and muscle, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 225.
inorganic, of frog muscle in relation to lactacidogen and phosphocreatine, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 505.
Phosphorus deficiency, ultra-violet radiations in, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.
Photic orientation in the robber-fly, 1924, **LXVIII,** 262.
Photokymograph for students, 1925, **LXXII,** 193.
Photosensory mechanism of pecten irradians, 1925, **LXXII,** 211.
Phrenic electroneurogram, 1928, **LXXXV,** 569.
Phrenic nerve, union with motor nerve, 1927, **LXXXII,** 580.
Phylaxis, 1929, **XC,** 286.
Physical efficiency rating, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 193.
Physical efficiency test, blood pressure pulse and, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 112.
Physical exercise and auditory acuity, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.
Physical training, influence of, on basal respiratory exchange, pulse rate and arterial blood pressure, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.
Physiological Congresses, previous, reminiscences of, 1929, **XC,** 252.
Physiology, progress of, 1929, **XC,** 243.
Pigeons, seasonal variation of thyroid size in, 1925, **LXXII,** 464.
Pignet's index, 1926, **LXXVI,** 234.
Pilocarpine, effect of, on blood lipase, 1925, **LXXIII,** 1.
Pineal body, anatomical changes after removal of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 126.
"Pink-belly disease" in frogs, 1928, **LXXXV,** 405.
Piqûre, production of adrenal discharge by, 1922, **LXI,** 254.
Pituitary, anterior lobe of, 1927, **LXXX,** 100.
anterior, rôle of, in sexual maturity, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 110.
fresh anterior, feeding of, to hypophysectomized rat, 1927, **LXXXI,** 20.
hormones of posterior lobe of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 273.
Pituitary body, relation of insulin to, 1923, **LXVI,** 437.
Pituitary extract, action of digestive enzymes on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 405.
and cholesterol metabolism, 1927, **LXXX,** 649.
diuretic-antidiuretic action of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 289.
effect of digestive enzymes on, 1923, **LXV,** 90.

Pituitary extracts and intestinal absorption, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 146.
Pituitary gland and pregnancy in rat and mouse, 1928, **LXXXV,** 518.
autacoids of posterior lobe of, 1927, **LXXX,** 90.
blood pressure effects of posterior lobe extracts, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 724.
body and gonad growth in rats fed, 1923, **LXV,** 277.
diuretic-antidiuretic effect of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 171.
diuretic-antidiuretic effect of pressor principle of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 357.
influence of feeding, on growth and development of flesh flies, 1925, **LXXII,** 231.
Pituitary homeotransplants, induction of precocious sexual maturity by, 1927, **LXXX,** 114.
Pituitrin and diuresis in man, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 377.
effect of, in restoring shivering reflex, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.
effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, 1927, **LXXXI,** 27.
effect of, on distribution of injected fluid, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 269.
Placental permeability, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 230.
to dyes, 1922, **LXII,** 202.
Plant cells, conditions effecting the separation and migration of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 121.
Plant physiology, application of, to medical problems, 1929, **XC,** 440.
Plasma and corpuscular volumes in blood, 1924, **LXIX,** 531.
and hemoglobin volumes, 1922, **LXI,** 138, 149.
physico-chemical state of inorganic phosphate in, 1929, **XC,** 301.
Plasma concentrations and excretion of various urinary constituents, 1923, **LXV,** 212.
Plasma proteins, osmotic pressure of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 201.
sedimentation and, after chloroform, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 42.
Plethora and venous pressure, effect of, on heart, 1922, **LXI,** 186.
Plethysmography of liver in intact animal, 1929, **XC,** 146.
Pleural effusions, treatment of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 197.
Pneumonia and atelectasis, production and relief of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 317.
Poisons, sensitiveness of adrenalectomised rats to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 414.
Polarization of metals used as electrodes, measurements of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 122.
of muscle by stimulus, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 437.
Polycythemia, emotional, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 545.
of acute anoxemia, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 145.
Polyneuritis and hemorrhages following inadequate maternal diets, 1927, **LXXXII,** 350.
Polyneuritis columbarum, decrease in digestive efficiency in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 45.
heat production in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 27.
Portal-venous reaction to epinephrin, 1922, **LXII,** 185.
Postural reflex, rôle of cerebral cortex in, 1927, **LXXX,** 311.
Postural tonus, use of tail muscles for study of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 480.
Postural tonus increases by successive innervation of single motor neurones, 1929, **XC,** 479.
Posture and progression after brain lesions, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 34.
development of, in opossum, 1925, **LXXIV,** 1.
effect of, on output of heart, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 285.
influence of, on renal activity, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 185.
influence of proprioceptive nerves on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 548.
Potassium and calcium, effect of, on response of heart to nicotine, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 6.

Pregnancy and lactation and renal weight, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 215.
cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 618, 633.
effect of, on anterior hypophysis, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 379.
effect of, on food-intake of rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 736.
emptying of gall bladder in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 516.
in rat and mouse, anterior lobe and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 518.
influence of, on survival period after adrenalectomy, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 508.
metabolism in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 660, 667.
pancreatic diabetes and, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 553.
tetany of, 1924, **LXIX,** 477.
weight of adrenals during, 1924, **LXVIII,** 517.
Pregnancy anemia in rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 405.
Pregnant swine, control of myxedema in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 601.
Prepuce of man, distribution of cold and warm spots in (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 559.
Pressor drugs, sympathicotropic and musculotropic actions of, 1929, **XC,** 536.
Pressor substance, non-specific, 1928, **LXXXV,** 360.
Pressure, abdominal, effect of, on urine volume, 1925, **LXXIV,** 16.
effect of, on nerve and interstitial cells, 1925, **LXXIII,** 547.
intra-abdominal, regulation of, 1922, **LXI,** 159.
Proceedings, American Physiological Society, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 389; 1924, **LXVIII,** 110; 1925, **LXXII,** 177; 1926, **LXXVI,** 178.
Proceedings of XIIIth International Physiological Congress, 1929, **XC,** 258.
Progression, development of, in opossum, 1925, **LXXIV,** 1.
Proprioceptive paths, paradoxical pupil constriction following lesions of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 42.
Proprioceptive system and crossed extensor reflex, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 453.
Prostate feeding, metamorphosis of tadpole after, 1922, **LXI,** 298.
Proteases, nature of, 1929, **XC,** 519.
Protein, hydrolysed, the oxygen-excess of, 1929, **XC,** 527.
in previous diet, effect of, on nitrogen excretion while fasting, 1927, **LXXX,** 450.
undigested, absorption of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 539; 1926, **LXXVIII,** 136.
Protein fevers, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 105.
Protein fraction of tissue fibrinogen as blood anticoagulant, 1926, **LXXVI,** 651.
Protein intake and renal weight, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 459, 466.
as indicated by urinary nitrogen, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 229.
effect of, on gastric acidity, 1926, **LXXVII,** 166.
of medical students, 1927, **LXXXII,** 577; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 403.
Protein solutions, filtration of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 197.
Protein source in diet of rats, egg white vs. casein as, 1925, **LXXIV,** 359.
Proteins, effects of radiations on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 199.
hydrolyzed, stimulation of gastric secretion by, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 583.
ionization of, 1929, **XC,** 481.
of English walnut, 1923, **LXVI,** 215.
physical chemistry of, in non-aqueous and mixed solvents, 1929, **XC,** 303.
physico-chemical methods of characterizing; activity coefficients of carboxy-hemoglobin in various salt solutions, 1929, **XC,** 366.
radiated, studies on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 649.
specific dynamic action of, 1924, **LXX,** 26.
surface tension of, 1929, **XC,** 291.
theory of denaturation and coagulation of, 1929, **XC,** 560.
yeast, biological value of, for rat, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 225.

Prothrombin, preparation and properties of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 512.
Protoplasm, colloid chemistry of, 1923, **LXIV,** 481; 1924, **LXVIII,** 645; 1924, **LXIX,** 190.
emulsions and, phase reversal in, 1923, **LXVI,** 124.
of nereis eggs, changes in, induced by β-radiation, 1925, **LXXIV,** 567.
permeability of, to ions, 1926, **LXXVI,** 116.
sensitization of, to heat, 1923, **LXVI,** 50, 55.
viscosity of, at various temperatures, 1924, **LXVIII,** 645.
Protoplasmic effect of drugs, 1922, **LXI,** 551.
Protoplasmic structure, cytolysis and, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 117.
Pseudo-cryptorchidism in an albino rat, 1925, **LXXIII,** 571.
Pseudopregnancy, deciduomata in, with low vitamin E, 1928, **LXXXV,** 149.
in albino rat, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 406.
Psychic disturbances, cardiovascular changes due to, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 584.
Psychic secretion of gastric juice under hypnosis, 1924, **LXX,** 174.
Psychometric room (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 563.
Pubescence, effect of, on voluntary activity in albino rat, 1924, **LXVIII,** 294.
Pulmonary arterial pressure in guinea pigs (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 334.
in the guinea pig, 1928, **LXXXV,** 468.
Pulmonary circuit, effect of high systemic blood pressures on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 91.
Pulmonary circulation and CO_2 of venous blood, 1927, **LXXXII,** 656.
and pulmonary ventilation, 1926, **LXXVI,** 6.
by trans-illumination method, 1925, **LXXII,** 446.
Pulmonary sensibility, 1929, **XC,** 473.
Pulmonary ventilation, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.
Pulmonary ventilation, circulatory factors affecting, 1925, **LXXII,** 151.
effect of, on nasal volume, 1923, **LXV,** 229.
oxygen consumption and, effect of increased blood flow on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 274.
relation of C_H of blood and cerebrospinal fluid to, 1926, **LXXVI,** 180.
tissue acidity, blood acidity and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 611.
vagal reflex control of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 608.
Pulmonary vessels, behavior of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.
Pulse, central and peripheral, morphology of, 1929, **XC,** 541.
intermittent, in blood pressure investigation, 1926, **LXXVII,** 256.
Pulse pressure, relation of, to stroke volume, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 168.
Pulse rate and blood pressure, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 295.
and blood pressure in man, 1922, **LXI,** 429.
and heart size, 1924, **LXX,** 385.
effect of ingestion of fluids on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 157.
effect of inhaled vapors on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 319, 558; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 117.
effects of physical training on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.
influence of, on minute volume under anesthesia, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 376.
of normal rat, 1927, **LXXXII,** 621.
secondary change in, after brief exercise, 1927, **LXXXI,** 765.
under low barometric pressure, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 633.
Pulse rates, significance of rapid and slow, 1927, **LXXXII,** 512.
Pulse wave, anacrotic vibrations in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 136.
Pulse wave velocity, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 216; 1924–25, **LXXI,** 519, 534.
in arterio-sclerosis, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 422.
measurements of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 94.
Pulsus alternans, respiration as cause of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 82.
Pupil of rat, effect of drugs on, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 358.

Pupil constriction, paradoxical, following lesions of the proprioceptive paths, 1924, **LXVIII,** 42.
Pupil dilatation and constriction, paradoxical, 1926, **LXXVII,** 509.
pseudo-paradoxical, following lesions of the afferent paths, 1922, **LXI,** 93.
Pupil dilator mechanism, afferent relations of skin and viscera to, 1923, **LXV,** 482.
Pupil inequality after section of cervical sympathetic, 1924, **LXX,** 9.
Pupillary light reflex, preliminary dilatation a phase of, 1922, **LXI,** 369.
Pupillary reaction in tetrapods, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 274.
Pupillary reactions in tetrapods, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 358, 364.
Pupillomotor effects of wave-lengths of equal energy content, 1923, **LXIV,** 97.
Pyloric obstruction, congenital, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 340.
Pyloric sphincter, nervous control of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 498.
Pylorus, motor phenomena of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 470.
Pyocyanin, constitution and production of, 1929, **XC,** 562.
Pyramidal tract, relation of, to spinal shock, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 137.
Pyrrhol and its derivatives, pharmacological action of, 1929, **XC,** 483.

Q

Quinine, effect of, on iodine content of thyroid, 1923, **LXV,** 282.

R

Rabbit as test animal for determining potency of insulin preparations, 1923, **LXVI,** 461.
Rachitic-like disturbance in extreme hypothyroidism, 1927, **LXXXII,** 630.
Radiant energy and renal function, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 608.
Radiation, carbon arc, effect of, on circulation, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 524.
carbon arc, effects of, on blood of dogs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 1.
carbon arc, physiological action of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 399, 421, 443, 462.
selective solar, effects of, on growth of chicks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 290, 406.
selective solar, effects of, on parathyroid glands of chicks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 299, 406.
ultra-violet, and blood formation in pigs, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 616.
ultra-violet, and experimental tetany, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 59.
ultra violet, calcium and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 378.
ultra-violet, response of melanophores to, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 254.
ultra-violet, transmission by live and dead tissues, 1929, **XC,** 271.
Radiations, effects of, on proteins, 1926, **LXXVII,** 199.
ionizing, physiological action of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 401; 1924, **LXVIII,** 54, 62, **354,** 368.
ultra-violet, in calcium and phosphorus deficiency, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.
Radium emanation, hemolytic action of, 1923, **LXV,** 312.
Radium emanations, effect of, on corpus striatum, 1923, **LXV,** 162.
Rat, albino, long fluctuations in voluntary activity of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 503.
normal histology of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 259.
Rats, female, family resemblance of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 625.
Rays, ultra-violet, action of, on Arbacia eggs, 1922, **LXI,** 272.
Reaction time, effect of exercise on, 1926, **LXXVII,** 402.
studies in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 150.
Reactions, emotional, 1925, **LXXIV,** 188.
of young decerebrate animals, 1924, **LXIX,** 254.

Reciprocal innervation as possible local mechanism in the frog, 1925, **LXXIII,** 480.
Reciprocal reaction in cat, a local mechanism for, 1927, **LXXX,** 237; 1926, **LXXVII,** 522.
Rectum, absorption of insulin by, 1924, **LXVIII,** 530.
absorption of magnesium salts from, 1929, **XC,** 547.
and sphincters of anus, coördination between, 1929, **XC,** 356.
Reflex, crossed extensor, in deafferented muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 52.
crossed extensor, proprioceptive system and, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 453.
crossed extensor, temporal summation and inhibition of, before and after deafferentation, 1927, **LXXXI,** 503.
patellar, 1924, **LXVIII,** 338, 345.
pointing a primitive and pathological, 1929, **XC,** 373.
salivary conditioned, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 571; 1928, **LXXXV,** 324.
salivary, effect of fasting on, 1929, **XC,** 184.
shivering, effect of sugars, adrenalin and pituitrin in restoring, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.
Reflex action signal, 1925, **LXXII,** 187.
Reflex activity of cord, effect of hemorrhage, reinjection and low alveolar oxygen on, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 243.
variations in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 562.
Reflex contractions, all-or-none, in spinal cat, 1923, **LXVI,** 391.
Reflex excitation and inhibition, effects of, on stimulation of a motor nerve, 1927, **LXXXII,** 693.
Reflex influence of colon, appendix and gall bladder on stomach, 1929, **XC,** 518.
Reflex movement, eyeball, associated with voluntary and reflex winkling, 1925, **LXXII,** 239.
Reflex time of knee-jerk and Achilles-jerk, 1927, **LXXXII,** 99.
Reflexes, conditioned, in sheep (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 431.
difficult conditioned, "experimental neurasthenia" in sheep during formation of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 494.
from gastro-intestinal tract to eye, 1927, **LXXXII,** 56.
from gastro-intestinal tract to labyrinth, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 196.
from veins and auricle, importance of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 400.
in young puppies, 1927, **LXXXII,** 51.
inhalation and insufflation, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 117.
inhalation, in man, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 620.
intestinal inhibitory, 1924, **LXX,** 183.
mammalian, electrical studies in, 1924, **LXX,** 140; 1928, **LXXXV,** 432.
postural, 1929, **XC,** 504.
sensory, from semicircular canals (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 542.
unconditioned, after thyroidectomy, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 579.
Relaxation, differential, tested by knee-jerk, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 675.
influence of, on knee jerk, 1925, **LXXIII,** 324.
voluntary, of the esophagus, 1925, **LXXII,** 387.
Renal activity, influence of posture on, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 185.
regulation of, 1923, **LXV,** 55.
Renal artery, effect of occlusion of, on urine, 1923, **LXIV,** 387.
Renal capsular fluid in Necturus, 1928, **LXXXV,** 411.
phosphate content of, in necturus, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 401.
Renal excretion with special reference to Ambard's laws, 1927, **LXXXI,** 738.
Renal function, effect of intravenous saline solutions on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 514.
effect of splanchnic section on, 1922, **LXII,** 330.

optimal water requirement in, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 571.
radiant energy and, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 608.
some factors governing, 1927, **LXXXI,** 515.
Renal secretion, excretion of dyes and other substances in frog's kidney and its bearing on theory of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 118.
Renal thresholds for hemoglobin in dog, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 420.
Renal tubule, deposition of dyes, iron and urea in cells of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 149.
study of, under infra-red light, 1929, **XC,** 283.
water reabsorption by, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 267.
Renal tubule function, 1923, **LXV,** 200, 212, 537.
Renal tubules, reabsorption in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 209.
secretory function of, 1924, **LXX,** 465.
Renal volume and diuresis in intact animal, 1929, **XC,** 157.
Renal weight, factors which determine, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 179, 191, 196; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 215, 459, 466.
Reproduction and rearing of young, diet in relation to, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325, 339.
and rearing of young, vitamin B requirements for, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 255.
cod liver oil for, 1928, **LXXXV,** 476.
diet and, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 682.
effect of a restricted diet on, 1923, **LXIV,** 167.
effect of meat in diet on, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 316.
effect of suprarenal insufficiency on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 528.
effect of zinc feeding on, 1927, **LXXX,** 65.
in birds, 1924, **LXVIII,** 557; 1925, **LXXIII,** 5; 1926, **LXXVI,** 660; 1927, **LXXXI,** 711; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 248, 266; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 97, 110.
in birds, physiology of, 1923, **LXVI,** 309, 322, 340; 1923–24, **LXVII,** 317, 333, 337.
on synthetic diets with purified agar, 1922, **LXII,** 557.
Reproductive organs of chickens, pH of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 164.
Reproductive system, rôle of thyroid apparatus in growth of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 527.
Resorption velocity in batrachians, 1929, **XC,** 533.
Respiration, action of adrenalin on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 661.
action of formic aldehyde on, and on alkaline reserve, 1929, **XC,** 386.
and lactic acid metabolism of excised testicular tissue, 1927, **LXXXI,** 494.
artificial, spirometer tests of, 1922, **LXI,** 562.
cerebral blood-flow and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 202, 223, 242.
chemical regulation of, 1923, **LXVI,** 5; 1925–26, **LXXV,** 70.
circulation and, response of, to CO_2, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 155.
comparative studies of, 1922, **LXII,** 192.
cutaneous, in man, 1929, **XC,** 107.
cutaneous, in man (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 514.
cutaneous, of cat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 158.
divided, effect of pulmonary circulatory changes on, 1926, **LXXVI, 6.**
dual control of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 352.
effect of inhaled vapors on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 319, 558; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 117.
effect of, on venous pulse, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 112.
effect of sleep on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 600.
effects of hot baths on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.
experimental data relating to the chemical regulation of, 1925, **LXXII,** 235.
factors concerned in regulation of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 242.
frequency and volume of, under low barometric pressure, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 297.
in fowls, 1926, **LXXVI,** 204.
in frog, influence of light on, 1924, **LXX,** 300.

in Orthoptera, 1924, **LXVIII,** 135.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on, 1922, **LXI,** 289.
mixture of gases in, 1923, **LXIV,** 210, 231.
nervous control of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 289.
of luminous bacteria, 1928, **LXXXV,** 378.
regulation of, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 206, 610; 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 61, 72; 1927, **LXXX,** 416; 1927, **LXXXI,** 222, 563; 1927, **LXXXII,** 170, 591, 608; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 323, 335, 345, 358, 420, 435; 1928, **LXXXVI,** 164; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 1, 8, 15, 20, 24; 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 251, 312, 534, 546, 554, 562; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 243, 315.
stimulation of, by sodium sulphide, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 315.
tissue, and endocrine function, 1928, **LXXXV,** 1, 14.
Respiration apparatus, artificial, for prolonged use with infants, children and adults, (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 355.
Respirations, superimposed, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 188.
superimposed, caused by training, 1925, **LXXIV,** 381.
training the heart by regulating the, 1925, **LXXIV,** 82.
Respiratory adaptations in diving animals, 1929, **XC,** 418.
Respiratory bag impermeable to carbon dioxide, 1929, **XC,** 457.
Respiratory center, effect of sodium cyanide on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 129.
mode of action of adrenalin chloride on, 1924, **LXVIII,** 130.
relation of, to linguo-maxillary reflexes, 1929, **XC,** 564.
vagal reflex control of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 484.
Respiratory chamber air, apparatus for analysis of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 307.
Respiratory changes, blood and, after hemorrhage, 1927, **LXXXI,** 222.
during and after anoxemia, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 714.
in airplane flights, 1926, **LXXVI,** 354.
in man at high altitudes, 1923, **LXV,** 107.
Respiratory control, 1928, **LXXXV,** 373.
acidity of cerebrospinal fluid and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 374.
changes in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in relation to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 484.
Respiratory exchange after hepatectomy and pancreatectomy, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 698.
after ingestion of levulose and dextrose, as affected by muscular work, 1929, **XC,** 307.
and blood sugar level, influence of saccharin on, 1929, **XC,** 535.
and heat production after destruction of temperature-regulating centers of thalamus, 1923, **LXVI,** 453.
basal, effects of physical training on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 255.
during and after exercise at low barometric pressure, 1928, **LXXXV,** 404.
during and after muscular work under low barometric pressures, 1925, **LXXII,** 200.
in cats, insulin and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 17.
in exercise, influence of training on, 1929, **XC,** 507.
in frogs, insulin and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 28.
in isolated tissue, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 110.
influence of glands with internal secretions on, 1925, **LXXII,** 248.
of the dog, influence of the seasons on, 1929, **XC,** 443.
under ether narcosis, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 398.
Respiratory function, variation of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 555.
Respiratory mask, description of, 1929, **XC,** 324.
Respiratory mechanism, localization of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 289.
Respiratory phenomena, effects of intravenous injection of hydrochloric acid and administration of carbon dioxide on, 1929, **XC,** 360.

effects of intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate on, 1929, **XC,** 360.
effects of lowered alveolar oxygen on, 1929, **XC,** 358.
various, effects of hemorrhage on, 1929, **XC,** 359.
various, effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on, 1929, **XC,** 359.
Respiratory quotient after insulin and cooling, 1927, **LXXX,** 301.
and basal metabolism following removal of liver and glucose injection, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 397.
effect of hepatectomy on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 486.
in decapitate cats, effect of evisceration on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 385.
of exercising muscle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 663.
of resting muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 92.
of resting muscles, 1926, **LXXVI,** 188.
of testicle, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 680.
Respiratory rate in women, monthly variations in, 1923, **LXIV,** 416.
Respiratory reflex and action currents in vagus nerve, 1929, **XC,** 393.
proprioceptive, effect of respiratory pause on, 1929, **XC,** 346.
Respiratory response to carbon dioxide, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 384.
to salts applied directly to medulla, 1929, **XC,** 428.
Respiratory responses to acoustic stimuli, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 481.
Respiratory wave in arterial blood pressure, 1924, **LXX,** 586.
Respiratory waves of arterial pressure, 1927, **LXXXI,** 170.
Rest, effect of, on excretion of phosphorus, 1925, **LXXIV,** 225.
Retina, color and form discrimination in periphery of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 178.
secondary excitation in the, 1924, **LXIX,** 354.
secondary excitation of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 290.
stimulus which excites blue arcs of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 485.
Retinal excitations, labyrinthine and, relation of, 1924, **LXX,** 118.
Retinal mosaic to visual perception, relation of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 410.
visual perception and, 1923, **LXIV,** 561.
Retinal reflex in frogs, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 177.
Rheotropism in Fundulus, 1927, **LXXXI,** 496.
Rhythm, autonomic, of turtle heart strips, 1925, **LXXIV,** 451, 464, 474, 478.
of Heidenhain pouch movements, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 166.
permanent, following destruction of sino-auricular node, 1922, **LXI,** 117.
Rhythms, inhibited, types of, and Luciani groups, 1925, **LXXIV,** 478.
Rice disease, anemia of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 237.
Rickets and tetany in rats, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 633.
calcium phosphate metabolism in the diagnosis of, 1922, **LXI,** 373.
experimental, influence of thyroid gland on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 245.
experimental, organ weights in, 1923, **LXV,** 1.
in chickens, ultra-violet wave lengths and cure of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 392, 393.
in mice, experimental production of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 54.
ultra-violet radiations in, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.
ultra-violet wave-lengths in cure of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 381.
Rigidity, decerebrate and ether, influence of cerebrum and cerebellum on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 424.
decerebrate, and tonus after sympathectomy, 1925, **LXXIV,** 285.
decerebrate, in opossum, 1925, **LXXII,** 25.
decerebrate, resiliency of muscles in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 395.
decerebrate, some phenomena of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 314.
extension, cerebral lesions and, in cats, 1925, **LXXII,** 570.
extensor, in mammals after cortical injury, 1928, **LXXXV,** 78.

Rigor in frog, effect of fatigue on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 131.
in frog, effects of salts, acid and alkaline solutions on, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 150.
Rotation and acceleration experiments on frogs, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 140.
Rotation-nystagmus, 1924, **LXVIII,** 125.

S

Saliva, human, influence of various stimuli on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 127.
human, inorganic constituents of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 264.
Salivary conditioned reflex, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 571.
effect of withdrawal of water on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 324.
Salivary glands, innervation of, 1929, **XC,** 271.
Salivary reflex from chronic morphine poisoning, 1925, **LXXIV,** 14.
Salivary secretion, augmented, 1927, **LXXXI,** 143.
conditioned, 1927, **LXXXII,** 686.
effect of starvation on, 1927, **LXXXII,** 686.
effect on, of carbon dioxide and oxygen content of inspired air, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 534.
histamine and, 1927, **LXXXII,** 546.
Salt ingestion, effect of, on urinary output, 1927, **LXXX,** 82.
Salts and alkalinity, resistance of fish to, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 373.
elimination of, from blood stream, 1924, **LXIX,** 35.
inorganic, effect of, on sugar metabolism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 103.
Saponin hemolysis, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 274.
Sapotonic cytolysis, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 117.
Schneider's and Crampton's tests in girls, 1926, **LXXVI,** 233.
Scrotal insulation in sheep, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.
Scrotum as temperature regulator for the testes, 1924, **LXVIII,** 70.
function of, activity of displaced testes and, 1926, **LXXVII,** 59.
Scurvy, experimental, alimentary tract in, 1927, **LXXX,** 288.
experimental, changes in organ weights in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 245.
experimental, thyroid of guinea pig in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 599.
intestinal motility in, 1927, **LXXX,** 278.
Seals, Alaska fur, temperature records of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 52.
Seasonal periodicity in man, 1927, **LXXXI,** 483.
Secretagogues, effect of, on pancreatic juice, 1927, **LXXXI,** 341.
Secretin, a hematopoietic stimulus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 201.
effect of, on blood lipase, 1925, **LXXIII,** 1.
influence of, on antibodies of blood, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 40, 44, 46.
pancreatic, action of liver on efficacy of, 1924, **LXIX,** 568.
presence of, in intestinal juice, 1925, **LXXII,** 331.
relation of, to activity of skeletal muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 489.
Secretin preparations, histamin in, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 479.
Secretory and motor activity in fasting stomach, 1925, **LXXIII,** 463.
Secretory function of renal tubules, 1924, **LXX,** 465.
Sedimentation index, cell count and, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 170.
Semen, antigenic effects of, 1923, **LXVI,** 404.
Semicircular canals, the cupula terminalis in the ampullae of the, 1929, **XC,** 530.
Seminal vesicles, influence of gonad hormones on, 1923, **LXIV,** 244.
Senility, origin of, 1929, **XC,** 419.
Sensations, reciprocal influence of, caused by two brief stimulations with light, 1929, **XC,** 453.

Sense, surface tickle, of human skin, 1929, **XC,** 435.
Sensory areas eliciting swallowing reflex, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 36.
Serous cavities, absorption from, 1927, **LXXXII,** 59.
Serum, changes in properties of, when heated, 1929, **XC,** 464.
conductivity of erythrocytes and, 1929, **XC,** 194.
Serum calcium, effect of ultra violet radiation on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 378.
in tetany, effect of bleeding on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 372.
of cats during fasting, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 213.
undersaturation vs. supersaturation, 1929, **XC,** 514.
Sex, a chemical test for, 1926, **LXXVI,** 230.
effect of, on food-intake of rat, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 729.
of pigeons, relation of normal blood sugar to, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 317.
Sex characters, secondary, testicular extracts and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 406.
Sex cycle, female, as factor in learning in rat, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 533.
Sex difference in hormone content of anterior hypophysis, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 375.
Sex-differences in heart action, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 37, 42.
Sex hormone, female, assay of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 395.
female (Menformon); its presence in males and its standardization, 1929, **XC,** 424.
Sex hormone content of anterior hypophysis, 1929, **LXXIX,** 371, 375, 379, 381.
Sex hormones, 1929, **XC,** 353.
Sex life of male albino rat, influence of prostatectomy on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 398.
Sex organs, effects of hysterectomy on, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 202.
of guinea pig after injection of follicular extract, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 283.
Sex ratio in rats, 1925, **LXXII,** 595.
Sexual behavior, cerebral destruction and, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 430; 1925, **LXXII,** 372.
Sexual development, effect of daily transplants of anterior lobe of hypophysis on, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 101.
Sexual indulgence and food consumption, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 302.
and growth, 1927, **LXXXII,** 318.
and length of sexual life, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 192.
and spontaneous activity, 1927, **LXXXII,** 376.
effect of, on life span of rat, 1928, **LXXXV,** 106, 407.
effects of, on offspring of rats, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 442.
Sexual life, length of, sexual indulgence and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 192.
Sexual maturity, induction of, by injection of ovarian follicular hormone, 1924, **LXIX,** 577.
precocious, induced by pituitary homeotransplants, 1927, **LXXX,** 114.
rôle of anterior pituitary in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 110.
Sexual phenomena, effect of, on voluntary activity and food consumption, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 362.
Sheep testis, experiments on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.
Sherrington phenomenon, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 368.
Shock, anaphylactic, adrenal secretion during, 1926, **LXXVII,** 181.
anaphylactic and peptone, blood pressure in, 1923, **LXV,** 512.
anaphylactic and peptone, blood volume and blood pressure in, 1925, **LXXII, 1.**
anaphylactic, blood volume in guinea pig during, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 479.
experimental, blood concentration in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 142.
from fat embolism of the vasomotor centre, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 277.
histamine, viscosity of blood in, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 563.
peptone, blood clotting in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 642.
peptone, constriction of hepatic veins and, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 201.

traumatic, and death by burns, 1929, **XC,** 392.
traumatic, volume of spleen in, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 508.
viscosity of blood in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 160.
Silkworm, development of, 1929, **XC,** 405.
Sino-auricular junction of mammalian heart, vagus nerves to, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 300.
Sino-auricular node in dog heart, destruction of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 419.
permanent rhythm following destruction of, 1922, **LXI,** 117.
Sino-ventricular conduction, 1922, **LXI,** 130.
Skeletal muscle, effect of adrenal secretion on, 1922, **LXII,** 438.
Skin, afferent relations of, to pupil dilator mechanism, 1923, **LXV,** 482.
and kidneys as regulators of water content of frogs, 1926, **LXXVI,** 214.
electrical resistance of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 596.
equilibrates water content and osmotic pressure of frog, 1929, **XC,** 260.
temperature of air in contact with, 1927, **LXXXII,** 452.
Skin blanching pressure, method for, 1924, **LXIX,** 10.
Skin color, optical measurements of, as affected by race, environment, radient energy and superficial blood, 1929, **XC,** 515.
Skin reflex, galvanic, and finger volume changes, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 219.
Skin temperature, human, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 633.
Sleep, blood pressure changes during, 1925, **LXXIII,** 551.
effect of, on blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 115.
effect of, on excretion of phosphorus, 1925, **LXXIV,** 225.
effect of, on patellar tendon reflex, 1924, **LXVIII,** 345.
effect of, on respiration, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 600.
electrical phenomena of the body during, 1927, **LXXXI,** 6.
exhaustion due to lack of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 121, 127, 131, 140; 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.
gastric secretion in, 1924, **LXX,** 247.
mechanism of, 1929, **XC,** 386.
onset of, during morphine conditioned salivation, 1929, **XC,** 411.
physiology of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 141; 1925, **LXXIV,** 225; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 386.
Sleeplessness, prolonged, effects of, on man, 1923, **LXVI,** 67.
Smoking tobacco, study of, 1925, **LXXII,** 549.
Sodium bicarbonate, reaction of small intestine to, 1923, **LXVI,** 414.
Sodium citrate reverses effects of autonomic drugs, 1923, **LXV,** 62.
studies on pharmacology of, 1922, **LXII,** 531.
Sodium cyanide, central and peripheral action of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 164.
effect of, on CO_2 content of brain, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 251.
Sodium sulphide, stimulation of respiration by, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 315.
Soybean, physiological value of products of, 1929, **XC,** 395.
Soybean feeding and blood lipase, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 224.
Specific dynamic action and vegetative nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 336.
in normal and phlorhizinized dog, 1929, **XC,** 438.
Spectrometric determinations, sources of error in, 1929, **XC,** 377.
Spectrophotometric determinations of purified bilirubin, 1927, **LXXXI,** 774.
Spectrophotometry, ultra-violet, of bile pigment, purified bilirubin and blood, 1929, **XC,** 515.
Spermatogenesis after injection of testis material, 1926, **LXXVII,** 51.
Spermotoxin, mechanism of sterilization of female by, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 207.
Sphincter, common duct, relation of gastric content to, 1925, **LXXII,** 39.
of common bile duct, function of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 484.
Sphincter ani internus, relation of lumbar sympathetic outflow to, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 686.

Sphygmograph, simplified digital (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 271.
Spinal cat, all-or-none reflex contractions in, 1923, **LXVI,** 391.
Spinal cord, conditioned reflexes and pathways in, 1923, **LXV,** 603.
dorsal sensory mechanism of, and syndrome of its strychninization, 1929, **XC,** 335.
experimental hemisection of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 400.
Spinal cord injury, effect of, on rats in prenatal stages, 1927, **LXXXI,** 503.
Spinal cord regeneration in rat, 1926, **LXXVI,** 211.
Spinal fluid, uterine contracting power of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 8.
Spinal root action potential waves, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 574.
Spinal shock, relation of pyramidal tract to, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 137.
Spinal transection, flexion reflex after, 1923, **LXV,** 30.
reflexes in decerebrate cats after, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 527.
Spirometer tests of artificial respiration, 1922, **LXI,** 562.
Splanchnic as secretory nerve to gastric glands, 1927, **LXXXI,** 154.
Splanchnic section, effect of, on renal function, 1922, **LXII,** 330.
Spleen and liver, interrelation of, 1929, **XC,** 516.
bilirubin formed in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 384.
blood platelets and pigment in vein of. Origin of platelets, 1929, **XC,** 524.
changes in hemoglobin after removal of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 138.
changes in volume of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 116.
chemical activity of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 62.
emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medulliadrenal action on, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 545.
in control of water content of blood, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 36.
relation of normal adult, to erythrocyte formation, 1929, **XC,** 422.
relation of, to methemoglobin in blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 62.
volume changes of, in intact animal, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 180.
volume of, in traumatic shock, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 508.
"**Spleenmarrow**" and liver feeding, effects of, on red-blood cell counts, 1928, **LXXXV,** 388.
Splenectomy and integration of muscular movements, 1922, **LXII,** 525.
Splenic extract, effects of subcutaneous injection of, 1922, **LXII,** 242.
Splenic extract injection, rabbit erythrocytes after, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 479.
Splenic vein, leucocyte level of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 737.
Staircase phenomenon in mammalian skeletal muscle, 1924, **LXIX,** 599.
Standing, prolonged, circulatory reaction to, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 667.
Starch hydrolysis as affected by polarized light, 1929, **XC,** 460.
Starvation and daily water consumption of dogs, 1927, **LXXXI,** 336.
effect of fat ingestion on ketone body and nitrogen excretion in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 399.
effect of, on salivary secretion, 1927, **LXXXII,** 686.
effects of diets and, on voluntary activity of rats, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 410.
gastric secretion during and after, 1924, **LXVIII,** 389.
Sterility in inbred cats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 154.
Sterilization of female by semen injections, 1923, **LXVI,** 404.
of female by spermotoxin, mechanism of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 207.
Sterols of yeast, 1929, **XC,** 341.
Stimulation, effects of, on avian thalamus, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 639.
electrical, experiments dealing with theory of, 1929, **XC,** 437.
mechanical, reactions of intestinal segments to, 1924, **LXIX,** 265.
nerve, effect of, on blood sugar, 1923, **LXVI,** 618.
with low frequency currents, 1929, **XC,** 258.

Stimuli, delay in response to second of two, in nerve and nerve-muscle preparations, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 416.
galvanic, response of rats to, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 628.
reaction of human skin capillaries to, 1922, **LXI,** 528.
Stomach, action currents from, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 612.
action of insulin on motility of, 1929, **XC,** 89.
effect of gastrin and histamine on movements of, 1923, **LXVI,** 140.
electrograms from, 1929, **XC,** 541.
empty, behavior of, in mollusca, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 420.
empty, motor activity of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 512.
emptying of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 497.
fasting, secretory and motor activity in, 1925, **LXXIII,** 463.
functional relations between esophagus and, 1926, **LXXVI,** 532.
in Necturus, inhibition of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 127.
innervation of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 278.
mammalian, fat absorption from, 1924, **LXIX,** 116.
motor activities of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 650.
movements of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 261.
of dog, specimen of isolated entire with intact blood and vagal supply (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 332.
of monkey, automatism in determining type of response in, 1929, **XC,** 467.
of monkey in hunger, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.
of monkeys, empty, reflex mechanism of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 504.
physiology of, 1924, **LXIX,** 107.
reflex and other effects on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 208.
Strength test, children's, 1926, **LXXVI,** 232.
Stroke volume, relation of pulse pressure to, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 168.
Strontium as source of error in blood calcium determinations, 1926, **LXXVII,** 73.
prevention and cure of tetany by oral administration of, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 378.
Strophanthin mydriasis in rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 407.
Strychnin on cortical motor areas, spasms due to, 1926, **LXXVII,** 650.
Strychnine poisoning, effect of acidosis in, 1929, **XC,** 83.
Submaxillary gland of dog, electrical conductivity, electrical potential and hydrogen ion concentration measurements on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 179.
of dog, electrical conductivity, potential and pH of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 570.
Succus entericus after pancreatectomy, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 640.
Sugar, excretion of, in sweat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 577.
in erythrocytes as index of insulin action, 1925, **LXXIII,** 470.
invert, relative sweetness of, 1925, **LXXIII,** 397.
of blood during action of insulin, 1924, **LXIX,** 555.
of blood in alligator, 1923, **LXVI,** 145.
utilization of, by plant and animal cells, 1927, **LXXXI,** 307.
Sugar analysis, copper-iodometric methods of (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 513.
Sugar concentration of blood during insulin action, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 688.
Sugar metabolism, effect of inorganic salts on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 103.
Sugar output of liver and epinephrin reversal, 1922, **LXII,** 442.
Sugar utilization, 1928, **LXXXV,** 412.
effect of inorganic salts on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 366.
substance in desiccated tissues which increases, more than insulin, 1928, **LXXXV,** 357.
Sugars, certain, antagonistic action of, on insulin intoxication, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 574.
effect of, in restoring shivering reflex, 1926, **LXXVII,** 211.

influence of, on toxic effects of insulin, 1923, **LXIV**, 547.
inhibition of acid irritation by, 1927, **LXXXII**, 358.
pure, relative sweetness of, 1925, **LXXIII**, 387.
Sulfur components, rôle of, in nutrition of white mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 658.
Sulfur metabolism, nitrogen and, in dog, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 308.
Sulphate, excretion of, 1923, **LXV**, 537.
inorganic, in blood or plasma, technique for determination of, 1923, **LXV**, 537.
Suprarenal. *See* also adrenal.
Suprarenal adynamia, experimental, persistence of, 1925, **LXXII**, 226.
Suprarenal cortex and medulla, influence of, on growth, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 187, 191.
deceptive effects of extracts of, 1925, **LXXII**, 343.
functional significance of, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 666, 679.
Suprarenal enlargement under heavy dosage with insulin, 1924, **LXVIII**, 461.
Suprarenal gland and resistance of rat to diphtheria toxin, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 50.
new active principle from, 1929, **XC**, 417.
rôle of, in resistance of rat to diphtheria toxin, 1926, **LXXVI**, 191.
Suprarenal hypertrophy coincident with ovulation, 1923, **LXVI**, 322.
Suprarenal insufficiency, 1926, **LXXVII**, 100; 1928, **LXXXVI**, 528; 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 29, 42; 1929, **LXXXIX**, 215, 349, 356, 362.
cortical and medullary factors in, 1929, **XC**, 563.
effect of, on oestrous cycle in rat, 1928, **LXXXV**, 414.
in rabbits, 1929, **XC**, 505.
Suprarenal medulla, epinephrin content of, in early stages of mouse, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 267.
Suprarenal size, relation of blood sugar to, 1923–24, **LXVII**, 539.
Suprarenal transplantation in the dog, 1926, **LXXVI**, 151.
Suprarenalectomized rats, epinephrin and histamin in, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 152.
Suprarenalectomy, bilateral, effects of, on life of rats, 1926, **LXXVIII**, 453.
in cats, duration of life after, 1927, **LXXXI**, 86.
Surface area in rat, determination of, 1929, **LXXXIX**, 24.
of body in developmental period, 1928, **LXXXV**, 352.
of dog, 1927, **LXXXI**, 36.
of white rat, 1926, **LXXVI**, 380.
of women, 1927, **LXXXII**, 570.
Surface stimuli, response of mammalian ventricle to, 1925, **LXXIII**, 346.
Swallowing reflex, sensory areas eliciting, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 36.
Sweat, composition of, 1927, **LXXXI**, 74, 81.
effect of heat and work on, 1926, **LXXVI**, 185.
excretion of amino-acids in, 1928, **LXXXV**, 224.
excretion of sugar in, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 577.
human, ash of, produced by heat and work, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 350.
human, hydrogen ion concentration of, 1922, **LXI**, 403.
lactic acid in, 1928, **LXXXV**, 404.
occurrence of citric acid in, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 540.
of normal individuals, amino acids in, 1927, **LXXXI**, 510.
of normal individuals, sugar in, 1927, **LXXXI**, 509.
urea of, 1927, **LXXXII**, 153.
uric acid in, 1928, **LXXXV**, 404.
urine and blood, ammonia nitrogen of, 1927, **LXXXII**, 639.
urine and blood, constituents of, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 520, 577.
Sweat glands function vicariously for kidneys in nephritis, 1929, **XC**, 263.
human, nature of activities of, 1923, **LXVI**, 445.
studied by the electrical resistance method, 1924, **LXVIII**, 147.

Sweating, effect of, on blood, 1927, **LXXXII,** 153.
effect of, on gastric acidity, 1927, **LXXXI,** 511; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 520.
influence of, on uric acid in sweat, blood and urine, 1929, **XC,** 503.
mobilization of salt and water preliminary to, 1925, **LXXII,** 232.
water, salt and lipoid accumulation in serum as preliminary to, 1925, **LXXIV,** 204.
Swim-bladder, gases of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 117.
Sympathectomy, decerebrate rigidity and tonus after, 1925, **LXXIV,** 285.
effect of, on oestrous cycle, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 50.
effect of, on skeletal musculature, 1929, **XC,** 304.
Sympathetic, effect of, on muscle and central nervous system, 1929, **XC,** 465.
pupil inequality after section of, 1924, **LXX,** 9.
section and muscle tonus in rabbit ear, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 400.
Sympathetic cervical ganglia, ablation of, 1923, **LXVI,** 519.
Sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy in arthritis, 1929, **XC,** 502.
Sympathetic innervation and heat production, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 1.
and skeletal muscle tonus, 1926, **LXXVI,** 121.
of skeletal muscle, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 462; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 542.
Sympathetic mechanism for mobilizing sugar in hypoglycemia, 1924, **LXIX,** 46.
Sympathetic nerve impulses, animals surviving complete exclusion of, (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 307.
physiology after exclusion of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 84.
Sympathetic nerves, apparent influence of, on muscle glycogen, 1929, **XC,** 298.
Sympathetic nervous system, conduction in, 1924, **LXX,** 29.
diencephalic mechanism for expression of rage and, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 490.
pharmacological and physiological studies of, 1929, **XC,** 503.
Synthetic diets, importance of roughage in, 1922, **LXII,** 557.
Systole of left ventricle, duration of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 263.

T

T wave of electrocardiogram, 1927, **LXXXI,** 360.
Tachina fly, response of, to light, 1923, **LXIV,** 364.
Teeth, incisor, differential effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy on, 1922, **LXII,** 197.
Teleosts, elasmobranchs and, digestion in, 1922, **LXII,** 482.
Temperature and catalase content of Paramecia and Spirogyra, 1923, **LXV,** 527.
and oestrous cycle in rat, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 246.
body, adrenal secretion and chemical control of, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 466.
body, after forced water administration, 1927, **LXXX,** 230.
body changes in, during experimental marked diuresis, 1926, **LXXVII,** 688.
body, effect of lesions of brain stem on, 1923, **LXVI,** 284.
body, effects of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 284.
body, in dehydration, 1924, **LXVIII,** 80.
body, insulin and, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 502.
body, liver and, after adrenalin, 1927, **LXXX,** 381.
body, metabolism and, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 602.
body, of dogs, effects of dry and moist heat upon, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 388.
effect of local changes in, on blood from hand veins, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 578.
effect of local changes in, on gas tensions in tissues, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 565.
effect of, on blood of dogs, 1923, **LXVI,** 191.
effect of, on locomotion of leucocytes, 1923, **LXVI,** 185.

effect of, on tonus of skeletal muscle, 1925, **LXXIII,** 296.
effects of, on development of an insect, 1928, **LXXXV,** 389.
effects of, on secretion of epinephrin, 1923, **LXV,** 612.
environmental, effect of, on metabolism, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 49.
external, effect of, on second wind, 1926, **LXXVI,** 586.
high, air movement and water intake at, 1924, **LXX,** 194.
high, effects of, on heart and circulation, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 587.
human skin, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 633.
influence of, on tonus waves of auricle, 1924, **LXX,** 68.
influence of, on two-summited contraction curve, 1922, **LXII,** 261.
local, and gases of peripheral blood, 1925, **LXXIII,** 146.
low, and hatchability of eggs, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 39.
lowered body, respiratory quotient after, 1927, **LXXX,** 301.
minimum vital changes in permeability associated with, 1927, **LXXXI,** 504.
of air in contact with skin of forearm, 1927, **LXXXI,** 499.
of brain, effect of insulin on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 507.
of skeletal muscle, adrenalin and, 1927, **LXXXI,** 280.
Temperature changes, body, in turtles and their physiological interpretations, 1925, **LXXII,** 210.
effect of, on tensions of O_2 and CO_2 in subcutaneous tissue, 1928, **LXXXV,** 349.
Temperature characteristics, theory of, 1929, **XC,** 321.
Temperature effects in hearts of a twinned embryo, 1924, **LXIX,** 43.
Temperature gradients in the tissues in man, 1927, **LXXXII,** 415.
in tissues in limbs in man, 1926, **LXXVI,** 224.
Temperature records of Alaska fur seals, 1924, **LXVIII,** 52.
Temperature-sense, 1929, **XC,** 351.
Temperature variations in animal tissues, 1922, **LXII,** 341, 349, 370.
in rabbits, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 83.
Temperatures, extreme, effects of, on fishes, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 411.
high, effects of, on circulation in man, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 573.
high, influence of, on animal organisms, 1929, **XC,** 486.
normal rectal, of sheep, 1928, **LXXXV,** 251.
various, viscosity of protoplasm at, 1924, **LXVIII,** 645.
Testes, cryptorchid, and testicular hormone production, 1926, **LXXVII,** 76.
displaced, activity of, and function of scrotum, 1926, **LXXVII,** 59.
influence of, on metabolism, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 542.
scrotum as temperature regulator for, 1924, **LXVIII,** 70.
Testicle, respiratory quotient of, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 680.
Testicle extracts in correcting castrate condition in fowl and in mammals, 1929, **XC,** 417.
Testicular comb growth stimulating principle, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 447.
Testicular extracts and secondary sex characters, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 406.
injection of, in guinea pigs, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 436.
Testicular grafting, physiological results of, 1929, **XC,** 547.
Testicular grafts and activity of castrated rats, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 651.
Testicular hormone, 1926, **LXXVI,** 222.
Testicular hormone production, cryptorchid testes and, 1926, **LXXVII,** 76.
Testicular volume changes, 1924, **LXX,** 100.
Testis, sheep, experiments on, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.
Testis material, injection of, into rat, and effect on spermatogenesis, 1926, **LXXVII,** 51.
Testis transplantation, heterogeneous, 1929, **XC,** 623.

Tetanic nature of knee-jerk response, 1927, **LXXXI**, 670.
Tetanus in the reduced muscle, characteristics of, 1925, **LXXII**, 180.
Tetanus toxin, susceptibility to, after adrenalectomy, 1927, **LXXX**, 200.
Tetany, control of, by kaolin by mouth, 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 231.
during hyperpnea, anoxemia not cause of, 1923, **LXVI**, 274.
effect of bleeding on serum calcium in, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 372.
effect of colectomy on, 1928, **LXXXV**, 531.
effects of tissue extracts in, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 330.
experimental, and diet, 1924, **LXX**, 524.
experimental, effect of ultra-violet radiation on, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 59.
experimental, exciting factors in, 1923, **LXV**, 503.
in parathyroidectomized dogs, cod-liver oil and, 1928, **LXXXV**, 376.
parathyroid, acterol in treatment of, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 538.
parathyroid, ammonium chloride in control of, 1926, **LXXVII**, 225.
parathyroid, blood mineral changes in, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 176.
parathyroid, coagulation time in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 221.
parathyroid, cod liver oil in, 1928, **LXXXIV**, 583.
parathyroid, effect of blood on motor nerves, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 535.
parathyroid, effect of ligation of common bile duct on, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 39.
parathyroid, morphine in control of, 1926–1927, **LXXIX**, 100.
parathyroid, rôle of toxins in, 1927, **LXXXI**, 492; 1927–28, **LXXXIII**, 231.
parathyroid, toxins in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII**, 124.
pathogenesis of, 1923, **LXIV**, 424; 1923, **LXV**, 368, 503; 1924, **LXIX**, 477; 1926, **LXXVII**, 296, 307, 314, 321.
prevention and cure of, by oral administration of strontium, 1925–26, **LXXV**, 378.
prevention of, by magnesium chloride, 1926–27, **LXXIX**, 100.
prevention of, by magnesium lactate, 1927, **LXXXI**, 392.
prevention of fatal parathyroid in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXV**, 387.
prevention of, with ammonium chloride, 1927, **LXXXI**, 612.
rickets and, 1928, **LXXXVI**, 633.
Tetany syndrome, effect of chemical compounds on production of, 1924, **LXIX**,455.
Tetrapods, pupillary reaction in, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 274.
Thalamus, diuresis and anhydremia following destruction of, 1924, **LXVIII**, 499.
optic, changes following destruction of, 1923, **LXVI**, 453.
Theobromine, effect of, on formation and excretion of uric acid, 1926, **LXXVII**, 491.
Thermal and chemical applications to medulla, 1927, **LXXXII**, 261.
Thermal exchanges between body and environment, 1929, **LXXXVIII**, 386.
Thermo-electric studies of animal tissues, 1922, **LXII**, 341, 349, 370.
Thermomyograms in response to nerve stimulation, 1925, **LXXIII**, 556.
Thermo-Stromuhr: A device for measuring the blood flow in intact animals (demonstration), 1929, **XC**, 492.
Thirst, nature of the sensation of, 1923, **LXV**, 346.
Thiry-Vella fistula in dogs, 1926, **LXXVI**, 197.
Thymectomy, excitability after, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 12.
Thymus, a hitherto unknown function of, 1924, **LXVIII**, 557.
growth and age involution of, in pigeons, 1924–25, **LXXI**, 413.
Thymus antagonism to thyroid in reducing body weight, 1929, **XC**, 420.
Thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, observations on, 1922–23, **LXIII**, 409.
Thyro-parathyroidectomy, influence of, on differential development of rat, 1923–24, **LXVII**, 29; 1924, **LXX**, 259.

Thyroglobulin, attempts to increase output of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 548.
Thyroid, acetonitril test for, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 257.
alleged interrelationship of pancreas and, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 134.
and parathyroid deficiency, 1927, **LXXXII,** 250.
attempts to increase hormone output of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 631.
effect of exhaustion due to lack of sleep on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 135.
effect of, on reproduction of paramecia, 1923, **LXV,** 295.
effect of quinine on iodine content of, 1923, **LXV,** 282.
effects of, on Paramecium, 1924, **LXIX,** 21.
gonad-, weight, reciprocal, in birds, 1925, **LXXIII,** 5.
of guinea pig in experimental scurvy, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 599.
pancreas and, alleged antagonistic action of secretions of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 453.
relation to growth, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 218; 1924, **LXVIII,** 1.
specific influence of, on hair growth, 1926, **LXXVII,** 562.
Thyroid activity, relation of tryptophan to, 1925, **LXXIII,** 275, 287.
Thyroid apparatus, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 29; 1926, **LXXVII,** 527; 1927, **LXXXI,** 349.
rôle of, in growth, 1926, **LXXVI,** 69.
studies of, 1922, **LXII,** 197; 1922–23, **LXIII,** 151, 218; 1923, **LXIV,** 467; 1924, **LXVIII,** 1; 1924, **LXIX,** 510; 1924, **LXX,** 259; 1927, **LXXXII,** 250.
Thyroid changes produced by fecal extracts, 1924, **LXX,** 1.
Thyroid extract, effect of feeding, on gastric secretion, 1926, **LXXVI,** 20.
Thyroid feeding and thyroxin injection, effects of, on basal metabolic rate, temperature and body weight, 1924, **LXVIII,** 119.
blood sugar changes following, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 1.
Thyroid gland and sensitivity of animals to insulin, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 132.
attempts to increase output of thyroglobulin by, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 548.
experimental increase of hormone output by, 1927, **LXXXI,** 487.
importance of, for nervous activity of animals, 1929, **XC,** 567.
influence of, on experimental rickets, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 245.
rôle of, in growth of brain and spinal cord, 1924, **LXVIII,** 129.
Thyroid massage and metabolic rate, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 183.
Thyroid size in pigeons, seasonal variation of, 1925, **LXXII,** 464.
relation of blood sugar to, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 539.
Thyroid therapy, effect of, on neuro-muscular activity of cretin sheep, 1925, **LXXII,** 63.
Thyroid tolerance following mild experimental hyperthyroidism, 1925, **LXXII,** 184.
Thyroid weight and body weight correlation between, 1924, **LXIX,** 510.
Thyroidectomized sheep and goat, heat regulation in, 1925, **LXXII,** 56.
onset of pot-belly in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 195.
Thyroidectomy and forcing fluid, effect of, on susceptibility to toxins in suprarenalectomized rats, 1928, **LXXXV,** 413.
and muscular development, 1927, **LXXX,** 735.
and spontaneous activity in rat, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 321.
effect of, on suprarenal insufficiency, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 42.
excitability after, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 12.
influence of, on indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, 1928, **LXXXV,** 1.
influence of, on tissue respiration, 1928, **LXXXV,** 365.
unconditioned responses after, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 579.
Thyroparathyroidectomized rats, effect of ultraviolet light on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 383.
Thyroparathyroidectomy, indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues after, 1928, **LXXXV,** 14.

Thyroxin, antagonistic action of insulin to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 307.
effect of, on blood sugar of sheep, 1924, **LXIX,** 498.
effect of, on mammals and amphibians, 1924, **LXX,** 208.
Thyroxin action and nutrition, 1929, **XC,** 505.
Tissue and blood acidity, oxygen pressure and, 1927, **LXXXII,** 591.
animal, oxidation of guaiacum by, 1927, **LXXXII,** 370.
capacity of, to absorb CO_2, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 91.
electrical conductivity of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 223.
malignant, catalase of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 584.
transparency of, to ultra-violet light, 1929, **XC,** 600.
Tissue-acidity and volume-flow of blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 563.
blood acidity and pulmonary ventilation, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 610.
during suspended ventilation, 1927, **LXXX,** 416.
Tissue cells, relation of oxygen to growth of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 110.
Tissue extracts, effects of, on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 330.
Tissue fibrinogen, protein fraction of, as blood anticoagulant, 1926, **LXXVI,** 651.
Tissue-nutrition, relation of blood-volume to, 1922, **LXI,** 399, 412, 420; 1922–23, **LXIII,** 1, 32; 1924, **LXX,** 254.
Tissue respiration, auto-regulation of, 1929, **XC,** 531.
Tissues, alkaligenesis in, 1922, **LXI,** 244.
body, blood anticoagulant obtained from, 1922, **LXI,** 42.
changes in electric potential of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 362.
concentration of proteins in, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 430.
electric capacity of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 216, 320.
electrolytic conductance of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 400.
excised, effect of adrenalin on metabolism of, 1922, **LXII,** 488.
in man, temperature gradients in, 1927, **LXXXII,** 415.
living simultaneous measurements of electron and hydrogen ion equilibria in, 1929, **XC,** 545.
organic chlorides of, 1929, **XC,** 375.
rôle of, in acid-base equilibrium of blood, 1927, **LXXXI,** 628, 644.
Tissues and cells, effect of high frequency sound waves on, 1929, **XC,** 379.
effect of high frequency sound waves on (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 379.
Toad, Chinese, chemical study of dried venom of, 1929, **XC,** 401.
Chinese, crystalline bodies isolated from venom of, 1929, **XC,** 312.
Tobacco smoking, study of, 1925, **LXXII,** 549.
Tonus, decerebrate rigidity and, after sympathectomy, 1925, **LXXIV,** 285.
of decerebrate rigidity, adrenalin and, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 495.
of skeletal muscle, 1925, **LXXIV,** 650.
Tonus rhythms in the bowel, 1925, **LXXIV,** 181.
Tonus waves of auricle, influence of temperature on, 1924, **LXX,** 68.
Toxicity of alcoholic extract of ox bile for rats, 1923, **LXV,** 363.
of alkaline esters of aromatic acids as local anesthetics, 1924, **LXVIII,** 120.
Toxins in parathyroid tetany, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 124.
Traumatism, effects of, on avian thalamus, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 639.
Treppe in intact human skeletal muscle, 1926, **LXXVII,** 483.
Trimethyl thionin in vacuole of cells placed in methylene blue, 1928, **LXXXV,** 381.
Trypsin, action of, on insulin, 1924, **LXX,** 225.
and lipase in gastric contents, 1923, **LXVI,** 297.
Trypsin-insulin reaction and causation of diabetes, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 316.
Tryptophan, relation of, to thyroid activity, 1925, **LXXIII,** 275, 287.

Tryptophane, rôle of alanine and indol in synthesis of, 1925, **LXXII,** 260.
Tuberculous individuals, fibrin content and sedimentation index in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 376.
Tubular activity, glomerular versus, in mesonephros of Necturus, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 679.
Tumor-predisposition, 1929, **XC,** 346.
Tumors, malignant, liquefaction of, and iron metabolism, 1929, **XC,** 521.

U

Ulcer, peptic, experimental production of, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 403.
Ultraviolet light, action of, on egg albumin, 1922, **LXI,** 72.
and heat, effect on coagulation of egg albumin, 1925, **LXXII,** 230.
measurement of, 1924, **LXIX,** 200.
Ultra-violet radiation and experimental tetany, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 59.
Ultra-violet radiations in experimental rickets, 1925, **LXXII,** 143.
Ultraviolet rays, action of, on Limax flavus Linn., 1928, **LXXXV,** 358.
action of, on starfish eggs, 1922, **LXI,** 57.
penetration of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 210.
penetration of, into living tissue, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 320.
penetration of, through clothing, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 603.
penetration of, through clothing materials, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 32.
Ultra-violet wave lengths in cure of rickets, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 381.
Unicellular organisms, oxygen consumption in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 84.
Urea, deposition of, in renal tubule, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 149.
dilating effect of, 1927, **LXXX,** 107.
effect of removal of liver on formation of, 1924, **LXIX,** 371.
factors, influencing the excretion of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 436.
metabolism of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 355.
of sweat, urine and blood, 1927, **LXXXII,** 153.
Urea concentration in blood, of extrarenal origin, 1924, **LXX,** 394.
Urea excreting capacity of kidney, effect of some diuretics on, 1928, **LXXXV,** 141.
Urea excretion and size of kidneys, relation between, 1923, **LXV,** 55.
Ureter-vesical valves, competency of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 107.
Ureters, fowl's, function of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 594.
Uric acid, determinations of, in human blood, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 368.
effect of caffeine and theobromine on formation and excretion of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 491.
following removal of liver, 1925, **LXXII,** 629.
increase of, in blood irradiated directly, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 351.
secretion of, by fowl, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 87.
Uric acid excretion, diuresis and, 1924, **LXX,** 122.
effect of diuresis on, 1923, **LXVI,** 363.
Uric acid metabolism, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 437.
Uricolysis, 1929, **XC,** 342.
Urinary bladder, permeability of, 1924, **LXX,** 607.
Urinary constituents, concentration ratios of, 1923, **LXV,** 200.
effect of reabsorption of, from lower ileum, 1929, **XC,** 378.
Urinary D:N, blood sugar and, after pancreatectomy, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 270.
Urinary excretion of phenols, seasonal variation in, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 299.
Urinary output following ingestion of salt and acid, 1927, **LXXX,** 82.
Urinary tides, observations on, 1924, **LXX,** 430.

Urine, blood and, of alligator, nitrogen distribution in, 1923, **LXVI,** 145.
citric acid determination in, 1922, **LXII,** 140.
effect of occlusion of renal artery on, 1923, **LXIV,** 387.
effects of hot baths on, 1926, **LXXVI,** 35.
factors influencing excretion of, 1924, **LXIX,** 1.
from pregnant women, ovulation produced by injection of, 1929, **XC,** 617.
gastric secretion and the alkaline tide in, 1924, **LXVIII,** 207.
glomerular, composition of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 209.
in desuprarenalized dogs, 1926, **LXXVII,** 114.
in rabbits, effect of caffein, theocin and diuretin on daily output of, 1924, **LXVIII,** 136.
of steers as affected by fasting, 1927, **LXXXI,** 519.
of turtle, nitrogen in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 692.
reaction of, from denervated kidney, 1929, **XC,** 278.
reducing fermentable and non-fermentable substances in, 1929, **XC,** 470.
relation between volume and reaction of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 111.
vitamine A in, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 454.
Urine excretion and caffeine, rate of, 1924, **LXIX,** 1.
Urine reaction, relation of, to acidity of gastric juice in Pavlov pouch dogs, 1925, **LXXII,** 207.
Urine urea, relation of blood to, 1927, **LXXXI,** 755.
Urine volume, effect of abdominal pressure on, 1925, **LXXIV,** 16.
Uterine contracting power of spinal fluid, 1926, **LXXVII,** 8.
Uterine contractions, relation of, to oestrous cycle, 1923, **LXV,** 223.
Uterine horns of rat, isolated, contraction type in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 460.
Uterine reaction, production of, by corpus luteum extracts, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 326, 340.
Uterus as a mesodermal digestive organ, 1929, **XC,** 305.
effect of early ablation of corpus luteum on, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 74.
electro-uterogram as index of nature of automatic contractions of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 376.

V

Vaccine fever in poikilothermous rabbits, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 120.
Vagal inhibition, lactic acid of terrapin heart in, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 415.
Vagal reflex control of pulmonary ventilation, 1927, **LXXXII,** 608.
Vagi, blood pressure after section of, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 542.
influence of, on intra-auricular block, 1927, **LXXXI,** 478.
reversible reaction of, to nicotin, 1924, **LXVIII,** 130.
Vaginal smears and oestrus in rabbit, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 446.
Vago-cardiac irritability after guanidine intoxication and in parathyroid tetany, 1928, **LXXXV,** 408.
Vago-enteric mechanism, study of, by nicotin, 1926, **LXXVI,** 598.
Vagotomy, bilateral, effects of, on blood pressure, 1925, **LXXIV,** 61.
Vagus, action of, as a conservator in bulbar anemia, 1924, **LXVIII,** 124.
right, threshold cardio inhibitory effects of, 1929, **XC,** 361.
Vagus apnea, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 309.
Vagus fibers in mammalian sino-auricular junction, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 300.
Vagus nerve, stimulation of, and Wedensky inhibition, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 229.
Vagus nerves, some effects of, on intra-auricular block, 1925, **LXXII,** 236.
Vagus stimulation, evidences of electro-positivity in heart due to, 1924, **LXVIII,** 128.

Valonia, direct current resistance levels in, 1928, **LXXXV,** 351.
estimation of rH of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 360.
penetration of thionine in, 1929, **XC,** 300.
Vasa efferentia ligation of, in rats, 1926, **LXXVII,** 83.
Vascular endothelial cells, reactions of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 310.
Vascular tone, effect of hydrion concentration on, 1923, **LXV,** 386; 1927, **LXXX,** 107.
Vasectomy in sheep, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 595.
on dogs, 1924, **LXX,** 111.
on rats and guinea pigs, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 422.
Vasoconstrictor mechanism, relation of pH of blood to irritability of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 373.
Vasodilatins are not responsible for the secretagogue action of pancreatic secretin preparations, 1924, **LXVIII,** 142.
Vasodilator action of nicotine, 1922, **LXII,** 405.
Vasodilator effect of cobalt, 1929, **XC,** 427.
Vasodilator fibers of dorsal roots, 1922, **LXII,** 392.
of posterior roots, 1929, **XC,** 327.
Vasodilator mechanisms, 1922, **LXII,** 383, 392, 405; 1923, **LXIV,** 311, 320.
Vasomotor action of epinephrin, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 650.
Vasomotor center, ponto-bulbar, 1929, **XC,** 509.
shock from fat embolism of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 277.
Vasomotor fibers to arteries of eye, 1927, **LXXXI,** 665.
Vasomotor reactions in crossed-circulation experiments, 1929, **XC,** 286.
Vasomotor reflexes from abdominal viscera, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 445.
Vasomotor response to perfused adrenalin in unanesthetized dog, 1928, **LXXXV,** 364.
Vasomotor responses, augmentation of, to successive vasomotor stimuli of equal values, 1925, **LXXII,** 488.
to intense light, 1923, **LXV,** 477.
Vasomotor stimuli, successive, augmentation of vascular responses to 1925, **LXXII,** 488.
vascular responses to, 1925, **LXXII,** 215.
Vegetation, effect of, on atmospheric carbon dioxide, 1929, **XC,** 399.
Veins, arm and hand, gases of blood from, 1925, **LXXIII,** 127.
Venous, portal-, reaction to epinephrin, 1922, **LXII,** 185.
Venous pressure, 1929, **XC,** 340.
effect of plethora and, on heart, 1922, **LXI,** 186.
method for, 1924, **LXIX,** 10.
Venous pulse, effect of respiration on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 112.
Venous return to heart, regulation of, 1929, **XC,** 362.
Ventilation, pulmonary, effect of, on nasal volume, 1923, **LXV,** 229.
Ventricle, beating, electrical conductivity of, 1927, **LXXX,** 126.
conductivity of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 224.
dynamics of, in heart-lung preparation, 1927, **LXXX,** 470.
electrogram of, 1925, **LXXIV,** 158.
left, duration of systole of, 1926, **LXXVII,** 263.
mammalian, contractions in strips of, 1925, **LXXII,** 89, 223.
mammalian, response of, to surface stimuli, 1925, **LXXVIII,** 346.
Ventricles, asynchronism in contraction of, 1925, **LXXII,** 218.
Ventricular alternation, importance of dynamic factors in, 1927, **LXXXI,** 516.
Ventricular contraction, conduction and dynamics of, 1927, **LXXX,** 12.
effect of hypercapnia on, 1929, **XC,** 230.

Ventricular contractions, asynchronism of right and left, 1925, **LXXII,** 655.
premature, in the dog, fundamental nature of, 1925, **LXXII,** 188.
Ventricular ejection, right and left, relation of T wave to asynchronism in ending of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 490.
Ventricular electrogram of frog's heart, 1926, **LXXVI,** 1.
Ventricular fibrillation, resuscitation from, 1928, **LXXXV,** 380.
Ventricular muscle, action potential curve of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 533.
Ventricular pressure curve, 1927, **LXXX,** 1.
Ventricular response, duration of, affected by rate, initial tension and fatigue, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 305.
Ventricular strip preparations, effects of cold and of veratrin on electrical responses of, 1928, **LXXXV,** 375.
Ventricular systole, duration of, 1925, **LXXII,** 208.
Veratrine, site of action of, on skeletal muscle, 1927, **LXXX,** 488.
Vigor, studies on, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 205; 1924, **LXX,** 344; 1925, **LXXII,** 324; 1927, **LXXXI,** 500; 1927, **LXXXII,** 1, 7, 14; 1928, **LXXXIV,** 321.
Virus of fowl-pox, 1929. **XC,** 560.
Viscera, afferent relations of, to pupil dilator mechanism, 1923, **LXV,** 482.
weight of, in rats, from birth to maturity, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 1.
Visceral nervous system, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 64; 1927, **LXXXII,** 56; 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 445.
Visceral sensory nervous system, 1922, **LXI,** 14; 1923, **LXV,** 534; 1923–24, **LXVII,** 162.
Visceral vasomotor responses to intravenous injection of purified pancreatic secretin, 1928, **LXXXV,** 410.
Viscero-motor reflexes, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 84; 1925, **LXXII,** 231; 1925, **LXXIII,** 329.
Viscosity of gum acacia solutions, 1928, **LXXXV,** 458.
Vision, color, study of, 1929, **XC,** 472.
Visual acuity of insects, 1929, **XC,** 381.
Visual fields, influence of pregnancy on, 1929, **XC,** 402.
Visual function, rhythmic alteration of, in two eyes, 1929, **XC,** 452.
Visual perception and the retinal mosaic, 1923, **LXIV,** 561.
Vital capacity and physical measurements, correlations of, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 654.
Vital capacity studies. I, 1925, **LXXII,** 180, 436.
Vitamin, antineuritic, influence of, on internal organs, 1923, **LXIV,** 181.
anti-scorbutic, egg yolk as source of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 265.
in corn, synthesis of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 314.
Vitamin A, curative technique of, in yeast from various sources, 1929, **XC,** 394.
distribution of, in urine and digestive secretions, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 425.
fat-soluble, association of copper with, 1925, **LXXII,** 583.
in cheese, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 11.
in citrus fruits, 1923, **LXIV,** 522.
in relation to follicular atresia, 1924, **LXVIII,** 97.
in skim milk, 1923, **LXIV,** 538.
of eggs, effect of storage on, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 265.
secreted through skin, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 533.
source of, in nature, 1926, **LXXVII,** 38.
Vitamin-A content of English walnut, 1923, **LXVI,** 215.
Vitamin-A deficient diet, hemeralopia in rats on, 1925, **LXXIII,** 79.
Vitamin-A deficiency, blood cells and platelets in, 1926, **LXXVI,** 145.
in diet, influence of, on visual purple, 1925, **LXXIII,** 63.
Vitamine B and appetite, quantitative relation between, 1925, **LXXIII,** 106.
and successful rearing of young, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 255.

distribution of, in wheat kernel, 1922, **LXII,** 145.
effect of, on basal metabolism, 1926, **LXXVI,** 385.
heat production in pigeons on diets deficient in, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 27.
in maize kernel, 1925, **LXXIV,** 674.
in meat residue and egg albumen, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 341.
in relation to gastric motility, 1926, **LXXVII,** 389.
parenteral administration of, 1923, **LXVI,** 164.
source of, in nature, 1926, **LXXVII,** 24.
Vitamin B deficiency, gastric motility in, 1927, **LXXX,** 485.
insulin and gastric motility in, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85.
Vitamin B requirement of pigeon, 1927, **LXXXI,** 470.
Vitamin C, germination and, 1924, **LXX,** 322.
Vitamin carriers, interrelationship of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 712.
Vitamin content of milk, effect of formaldehyde on, 1922–23, **LXIII,** 421.
Vitamin D and gaseous exchange in chicks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 482.
Vitamin deficiencies and gaseous exchange in chicks, 1928, **LXXXV,** 348.
pathology of, 1929, **XC,** 560.
Vitamin deficiency, relation of, to muscle fatigue, 1925, **LXXII,** 69.
Vitamin E, 1926, **LXXVI,** 325.
deciduomata of pseudopregnancy and, 1928, **LXXXV,** 149.
hydrogenated vegetable oil as source of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 316.
synthesis of, 1927, **LXXX,** 702.
Vitamin factors in nutrition of mice, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 668.
Vitamin requirements, effect of exercise on, 1923, **LXV,** 128.
Vitamine A in body fluids, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 454.
Vitamines, influence of, on chemical composition of mother's milk, 1929, **XC,** 368.
tissue growth and, 1925, **LXXII,** 180.
Vitamins A and B in citrus fruit products, 1924, **LXVIII,** 397.
in globe artichoke, 1923, **LXV,** 491.
in radish, 1924, **LXIX,** 634.
Vitamins B and E and fertility in rat, 1926–27, **LXXIX,** 305.
Vitamins of fresh and dehydrated pumpkin, 1924, **LXIX,** 67.
physiology of, 1923, **LXVI,** 164; 1925, **LXXIII,** 106; 1926, **LXXVII,** 389; 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 85; 1929, **LXXXIX,** 1.
Vocal apparatus of California singing fish, 1924, **LXX,** 496.
Volume-flow of blood, hemorrhage and, 1922, **LXI,** 412.
Volume flow apparatus (demonstration), 1929, **XC,** 454.

W

Water and chloride absorption from intestine, 1927, **LXXXII,** 279.
drinking, effect of withdrawal of, on susceptibility of rats to drugs, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 552.
effect of excessive amounts of, on bile, 1928, **LXXXV,** 577.
excretion of, by kidneys, 1923, **LXV,** 419.
febrile reactions following intravenous injections of, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 621, 652.
passage of, through skin of frog, 1925, **LXXIII,** 85.
Water absorption by brain tissue, 1926, **LXXVIII,** 74; 1927, **LXXX,** 631.
differential, by central nervous system tissue, 1925–26, **LXXV,** 294.
Water administration, forced, blood changes after, 1927, **LXXX,** 209.
forced, body temperature after, 1927, **LXXX,** 230.
Water consumption, daily, of dogs, effect of starvation on, 1927, **LXXXI,** 336.

Water content of blood, variations in, 1928, **LXXXVI,** 36.
Water elimination, effect of lesions of brain stem on, 1923, **LXVI,** 284.
Water exchange, heat regulation and, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 366, 378, 388, 399; 1925, **LXXIII,** 315, 321, 665; 1925, **LXXIV,** 204.
Water excretion by frogs, 1927, **LXXXI,** 315.
Water intake, air movement and, at high temperature, 1924, **LXX,** 194.
Water loss, peripheral, in rabbits, and heat regulation, 1924, **LXIX,** 307.
Water reabsorption by renal tubule, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 267.
Water redistribution between internal and surface tissues and the blood at height of morphine withdrawal, 1929, **XC,** 273.
Water requirement, optimal, in renal function, 1929, **LXXXVIII,** 571.
Water retention under low barometric pressure, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 200.
Waters, distilled, fever-producing substance in some, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 90.
Wedensky effect, "Paradoxes stadium" of, 1929, **XC,** 407.
Wedensky inhibition, 1924–25, **LXXI,** 229.
explanation of, 1929, **LXXXIX,** 471, 692.
Weichardt's supposed "fatigue toxin," 1924, **LXIX,** 92, 101.
Weight and the month of birth, 1927, **LXXXI,** 1.
percentage, of organs in rat, variations in, 1925, **LXXIV,** 151.
Weights of organs in experimental rickets, 1923, **LXV,** 1.
Wheat bran, laxative action of, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 1.
Wheat kernel, distribution of vitamin B in, 1922, **LXII,** 145.
nutritive value of layers of, 1926, **LXXVI,** 237.
Women, energy metabolism of, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 675.
periodicity of circulation and respiration in, 1923, **LXIV,** 416.
periodicity of muscular efficiency in, 1923, **LXIV,** 405.
surface area of, 1927, **LXXXII,** 570.
Wool fat, A-vitamin in, 1925-26, **LXXV,** 533.
Work and heat in isolated frog muscle, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 543.
compulsory, effect of, during gestation, 1925, **LXXII,** 502.

X

X-ray, effects of, on pancreas, 1926, **LXXVI,** 299.
X-rays and their secondary corpuscular radiation, 1924, **LXVIII,** 354.
Xerophthalmia, hereditary factors in production of, 1923–24, **LXVII,** 467.

Y

Yeast, effect of, on metabolism, 1928, **LXXXV,** 33.
influence of, on activity of isolated intestine, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 200.
influence of, on alimentary rate, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 90.
influence of, on gastric secretion, 1928, **LXXXIV,** 98.
laxative action of, 1923, **LXIV,** 75.
Yeast extract, effect of, on isolated intestine, 1927–28, **LXXXIII,** 488.
Yeast feeding and blood constituents of hens, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 208.
Yeast proteins, biological value of, for rat, 1928–29, **LXXXVII,** 225.

Z

Zinc, effect of long-continued ingestion of, 1927, **LXXXI,** 284.
effect of long-continued ingestion of, by cats and dogs, 1927, **LXXX,** 31.
Zinc feeding, effect of, on reproduction and growth, 1927, **LXXX,** 65.

Medical

DEC 9 1931

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

EDITED FOR

THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Index to Volumes LXI to XC

BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
1930

Made in United States of America